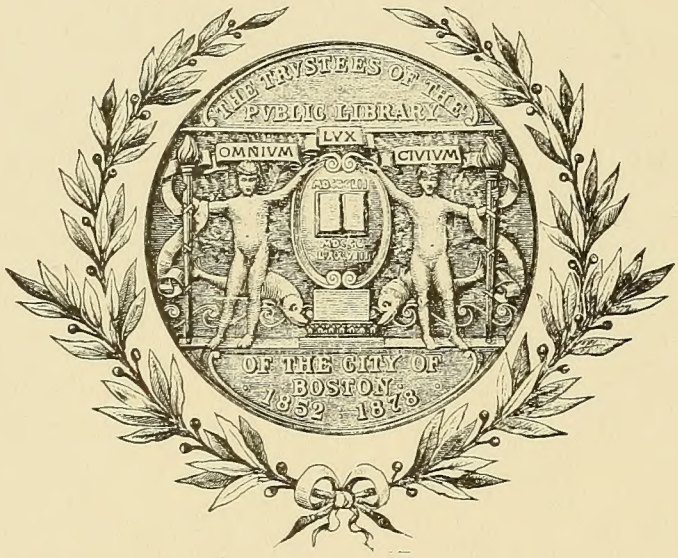
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06542 316 0

No. .....


THE TRUSTEES OF THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
OMNIUM
LUX
CIVIUM
OF THE CITY OF
BOSTON
1852 1878

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/proceedingsofsch1966bost

PROCEEDINGS

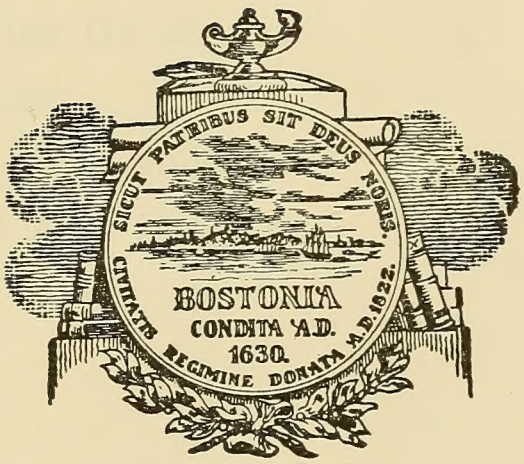
OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON

1966



CITY OF BOSTON
PRINTING SECTION
1966

Gov Doc
6350
.8
1966

19 Jan '72

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

SCHOOL COMMITTEE
1966

Terms Expire January, 1968

THOMAS S. EISENSTADT, *Chairman*
LOUISE DAY HICKS
JOSEPH LEE
JOHN J. MCDONOUGH
WILLIAM E. O'CONNOR

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 3, 1966

The meeting for organization of the School Committee of the City of Boston for the current municipal year was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 11:25 a. m., and adjourned at 11:45 a. m.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Mr. Eisenstadt.

The meeting was called to order by Mr. Lee.

—

MEMBERS ELECT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The following communication was received:

CITY OF BOSTON
BOARD OF ELECTION COMMISSIONERS
December 2, 1965

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston

Dear Mr. Winter:

We certify at the City Election held in the City of Boston on 2 November 1965, for the choice of five members of the School Committee for the term of two years, that the following were duly elected to said office:

Louise Day Hicks, 1780 Columbia Road (Ward 7)
Thomas S. Eisenstadt, 24 Roslin Street (Ward 17)
Joseph Lee, 43 South Russell Street (Ward 3)
William E. O'Connor, 28 Malcolm Road (Ward 19)
John J. McDonough, 46 North Munroe Terrace (Ward 16)

Respectfully yours,
(Signed) George H. Greene
Gertrude A. Pfau
Maurice L. Smith
Max Feld
Board of Election Commissioners.

Placed on file.

—

ELECTION OF CHAIRMAN

On roll call, the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt — Eisenstadt
Mrs. Hicks—Lee
Mr. Lee—Lee
Mr. McDonough — Eisenstadt
Mr. O'Connor — Eisenstadt

—

ELECTION OF TREASURER

On roll call, the members as their names were called, respectively voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt—McDonough
Mrs. Hicks—McDonough
Mr. Lee—McDonough
Mr. McDonough — McDonough
Mr. O'Connor — McDonough

—

COMMUNICATION FROM BUSINESS MANAGER

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Dec. 28, 1965, recommending that the accompanying four orders be passed by the School Committee at its organization meeting in January 1966.

ORDERED, That during the fiscal year 1966 any member of the School Committee is hereby authorized to approve summarized requisitions and special drafts on the City Auditor prepared by the Business Manager and which cover all payrolls, vouchers and other documents calling for the expenditure of money, each of which has been previously approved in writing by the Business Manager as required under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, which reads in part as follows: The Business Manager shall in writing approve and transmit to the auditor of said city all vouchers, payrolls and other documents calling for the expenditure of money, together with summarized requisitions on said auditor, approved by the Committee or by any authorized member thereof, and requesting said auditor to place said vouchers, payrolls, and other documents on his draft for payment by

the treasurer of said city."

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, the Deputy Business Manager, or in his absence, the Principal Accountant, shall act as Business Manager during the current fiscal year, only during the time that the Business Manager is absent or otherwise unable to act, and shall, during such time, exercise all the powers and perform all the duties of said Business Manager.

ORDERED, That during the fiscal year 1966 the Chairman of the School Committee is hereby authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, contracts for equipment, supplies and other items, each contract having been prepared by the Business Manager and previously approved by him in writing as required under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946.

ORDERED, That the School Committee acknowledges the valuable assistance rendered by the Sealer of Weights and Measures in checking the weights of coal delivered by contractors in the several school buildings during the past year and hereby requests the Sealer of Weights and Measures to check the weights of coal to be delivered to the several school buildings during the current year.

The four orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Mr. Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

ADOPTION OF RULES AND REGULATIONS INVOLVING THE EXPENDITURE OF MONEY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Rules of the School Committee and the Regulations of the Public Schools of last year which involve the expenditure of money are hereby adopted for the present year unless otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Mr. Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

ADOPTION OF RULES AND REGULATIONS NOT INVOLVING THE EXPENDITURE OF MONEY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Rules of the School Committee and the Regulations of the Public Schools of last year which do not involve the expenditure of money are hereby adopted for the present year unless otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Mr. Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

SECRETARY PRO TEMPORE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Assistant Secretary to the School Committee shall act as Secretary pro tempore at the School Committee conferences and meetings during the current calendar year when the Secretary is absent or otherwise unable to act.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Mr. Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 17, 1966

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:25 p. m., and recessed at 7:50 p. m., resumed at 11:35 p. m., and adjourned at 12:02 a. m., Jan. 18, 1966.

—

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 7:50 p. m., and adjourned at 11:35 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of Oct. 4, 18, Nov. 22 and Dec. 15, 1965, was omitted the Committee approving them as printed.

—

MEMBERS-ELECT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The following communication was received:

CITY OF BOSTON
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
ROOM 22, CITY HALL

January 3, 1966

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary of the School Committee
15 Beacon st., Boston, Mass.

Dear Mr. Winter:

You are hereby notified that at a meeting of the members-elect of the City Council and School Committee held at the City Council Chamber, City Hall, on Monday, January 3, 1966, at 10 o'clock a. m.

Thomas S. Eisenstadt, 24 Roslin st., Dorchester, Louise Day Hicks, 1780 Columbia rd., South Boston; Joseph Lee, 43 South Russell st., Boston; John J. McDonough, 46 North Munroe ter., Dorchester; William E. O'Connor, 28 Malcolm rd., Jamaica Plain; having been duly elected to be members of the School Committee of the City of Boston, appeared and were sworn as such members.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk

Placed on file.

MESSAGE OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE BOSTON SCHOOL COMMITTEE, THOMAS S. EISENSTADT
JANUARY 17, 1966

As I assume the role of chairman at this, the first business meeting of the Boston School Committee, it is my solemn intention to execute my duties as presiding officer fairly but firmly, being ever mindful that I am but one among five equals, one member elected in the same manner and by the same body of citizens.

Hopefully, during the course of 1966, we will continue to place our respect for duty above any concern for personal gain, and our desire for the achievement of positive educational goals above any lust for perishable glory.

Let us be patient with all, no matter what the grievance, despite the nature of the petition. Let all our decisions be characterized by fairness, and let all our acts be conceived in a spirit of broad-mindedness and good will. If this great body functions in this manner, it should expect the small band of its intemperate critics to do the same, to practice the tolerance they profess to seek for others. For, insult begets only further insult; attack invites only counterattacks. And, as Boston becomes a tower of babble, a battlefield of verbal conflict, our 96,000 children emerge the casualties.

And so, by resolving to conduct the affairs of public education in the City of Boston with a new dignity, a sense of equity, and impartiality, and by making a commitment to moderation in temper, we shall thereby be setting the stage for solid progress,

paving the way for monumental educational achievements that will serve to restore the Boston Public Schools to their pre-eminence among the community of school systems throughout the nation.

But, most importantly, we shall have thereby generated a climate in which rancor can be displaced by the spirit of charity, bitterness by compassion, fear by understanding; a climate in which good will shall flourish and abide in the hearts of all our fellow citizens who have been torn by three stormy years of conflict and turmoil over the issue of racial imbalance in our schools.

The agenda of business that awaits us in 1966 is indeed a lengthy one. Education is no longer a static, inert field. It is today, as well it should be, a dynamic force. So swiftly are its concepts expanding, and so rapidly are its new techniques and methods developing, that any board of education which chooses to stand still, chooses in effect to go backwards.

Hopefully, the School Committee by its action will ordain 1966 a year of innovation, a period marked by the fruition of bold, new ideas in the form of updated, streamlined, and more effective educational programs for our children. However, as we move forward, we should take every precaution not to invite change merely for its own sake alone. We should be careful not to discard the wisdom of the ages. For, the occasional retreat to the condensed good sense of yesteryear is a most honorable one. Thus, we should retain but expand many of those programs which have, over the years, proved their workability and usefulness.

Specifically, the guidance program merits a meticulous look. The ratio of 250 to 300 pupils to one guidance counselor has been offered as an ideal. The present ratio of pupils to guidance counselors in the Boston Public Schools is about 885 to 1. This is far from the ideal. I shall propose, therefore, the appointment of 35 additional guidance personnel over a two-year period.

I believe also that a study should be commenced at once to determine the number of Boston school children whose manifested abnormal behavioral traits render them referrable to psychiatric clinics, and whether such clinics can handle the load. It may very well be disclosed that such community facilities are so over-taxed that they cannot offer the extensive, painstaking treatment so vital to the healthy development of some of our more troubled children. If this is, in fact, the disclosure, we must then consider the feasibility of establishing our own Boston public school psychiatric clinic, directly to which the pupil adjustment and guidance counselors can refer children requiring expert treatment.

By so expanding and re-evaluating the entire guidance program, we shall move that much closer to our often stated goal of enabling each pupil, even the emotionally unstable. to achieve his full potential. The cost will be slight when compared to the price society pays for the crimes of the delinquent, the wasted talents of the truant, and the diminished productivity of the drop-out.

At present we are doing commendable work in the area of special education. However, much more must be done to meet the unique needs of our exceptional children.

For example, defective spech is a "potential cause of serious educational, vocational, emotional and soial maladjustment. The child with a speech defect often lacks normal development of his personality because he feels frustrated humiliated and inadequate." This conclusion applies as well, and perhaps with even greater force, to sub-special and special class children.

Defective hearing can affect the exceptional child as well as the normal child.

In any case, such hearing loss can well serve to retard that child's academic and social development, preventing him from realizing his full potential, no matter how low or high that particular potential may be.

Also, there are special and possibly even sub-special class children who have a reading capacity appreciably greater than their present level of reading achievement. Even if the mental age of a child is low, every means should be taken to train that child to read up to that level.

It is the oft-stated aim of special education to teach the pupil to use all his capacities, as limited as they may be. Specifically, then, I propose that the following services be made available to all special class and also to sub-special class pupils who may be benefited thereby:

(1) Speech training and therapy
(2) Lip reading
(3) Remedial reading

Furthermore, it is unfortunate that the exceptional child's education is terminated at age 16. The sole exceptions to this rule are the special class trainees at the David Barrett School in Brighton who number about 71. There are approximately 2100 special and 170 sub-special class children enrolled in the Boston schools. Of this amount, there must certainly be more than 71 educable and trainable children who could benefit immensely from the kind of training offered at the Barrett School. I propose, therefore, an expansion of such facilities in the future.

And, further, with some notable exceptions, special education has paled in a lost, forgotten world—in a world known only to those parents and teachers directly affected and concerned. As an effort to increase the publi's awarecrease the public's awarein this area, and to encourage an even greater mutual understanding, cooperation and trust, I urge an even closer affinity between the Special Education Chapter of the Boston Home and School Association, special class teachers and the administration for the undoubted benefit of all exceptional children.

In recent years the School Committee has taken steps in the direction of providing a well balanced, nutritional lunch for all children. The Committee has for example directed that facilities for the preparation of hot lunches be included in all new elementary schools to be constructed. Also, in the future the Pilot Cold Lunch Program established last summer and continued this year has proven the feasibility and benefit of this, a Cold Lunch Program. It is now time to move onward to the establishment of a Hot Lunch Program for those children presently lacking the beneficial experience. I, therefore, propose a pilot project to serve 3000 hot lunches per day in about 15 to 20 schools from a central kitchen in a district to be selected. There are basically two reasons for preferring the central kitchen to individual kitchens for each school. First, kitchen operation seems to be most economical at about the 3000 unit level, a level much to high for any single elementary school. Second, since many of the city's elementary schools are scheduled for abandonment within the next 5 to 15 years, there would be no sense to sinking in each all the capital equipment which a total kitchen would require.

On the contrary, the equipment needed by a school served by a central kitchen is primarily of a warming oven variety and could easily be moved to new schools when the time came.

The pilot program should be designed to include neighborhoods of different economic levels. Impoverished areas should be included because there the children need it the most, and such a program there will receive aid from the war on poverty program through the Office of Economic Opportunity. And, also, we can expect

an increased state aid supplement (from the normal 9c to 15c per lunch) such as we are now receiving to support the cold lunch program, and, in addition, increased surplus commodity aid

Higher economic - status areas should be included as part of this pilot hot lunch program simply because they will be included in any regularly established city-wide program. Thus, it is important to obtain experience as to their participation rates (i.e. the percentage of children in a given school purchasing the lunches), and experience as to the cost of the program without supplemental aid.

In addition to the aforementioned sources of aid, there are two more. The first source is Title I of the Elementary Education Act. And, there is a second source of aid, if we choose, as other communities have, to incorporate a chef-training program in our central kitchen. Such a choice would render us eligible for aid through the Manpower Development and Training Act.

The possibilities of such a hot lunch program are endless. The dietitians, for example, associated with the project could be used also in assisting parents who currently receive surplus commodities to get the very best of meals for their children out of such commodities.

This project should be implemented without unnecessary delay and with all due speed for two major reasons: (1) Federal aid for such projects will, in all likelihood, be very tight this year, thus requiring that our applications be prepared and forwarded for approval as early and as soon as possible.

(2) The longer such a pilot project is in operation, the more valuable and meaningful will be our experience, thus assisting us in our decisions as to how best to combine a city-wide hot lunch program with our new elementary school construction program.

The state department of school lunches, and its director, Mr. John Stalker, stand ready to help our own director, Mrs. Richards, in drawing up, costing and submitting plans for this pilot project for federal and state approval. Assistance from other sources, such as ABCD's nutritional experts, will also certainly be forthcoming. With all this aid and assistance available, the only thing that is missing is our own firm initiative. I hope that we have the foresight and wisdom to supply this initiative. The children stand to gain much from it.

Currently, the services of the data processing center have been of significant value in expediting the business of the school system, and in relieving the teacher of many clerical burdens. I feel strongly, however that we should now enlarge the scope of the data processing function by establishing a two year post secondary course in electronic data processing for the purpose of training high school graduates to become programmers or systems analysts, a field in which there is a great shortage of trained personnel. Certification should be granted upon completion of the course with the possibility of an associate degree being awarded.

The equipment rental charges for the installations required would be approximately from $2,000 to $2,200 per month, less a 20% educational discount from IBM, and with 50% support from federal funds channeled through the office of Mr. Markham at the State Department of Education. Furthermore, federal funds would support 100% of the instructors' salaries the first year, 75% the second year, and 50% thereafter. Thus, it is obvious that the cost to the city for such a program would be minimal. Such a course offering will provide an excellent opportunity for qualified persons to receive training in a lucrative field at a minimum of personal expense. Toward this end, I submit that a committe be

formed immediately to study this proposal, make whatever investigations that may be necessary, devise the curriculum. and establish the guidelines. The participation of Messrs. Thomas Roche, director of vocational education and industrial arts, and James Dailey, manager of the data processing center will be essential to the work of this committee.

As a great urban center, Boston has been for some time the destination of persons striving to improve their conditions. A most recent and dramatic example of this may be observed in the arrival of a multitude of Cuban refugees who departed en mase from their native country upon the relaxation of its previously oppressive emigration policies. This city has seen also the gradual but steady arrival of Negro children from the southern states. The Boston public schools must be prepared to meet the challenge created by such circumstances.

I propose, therefore, that the School Committee establish as needed and whereever there is adequate space, in-migrant or assimilation centers particularly for those children who have migrated to Boston from sections of the United States where they have received either no, or, at best, deficient educational and social preparation. Because of verbal and other handicaps the chronological ages of such children cannot be used as the determinant for grade-level placement. These centers should be located in several schools so as to be readily accessible as possible to the needy child. I advance this proposal because much harm could result both to the in-migrant and to the Boston child if the former were to be automatically absorbed into an existent enriched program without adequate preparation beforehand.

No body is more concerned about building more new schools more quickly than this school committee. However, our abiding concern has often degenerated to frustration because of current laws which hamper action, retard progress, and lay before us an obstacle course of great length and many hurdles. We, therefore, anxiously await the report of Mr. Adinolfi, the consultant engaged recently to study the entire school building procedure. After giving his recommendations careful consideration, we should be prepared to submit in this session of the great and general court late-filed remedial legislation, calculated to streamline the school. We all, I am sure, school construction process, and to decrease the time it now takes to build a new school at least by one-half.

In the meantime, the school committee can take a giant step forward by designating immediately a site for the new English High school. We all, I am sure, recognizie the need, desiraability, the utter urgency of this action. The city and its children cannot tolerate a moment of further delay.

While we struggle to build new schools, it would be reprehensible to allow existing school plants to lapse into a state of disrepair and depressive appearance. I propose, therefore, that a crash painting program be launched to take place during the February and April school vacations in the following schools which are in the greatest need:

School	Last Painted
English High School	1948
Phineas Bates, Roslindale	1947
Aaron Davis, Roxbury	1947
Benedict Fenwick, Roxbury	1947
Charlestown High School	1948
Harvard, Charlestown	1948
Henry Abrams, Forest Hills	1947
Nathan Hale, Roxbury	1948
O. H. Perry, South Boston	1949
Bigelow, South Boston	1953
Robert T. Paine, Dorchester	1947
Old Agassiz, Jamaica Plain	1949
Mary Hemenway, Dorchester	1949

Washington-Allston, Brighton	1949
P. Sheridan, East Boston	1952
Quincy, Boston	1958

No one should doubt the need for the Boston Public School system to expand its library program, nor the desirability of the city's extending its public library system to more of its citizens. Both objectives can be accomplished simultaneously by the implementation of a plan to include public library facilities in some of our new schools to be built. A library and school are inherently compatible functions. Such a cooperative venture would eliminate duplication of effort by the school committee and city of Boston, and thus would bring more books to more of the populace at less cost to the taxpayer. Such a concept is not without precedent. A public library has been sharing the same roof very successfully with the technical high school for many years. I propose, therefore, that the superintendent consult with the mayor and board of library trustees with a view towards designing such a co-operative program.

During the course of 1966, it is my present intention to submit for the consideration of the School Committee further proposals as follows:

(1) Expansion of the program of adult education and recreational activities.

(2) A modification of the teacher examination system in order to make the examination more readily available to a greater number of candidates. We should explore the possibility that the Educational Testing Service of Princeton, N. J., may be willing and able to administer the examination prepared by our Board of Examiners in other sections of the United States.

(3) A declaration of total warfare against school vandalism bringing to bear on this critical problem more of the community's resources and the most modern of prevention techniques.

(4) A periodically conducted follow-up study on the progress made by drop-out clinic personnel have induced to return to school, and the percentage who remain thereafter until graduation.

(5) A plan to establish a duty-free lunch period for all our teachers.

(6) A plan to expand health services in order to more effectively diagnose, prevent, and treat the child's physical disorders and deficiencies, which, as disclosed in the "Operation Headstart" program, pre vail among a greater number of our children than previously realized.

(7) A program designed to encourage the establishment of more local home and school associations throughout the city.

(8) A plan to establish classes for the academically gifted children in more school districts.

(9) A plan to devise a science and foreign language curriculum to be permanently integrated into the elementary school program.

(10) A plan to establish an after-school remedial reading clinic in every school district of the city.

(11) The compilation and distribution of an up-dated, contemporary volume of the school committee's rules and regulations to all teachers and other personnel. To achieve this goal gradually, I shall include on the agenda of each school committee meeting an item requiring our approval of at least one chapter of revised rules and regulations.

And, in conclusion, it is my earnest hope that this school committee which has always deplored acts of civil disobedience perpetrated by others, will itself in 1966 give more than lip-service to the racial imbalance law. Despite our individual opinions of the law, not one of us, I am sure, would disagree that we must heed its mandate. The eyes of the nation are upon the City of Boston. Hopefully, we will set a noble example. In the words of Abraham Lincoln directed in 1838 to both abolitionists and anti-abolitionists: "If a law is good,

we must do all we can to protect it, and to enforce it. If it is bad, we must change it. But under no circumstances is disobedience or rebellion necessary, proper or tolerable. For where laws end, tyranny begins."

—

AMENDMENTS OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 7, 1965, be amended to read as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List — Julia Morriss, teacher, junior high —should read—"$6420."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Oct. 4, 1965, be amended as follows:

Under Transfers—Delete the name Nora T. Horgan, teacher, elementary and place under Assignments.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Nov. 22, 1965, be amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List—Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Edward A. McElroy, junior master, $6660 — should read "to take effect Jan. 1, 1966."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teachers:

Dorchester High School —Thomas J. O'Leary, junior master, Dec. 18, 1965.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District — Catherine H. Hart, teacher, junior high, Dec. 16, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

The Superintendent respectfully reported the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Girl's High School—Beryl Anderson Jackson, teacher, high school, Dec. 6, 1965.

South Boston High School —Frances T. Lydon, teacher, high school, Dec. 28, 1965.

Henry L. Higginson District — Fannie P. Bakon, teacher, primary, Jan. 1, 1966.

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Mary Saya Bennett, teacher, elementary, Dec. 14, 1965.

Prince District—Rosalyn Greenberg Berman, teacher, primary, Dec. 24, 1965.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 17, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans, who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Boston Latin School—Edmund F. Kyle, senior building custodian, Dec. 31, 1965, $5,903,30 per annum.

Boston Trade High School —Francis Tobin, trade instructor, Dec. 31, 1965, $6,773.00 per anum.

Harriet Baldwin School—James Solari, senior building custodian, Dec. 31, 1965, $4,614.35 per annum.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 17, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement System:

Boston Latin School—Francis P. Carroll, head of department, Dec. 31, 1965.

Girls' Latin School—Marion L. Carnegie, teacher, high school Dec. 31, 1965.

Dorchester High School—Linda F. Burr, teacher, high school Dec. 31, 1965.

Girls' High School—Mary E. Gannon, medical aid, Dec. 31, 1965.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Margaret C. Cotter teacher, elementary, Dec. 31, 1965.

Henry Grew District—Gertrude Cavanagh Matz, teacher, kindergarten, Dec. 31, 1965.

Jefferson District—Grace E. Parlon, teacher, kindergarten, Dec. 31, 1965.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District—Patrick F. Hynes, assistant principal, Jan. 31, 1966.

Dept. of Schoolhouse Custodian—Chester M. Hanson, John J. McCafferty, senior building custodians, Dec. 31, 1965.

Dept. of School Lunches—Mary A. Goff, cafeteria attendant, Dec. 31, 1965.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—America B. Ventura, shop foreman, Dec. 31, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Department of Teacher Placement — Joan F. McAuliffe, assistant director (primary and elementary) Feb. 1, 1966.

Boston Latin School—Joseph F. Walsh, head of department (from junior master, Hyde Park High School), Feb. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1966, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Latin School—Kenneth R. Byrne, junior master ($5460—anniversary date Jan. 1,) Jan. 18, 1966.

English High School—William J. Brown, junior master ($5940—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1966.

Bigelow District — Alice L. Halpine, teacher, primary ($5940) — anniversary date Jan. 1) Jan. 18, 1966.

Rosina E. Piro, teacher, elementary IV-IV ($5460—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 18, 1966.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Lawrence G. Kurkjy, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5460 — anniversary date Jan. 18), Jan. 18, 1966.

Henry L. Higginson District—Margaret A. Callaghan, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date, Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1966.

Hugh O'Brien District—Judith C. Manning, teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1966.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Nancy A. Farley, teacher, junior high ($5460 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 18, 1966.

Roger Wolcott District—Mary K. Lavigne, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5700—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1966.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children—Janet C. Ivanhoe, teacher ($5700) — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 18, 1966.

Grace G. Ohliger, teacher (from teacher, junior high, William Howard Taft Junior High School), Jan. 1, 1966.

Dept. of School Health Services — Isabelle Dimery Bene, school nurse ($5460—anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1966.

Florence McCready Lane, school nurse ($5460 — ananniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Suprintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Donald J. Agnetta, Daniel Alonardo, Adam Artis, Ernestine G. C. Ayache Jean M. Barline, Barbara Clark Berrean, Ann D. Blest, Temma Goldstein Boss, William E. Butler, Arthur S. Cahn, Courtney Carleton, Ronald L. Cheney, Michael G. Contompasis, William H. Coogan, III, Richard J. Cunningham, Frederick C. Diamond, Gloria S. Dion.

Ida M. Fields, Michael W. Gagnon, Miriam Nisula Gauld, Lawrence C. Gentile, Theodora Giagios Georgeady, Michael T. Greene, Alice Grega, Stephen B. Grundstein, Edmund T. Hammond, Jr., Barbara Thompson Howey, Gardner M. Hurlburt, Donald E. Jones, Russell R. Karl, James F. Keating, Jr., Robert J. Kelly, Stanley Koffman, Marilyn J. Kornet, John Kreismanis, Marie G. Hartnett Leary, Mary Elizabeth Ledwick, Lawrence L. LeGallo, Margaret A. Lewis, Susan Dee Lipman.

Lawrence A. Maggio, John Magnani, Rima Kaplan Manas, Joseph G. Mansfield, Elizabeth McCarthy, John McGee, Nan G. McGuire Robert E. McMillan, Emory L. Miller, Mary Moroney, Joyce Luketz Morral, George W. Mortimer, Jr., Eilene F. Naughton, Nesta Mary Saba, Ignatius Gene Palerma.

Victor E. Passacantilli, Joanne Ansaldi Pyne, Jane Travis Raber, Judith S. Ryan, Kathryn Noussee Samiotes Joseph B. Sanders, Sheila Sennott, John F. Sheehan, Linda Stern, James Michael Sullivan, Katherine Teale, Helen J. Tirrell, Fred S. Vasalle, Stephen A. Wallis, Ruth Soboff Whitman, George B. Winston.

Martha Jane Aex, Sharon Anne Bandlow, Katharine L. Baum, Franklin Reese Carlile, Helen Kimball Crombie, Maureen E. Cyr, Melvin Galer, Aileen Beth Crubin, Elizabeth Thomes Hobbs, Maralyn LaVerdiere, Katharine Bailey Lemonnier, Shirley Raviele Loomis, Dorothy Lou Milligan, Robert M. Olson, Jr.

John T. O'Shea, Lawrence William Roven, Carol J.

Russell, Peter Sajovic, Rebecca Scott, Marie A. Seery, Millicent Silverstein, Noreen Suelnis, R. N., Kathleen Murphy Sweeney, John Harold Thornell, Ruth Waitkunas, R. N.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

DEPT. OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 17, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1965-66:

High Schools

Assistants — Gerard F. Donovan, Dec. 2, 1965; Daniel W. Pratt, Dec. 14, 1965.

Elemetary School

Assistant—John A. Bosworth, Jan. 4, 1966.

Trade School

Toolkeeper — Charles W. Junkins, Dec. 21, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

(Extended Use Division)

A communication was receievd from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 17, 1966, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1965-66:

Assignment

General Helper

John J. Callahan, effective Dec. 13, 1965.

Club Leader

Nancyann T. Coyne, effective Jan. 3, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 17, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated: Mary L. Stroup, December 8; Mary L. Connor, December 9; Francis O'Meara, December 13; Peter Clark, December 15, Rita S. Rinella, Nov. 18 Catherine C. Garvin, Nov. 19, Laura E. Machlin, Dec. 10, and Mary Hernon Clarke, Dec. 17, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs .Hicks—1

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 17, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated.

Instructors — Edward W. McGinnis (Elec. Mech.), (Trade Annex,) 11-22-65. Francis J. Goode (Clk-Typist) (Jamaica Plain)

11-22-65. Daniel H. Dobalian (Calculating Mach. Op.) (Annex) 11-29-65. Grace H. Callanan (Calculating Mach. Op.) (Annex) 11-29-65. Marrie M. Dillon (Alterer-Garment) (Girls Trade) 11-20-65. Nelson T. Benson (Clk-Typist) (Ea. B.H.S.) 11-22-65. Joseph J. Feely (Sales. Auto Pts.) (Brighton) 10-4-65. David G. Newcomb (Inst. Man, Transit Man, Webster) 1-10-66. Helen L. Donovan (Calculating Mach. Op., Tr. Annex) 1-3-66. L. Andrew Lamborghini (Inst. Man, Transit Man, Webster) 1-3-66. Lawrence W. Hargadon (Heliarc Welder, East Boston) 12-20-65.

Toolkeeper—Joe Mitchell (Baker, Trade Annex) 12-6-65. George F. Noonan (Mach. Op., So. Bos. High) 12-6-65.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 17, 1966, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence without pay granted to the following named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Dillaway District—Lottie Butler, teacher, primary, January 3, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 17, 1966, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Hyde Park High School—Kathryn M. McElroy, teacher high school, November 29, 1965.

Roslindale High School—Judith Norton, teacher high school, December 7, 1965.

John Marshall District—Mary Webb, teacher, primary, November 1, 1965.

Harvard District—Eileen McLean Graham, teacher, kindergarten, December 9, 1965.

Theodore Lyman District—Rosemary A. Colbert, teacher, elementary, January 3, 1966.

Blackinton — John Cheverus District — Josephine Nagy, teacher, elementary, January 3, 1966.

John A. Andrew District—Elaine Dacey, teacher, primary January 1, 1966.

Dillaway District—Eleanor Hoar, teacher primary, January 1, 1966.

Henry L. Higginson Districe — Gertrude Williams, teacher, primary, December 10, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 17, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for rest be granted to the following named teacher for the period specified:

Boston Latin School—Aaron Gordon, teacher, September 1, 1966 to January 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 17, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named persons for the term specified:

Lewis Junior High School —Louis A. Vangel, teacher, junior high, January 3, 1966 to August 31, 1966.

Henry L. Higginson District—Barbara A. Solomon (Katz) teacher, kindergarten, January 24, 1966 to June 23, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Jan. 17, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to the following named person for the term specified:

Department of Science—John A. Tyrell, Director, Jan. 24 and 25, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, that the following named persons be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from the date stated:

Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Ralph J. Nielson, shop foreman, January 18, 1966.

Elihu Greenwood District —Genevieve M. Cannata, teacher, elementary, January 25, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs., McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—3

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks— 1

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 17, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfer of teachers, to take effect Feb. 1, 1966:

Agnes M. Croke, teacher, elementary IV-VI, John Fitzgerald Kennedy District, to the same position in the Harvard District.

Mary McE. McLaughlin, teacher, high school, East Boston High School, to the same position in the Roslindale High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 17, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of personnel, to take effect Jan. 1, 1966 and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Herbert C. Hambelton, Administrative Assistant to Superintendent, as Acting Associate Superintendent (vice John M. Canty, absent on leave).

Archie J. Walsh, Assistant Principal, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, as Acting Administrative Assistant to Superintendent.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Jan. 17, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations but not beyond Aug. 31 1966:

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Daniel E. O'Connell, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal, Jan. 3, 1966.

Rice-Franklin District—Joseph O'Neil, shop instructor as acting asistant principal (vice Robert Conway, absent on leave), Nov. 12, 1965.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Walter E. Shaughnessy, shop foreman, as acting assistant director (vice Herbert G. Forsell, absent on leave) Nov. 29, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 17, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1966:

Agassiz District — Charlotte A. Regele, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Nov. 1, 1965.

Martin District — Martin E. Fitzpatrick, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Elizabeth M. Thornton, absent on leave), Nov. 29, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 17, 1966, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Dorchester High School —Kirby Adams, teacher, high school, married June 19, 1965, new name Kirby Adams Ortiz de Montellano.

Jeremian E. Burke High School for Girls—Barbara A. Byrne, teacher, high school, married Nov. 27, 1965, new name Barbara Byrne Byron; Gretchen D. Hanlon, teacher, high school, married Oct. 9, 1965, new name Gretchen Hanlon Wescott.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Marilyn F. Kennedy, teacher, primary, married July 24, 1965, new name Marilyn Kennedy Coady.

Elihu Greenwood District —Judith L. Segel, teacher, primary, married Dec. 26, 1965, new name Judith Segel Feigen.

Francis Parkman District —Catherine A. Sullivan, teacher, junior high, married Nov. 20, 1965, new name Catherine Sullivan Friary.

John Winthrop District—Mary-Ann S. DeVita, teacher, primary, married Oct. 24, 1965, new name Mary-Ann DeVita Palmieri.

Martin District — Paula M. Antanelis, teacher, kindergarten, married Nov. 27, 1965, new name Paula Antanelis Casey.

Michelangelo - Eliot-Hancock District — Nancy E. Bushee, teacher, elementary. married Dec. 26, 1965, new name Nancy Bushee Spinney.

Prince District—Sherrie R. Teplitz, teacher, elemtary IV-VI, married Nov. 24, 1965, new name Sherrie Teplitz Dawn.

Rice-Franklin District—Noreen T. Manning, teacher, primary, married Oct. 16, 1965, new name Noreen Manning Burns.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Joanne F. Collins, teacher, junior high, married Nov. 13, 1965, new name Joanne Collins Fenton.

Thomas Gardner District —Carol A. MacDonald. teacher, primary, married Oct. 23, 1965, new name Carol MacDonald Campbell.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Ann M. Kelly,

teacher, junior high, married Oct. 30, 1965, new name Ann Kelly Henry.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, William J. Cunningham, Associate Superintendent, and Louise Day Hicks, member, Boston School Committee, be authorized to attend the American Association of School Administrators Convention, to be held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Feb. 12 to 17, 1966, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred fifty-five dollars ($155) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Francis E. Harrington, Principal, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, be authorized to attend the 50th Annual Convention of the National Association of Secondary-School Principals, to be held in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 5 to 9, 1966, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred seventy-five dollars ($175).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 17, 1966 submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, William J. Cunningham, and William G. Tobin, Associate Superintendents, Louise Day Hicks, Chairman, Thomas S. Eisenstadt, Arthur J. Gartland and William E. O'Connor, Members, Boston School Committee, on their attendance at the Fall Conference, Great Cities Program for School Improvement, held in Los Angeles, California, Nov. 10 to 14, 1965, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 17, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Louise S. Holthaus, R. N., chief supervising nurse, Department of School Health Services, on her attendance at the 61st Convention of the Massachusetts Nurses Association, held in Chicopee, Massachusetts, Oct. 27 to 29, 1965, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

PERMISSION TO REMAIN AFTER 70th BIRTHDAY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1954, and at the request of the persons concerned, the following-named teachers who will attain the maximum age for retirement before the end of the school year 1965-1966, be allowed to remain in service until the end of the school year 1966:

Edythe M. McKelligett, Assistant Principal Special Class, David L. Barrett School, Feb. 27, 1966.

Judith M. Oliva, teacher, elementary, Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District, Mar. 1966.

Louis A. VanHam, Head of Department, Boston Technical High School, Mar. 30, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

SUPERINTENDENT AUTHORIZED TO MAKE APPLICATION TO GOVERNMENT UNDER PL 874 AND PL 88.210

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Boston School Committee, hereby authorizes William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Schools, to make application, in its behalf, to the United States Government for assistance under PL 874, as amended, and that said William H. Ohrenberger, shall make such representations and commitments as shall be required by the United States Commissioner of Education, and otherwise to act as the authorized representative of this School Committee.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Boston School Committee, hereby authorizes William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Schools, to make application in its behalf, to the United States Government for reimbursement for Business and Office Education projects under the Vocational Education Act of 1963 (P. L. 88.210).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

COURSE OF STUDY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying pamphlet entitled Education in Disadvantaged Urban Areas, Part II, is hereby adopted and that one thousand (1,000) copies be printed as School Document No. 1—1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

ESTABLISHMENT OF COURSE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That this Committee approve the establishment of a course entitled "Preparation for Apprenticeship Examinations" under the Vocational Education Act of 1963 (PL 88-210).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

ELECTION TO BOARD OF TRUSTEES, TEACHER'S RETIREMENT FUND

The term of Arthur J. Gartland, as member of the Board of Trustees, Teachers Retirement Fund, having terminated, the School Committee proceeded to fill the vacancy.

On roll call, the members respectively stated that they voted to fill the vacancy as follows:

FOR

Mrs. Hicks—Absent.

Mr. Lee—Mr. O'Connor.

Mr. McDonough — Mrs. Hicks.

Mr. O'Connor — Mrs. Hicks.

Mr. Eisenstadt — Mrs. Hicks.

The Chairman thereupon declared Mrs. Louise Day Hicks elected a member of the Board of Trustees of the Teachers' Retirement Fund for the term ending October 1966.

—

LABOR RELATIONS CONSULTANT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That this Committee engage the services of James Spencer Tobin, 73 Tremont St., Boston, as Labor Relations Consultant at a fee of $15,000 per year, the contract for these services to be drawn up by the Law Department.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

PERSONNEL RELATIONS COORDINATOR

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the position of Personnel Relations Coordinator be established forthwith at a salary of $15,000 per year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

AUTHORIZATION TO ACQUIRE LAND IN REAR OF BEETHOVEN SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent of Construction of the Department of School Buildings be authorized to acquire approximately 31,016 sq. ft. of land located in the rear of the Beethoven School, West Roxbury, now in the custody of the Real Property Department of the City of Boston.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Nov. 30, 1965, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, expenditures and the balances for general school purposes and special items for the first eleven drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first eleven drafts of the fiscal year 1964 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

PROMOTIONS, COMPENSATION ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary M. Doyle, Clerk and Stenographer, be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, to take effect January 19, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Cecelia V. Irwin, Telephone Operator, be paid additional compensation at the rate of $8 per week beginning December 6, 1965, and to continue during such time as she shall serve in place of Agnes E. Becket, Chief Telephone Operator, absent because of personal illness.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

APPOINTMENTS, CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 17, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list, and who have been approved by the Medical Director, Workmen's Compensation Service, City of Boston, as junior building custodians, to take effect January 26, 1966.

Walter W. Conley, Richard T. Kelley, Jr., John T. Duffy, Augustus J. Brigante, George W. Flaherty, John P. Carroll, Ralph V. Vacca.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 17, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named persons who stand at the head of the promotional list be appointed senior building custodians, to take effect January 19, 1966.

Michael F. Haverty, Edward A. Page, Jr., Francis E. Broderick, John P. McCormack, Thomas J. Donnelly.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE, CUSTODIANS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Angus Griffin, Senior Building Custodian, be granted a leave of absence without loss of pay for three (3) days from January 18, 1966 to attend a conference on the Anti Poverty Program to be held in Washington, D. C.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Arnold W. Chaffee, Senior Building Custodian, be granted a leave of absence without pay for the period February 1, 1966 through January 31, 1967 to attend the State College at Salem.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Michael F. Haverty, Permanent Intermittent Senior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave without loss of pay for a period of thirty (30) days from January 12, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 17, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated to take effect January 19, 1966.

James A. Feeley, from Jeremiah E. Burke High to Boston Latin School.

Edgar V. Sargent, from Horace Mann to Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School.

Walter E. Chaffee, from Thomas F. Leen to Minot School.

James F. Gately, from Charlestown High to Charles E. Mackey School.

James A. Kelley, from Lucy Stone to Thomas J. Kenney School.

Joseph W. Fitzgerald, from Atherton to Martha A. Baker School.

Francis P. Mandill, from Martha A. Baker to Florence Nightingale School.

Michael Kennedy, from William E. Endicott to Harriet A. Baldwin School.

David I. Tobin, from Albert Palmer to Samuel W. Mason School.

Anthony E. Fornaro, from Abby W. May to Academy Hill School.

Robert F. Flavin, from Ira Allen to Charles Bulfinch School.

Joseph DeGregorio, from Francis Parkman to Beethoven School.

Cornelius J. Walsh, from Henry Abrams to Spencer Memorial School.

Frank P. Chikowski, from Harvard to Choate Burnham School.

Francis Bradley, from Ralph W. Emerson to Ellen H. Richards School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

January 24, 1966

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 7:18 p. m., and recessed at 7:29 p. m., resumed at 10:50 p. m., and adjourned at 11:25 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Messrs. Lee McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

—

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 7:29 p. m., and adjourned at 10:50 p. m.

—

TRIBUTE TO
JOHN M. CANTY

Chairman: The meeting will come to order, and we will go into public meeting. Mr. Superintendent?

Superintendent: Mr. Chairman and Members, I have a resolution I would like to present to the Committee.

Whereas, On January 18, 1966, God in His infinite wisdom and mercy summoned from our midst Mr. John M. Canty, Associate Superintendent of the Boston Public Schools; and

WHEREAS, The Boston School Committee mourns the irrevocable loss of this capable and conscientious teacher and administrator who devoted his rich talents to the service of the Boston Public Schools with dignity, distinction and effectiveness for 31 years as a teacher, head of the Department of Business Education, Special Assistant to the Business Manager, Director of Business Education, and Assistant and Associate Superintendent in charge of Personnel and Budget; and

WHEREAS, The Boston School Committee is mindful of the deep sense of dedication which inspired Mr. Canty to employ his unusual combination of abilities as attorney, certified public accountant, and teacher to the great and lasting benefit of the Boston Public Schools, particularly by the reorganization and modernization of the Department of Business Education and by such more recent accomplishments as the establishment of a new and advanced procedure in the recruitment, examination, and appointment of teachers which resulted in unprecedented numbers of certified candidates and the replacement of substitute teachers by permanent appointees under contract; and

WHEREAS, The Boston School Committee is likewise conscious of his integrity, his strong sense of justice, and his many other admirable qualities and characteristics which he brought to the task of evaluating the needs of the Boston Public Schools and the entire personnel with such skill and understanding and effectiveness as to merit the confidence, respect, and affection of all; and

WHEREAS, The Boston School Committee is also aware of the luster and honor he brought to the Boston Public Schools by sharing his many fine abilities with institutions of higher learning and with other school systems through his service on college faculties and his leadership in local, regional, and national educational and professional associations; be it therefore

RESOLVED, that the Boston School Committee formally record this expression of sorrow at the passing of Mr. John M. Canty and this tribute to his years of distinguished service to the Boston Public Schools; and be it further

RESOLVED, that a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of our late Associate Superintendent as a memento of the esteem in which Mr. Canty was held and as evidence of the sympathy of the Boston School Committee for those who

have been so unexpectedly bereaved.

Mr. Eisenstadt: As Chairman I would like to add my own personal tribute to the resolution which the Superintendent has just proposed to the School Committee in commemoration of Associate Superintendent John M. Canty.

I first met Mr. Canty when I became a member of the Boston School Committee in January of 1962, and it was my pleasure to vote for his appointment in October, 1963, as a member of the Board of Superintendents in charge of personnel.

His splendid record of accomplishment in the intervening years more than justifies the confidence which other members of the Committee shared with me at that time in his ability, sagacity, judgment and spirit of dedication.

The sterling character of Mr. Canty and the high quality of his service to the Boston Public Schools are now known to all of us, and his many accomplishments will remain as perpetual memorials to his unswerving devotion to the finest personal and professional ideals and principles and to his high standards of performance.

His many recognized abilities were not only of the highest order but were ideally suited to the conduct of his administrative duties which he unfailingly discharged with outstanding efficiency.

In dealing with personnel problems his analytical powers as lawyer and accountant were balanced by his warm humanity and his ability to see each problem from the other person's point of view.

At meetings of the School Committee, no matter how probing or extensive were the questions addressed to him, his responses were always prompt, exact, authoritative and of inestimable assistance to the School Committee in arriving at decisions on many matters of great importance to the Committee and to our personnel.

I share with his devoted wife and children their deep sense of loss, and I send my sincere sympathy to them in their bereavement.

I shall miss Mr. Canty as a personal friend and associate for whom I have had the greatest respect and admiration.

I shall miss him also as a member of the Board of Superintendents upon whose expert counsel and advice I have always placed great reliance.

Mr. Canty possessed to an unusual degree the personal attributes and the professional requirements of the great teacher and the great administrator.

By his many contributions to the improvement of teaching and of educational administration he set a standard of achievement to guide and inspire all who are connected with the Boston Public Schools in the difficult years that lie ahead. That, I believe, is one of the finest heritages a man could leave.

Mr. Lee: Mr. Chairman, at this final parting with John Canty—who, I think, wore himself out trying to get and keep good teachers for our children's schools—I'd like to add one or two other points.

If I were Geoffrey Chaucer I would say, "He was a verray parfit, gentil knight."

We are left to live in the example and memory of one with the courage of rectitude, with the pleasantness of good conscience, with a fine sense of freedom: an almost perfectly adjusted inhabitant of the Republic, the universe, and the eternity and divinity surrounding us, who wore culture and virtue so becomingly and unassumingly that everyone wanted to be like him.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Thank you, Mr. Lee.

Mr. O'Connor: Mr. Chairman, I would like to say a few words of tribute for

John Canty because I worked with John Canty for over 30 years in the Boston school service. I got to know him very well, and I admired him years ago with his wonderful capacity.

He was head of the High School Teachers group. He gave freely of his time to improve the economic conditions of our teaching staff.

He, of course, was above all a teacher first. Then he became a lawyer. Then he became an accountant, and finally he became an administrator: and with all those different splendid qualities he molded them all into an ideal man, and certainly our Superintendent used rare extremely keen judgment in the selection of John Canty to finish his days in our school service in the position of an associate superintendent in charge of personnel.

I know that the work he has started, the foundation he has laid for that department—which was badly in need of that foundation — will certainly reflect his glory in the many years to come.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Thank you, Mr. O'Connor.

Mr. McDonough: Mr. Chairman, let me say that I did not know Mr. Canty personally. I knew him only through reputation, and his was one of the highest reputations in the School Department. He will be a sore loss for our School Committee and the School Department.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Thank you, Mr. McDonough.

Mr. Winter, would you call the roll on the resolutions offered?

Mr. Lee: May I suggest that what has been said here tonight be made a part of the public record and the entire Committee can presume that this unanimous consent?

Chairman: Yes, Mr. Lee, I believe we are now in public meeting so as a matter of course these remarks are being recorded for the public record.

Secretary: On the resolution.

Mr. Lee: On the resolution as a whole or the insertion of what has been said here altogether?

Secretary: On the resolution.

Chairman: The resolution is the only thing that was formally proposed to the Committee in the form of a resolution.

Superintendent: The remarks will all be printed in the public record.

Mr. Lee: I think it would be nice to include what has been said here all together in the message that is sent to the family—without being so formal about it, amending the resolution to include the individual remarks as well as the joint remarks which you read.

I just thought that by unanimous consent perhaps this might all be included in what was to be sent to Mr. Canty's family.

Chairman: I think that this is a good suggestion, and if the Secretary will take this as an implied directive from the Committee, I am sure that it will be done.

I do think we should have the roll recorded, though, on the resolution.

(Rollcall:)

Mrs. Hicks (Absent)

Mr. Lee: Yes.

Mr. McDonough: Yes.

Mr. O'Connor: Yes.

Chairman: Yes.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Sept. 13, 1965, be amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List—Dwight District — Marie Conway O'Brien, teacher, primary, should read—"$5700."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death

on January 18, 1966, of John M. Canty, Associate Superintendent.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named members of the Boston School Department:

Boston Latin School — Helen A. Sanbar, school librarian, Nov. 26, 1965.

Department of Attendance —Gerald A. Barry, supervisor of attendance, Jan. 18, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 24, 1966, reporting the resignation of the following-named teacher:

Boston Latin School—William A. Lindahl, junior master, Jan. 28, 1966.

Accepted.

—

APPOINTMENTS

(BY PROMOTION—Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, Project No. 6-035-004, Title I, ESEA, 1965).

Dept. of Kindergartens—Florence G. Beahan, assistant director (from teacher, kindergarten, Martin District, Group 4—10 months, $966. per month of service),

Feb. 1, 1966

Dept. of Teacher Placement—Michael J. Vaughan, assistant director (from assistant principal, Emerson District, Group 4 — 10 months, $1,014. per month of service),

Feb. 1, 1966

Louise M. McCoy, assistant director (from assistant principal, James A. Garfield District, Group 4 — 10 months, $1,014. per month of service),

Feb. 1, 1966

Dept. of Compensatory Services—Marilyn R. Kiely, assistant director (from assistant principal, Dudley District, Group 6 — 11 months, $1,043.64 per month of service),

Feb. 1, 1966

Daniel S. Coughlin, assistant director (from assistant principal, Julia Ward Howe District, Group 6 — 11 months, $1,043.64 per month of service),

Feb. 1, 1966

Paul J. Keane, assistant director (from assistant principal, Phillips Brooks District, Group 6 — 11 months, $1,043.64 per month of service),

Feb. 1, 1966

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Kathleen Almgren, Carl A. Carnley, Lawrence E. Carter, Eileen M. Connors, Deborah Ruth Deane, John Dever, Richard K. Ernst, Patricia J. Fleming, John I. Glennie, Joyce Lee Gorman, Judith A. Holt, John W. Karle, Gerard F. Kiley, Robert L. Kittredge, Edwin Klein, Morton Kramer.

Ann Ruth Kuperman, Robert H. Leigh, Rosalind Brown McClellan, Jennifer Mulin Mierzykowski, Caroline J. Mindell, William Thomas Murray, Joseph T. O'Connor, Angelina Caruso Pasqualino, Joyce Elaine Redling, Judith Rosenberg, Stephen H. Ross, Stephen P. Sarando, Vincent A. Scaduto, Wayne D. Shepherd, Alice C. Shoemaker, Beverly MacNeill Smith, Susan Stempleski, Leslie Strong, Stephen A. Swartz, Charles Turner, John C. Turner, Richard K. Walton, Kathleen M. White.

Andrew DeShong, Carol Mae Ford, Betty Jane Grossman, Madeline Anne Hill, John J. Maloney, Sharon Lee Poliskin, Barbara Allen Schulze, Margaret M. Snyder, Paula Carol Snyder, Kathleen A. Rawly.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 24, 1966, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1965-66.

Assignment
Club Leader

Joseph D. Larkin, effective Jan. 19, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 24, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1965-66:

High Schools

Assistants—Christy Belisis, Jan. 18, 1966; Charles L. McCarthy, Jan. 6, 1966; Jane B. Monahan, Jan. 11, 1966.

Elementary Schools

Assistants—Kathleen M. Lamir, Jan. 4, 1966; Anne Marie Mullaney, Jan. 4, 1966.

Trade School

Assistant—Paul E. Milward, Jan. 4, 1966.

Toolkeeper—Bruno R. Umbro, Jan. 13, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 24, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted for the term specified:

Mather District and Paul A. Dever District—Gertrude Cone, M.D., School Physician January 25, 1966 to March 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, THAT the following named person be granted an extension of sick leave without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from the date stated:

Roslindale High School—Martha Crane O'Neill teacher, high school—January 20, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks 1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 24, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study and travel be granted to the following named teacher for the period specified:

Department of Physical Education—Mary J. Thomsen, teacher, Physical Education Junior High. September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 24, 1966, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

E. P. Tileston District—Elizabeth McMahon teacher, kindergarten, November 22, 1965.

Hart - Gaston - Perry District—Julianne Walsh teacher, primary,, January 1, 1966.

Mary Hemenway District —Marjorie Collins, teacher, kindergarten, January 3, 1966.

Rice-Franklin District—Bronwyn Baird Clauson, teacher, kindergarten, January 12, 1966.

Roger Wolcott District—Eleanor Palisi, teacher, elementary, January 5, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 24, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Project No. 6-035-003, Title I, ESEA, 1965 at the salaries indicated to take effect Feb. 1, 1966 and to continue until Aug. 31, 1966 unless otherwise ordered:

Dorchester High School—Grace R. Whittaker, head of department, to Education Specialist, Senior High—$1,125.00 per month of service.

English High School — John K. Keelon, junior master, to Education Specialist, Administrative — $1,125.00 per month of service.

Minot District — Helen Farady Cotter, teacher, kindergarten, to Education Specialist, Pre-school—$1,125.00 per month of service.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Robert E. Donahue, assistant principal, to Education Specialist, Junior High—$1,125.00 per month of service.

William E. Endicott District—Bernard H. Shulman, assistant principal, to Education Specialist, Elementary—$1,125.00 per month of service.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 24, 1966, reporting that, subto the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers and secretaries, as indicated, to the Afternoon Elementary and Remediation Enrichment Laboratories, to take effect on the dates indicted:

John A. Andrew School—Teachers: Anna E. Murray, Nov. 24, 1965, Mary O'Brien, Jan. 3, 1966, Idabelle Morrissey, Jan. 3, 1966, Mary McGowan, Jan 3, 1966 and Secretary: Ruth M. Reilly, Nov. 24, 1965.

Jefferson School—Teachers: Leo Ford, Thomas J. Lane, Jan. 10, 1966 and Clare Mann, Jan. 17, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 24, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher to serve in charge of a building in accordance with Order No. 7 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect on the date stated:

William E. Russell District—Alice L. O'Connor, assistant principal, in charge of elementary classes in John Boyle O'Reilly School, Nov. 24, 1965; Francis E. Buckley, teacher, junior high, in charge of junior high classes in the Pipe Fitters Union Hall Building, Dec. 20, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 24, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1966:

Boston Trade High School—Rocco J. Sammartano, trade instructor, as acting division foreman (vice George W. MacNeill, absent on leave), Jan. 3, 1966.

Jamaica Plain High School—Margaret M. Maguire, teacher, high school, as acting guidance counselor (vice Anna J. Mullin, absent on leave), Nov. 1, 1965.

Bigelow District — Marguerite Wiles, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Eleanor McCarthy, absent on leave), Jan. 10, 1966.

William E. Russell District — Jacob A. Santamaria, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice Louis R. Osterman, absent on leave), Jan. 3, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

PERMISSION TO REMAIN AFTER 70TH BIRTHDAY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1954, and at the request of the persons concerned, the following-named teachers who will attain the maximum age for retirement before the end of the school year 1965-1966, be allowed to remain in service until the end of the school year 1966:

Dorothy H. Shurtleff, senior assistant, assigned to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Louise P. O'Malley, teacher, high school, Jamaica Plain High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Ronald P. Johnson, Director, Educational Publications and Informational Services, be authorized to attend the Visitations of Philadelphia and Pittsburgh Schools, Feb. 22 to 26, 1966, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred eighty dollars ($180).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William G. Tobin, Associate Superintendent and Thomas C. Heffernan, Administrative Assistant, be authorized to attend the Great Cities Program for School Improvement, Re: Public Law 874 to be held in Washington, D. C., Jan. 31 and Feb. 1,

1966, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred fifteen dollars ($115) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joseph F. Callahan, Project Director Neighborhood Youth Corps In-School Program, be authorized to attend the Second Northeast Regional Sponsors' Conference Neighborhood Youth Corps, to be held in New York City, Jan. 31 and Feb. 1 and 2, 1966, the expenses not to exceed one hundred ten dollars ($110), funds to be charged to Economic Opportunity Act of 1964.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Arthur J. Sullivan, Head Master, Charlestown High School, be authorized to attend the 50th Annual Convention of the National Association of Secondary-School Principals, to be held in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 5 to 9, 1966, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred seventy-five dollars ($175).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 24, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, on his attendance at the Meeting of Superintendents of Large Cities, held in Memphis, Tennessee, Oct. 13 to 16, 1965, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

TRANSFER AND SICK LEAVE
SCHOOL AND ADMINISTRATION BUILDING

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, and with the consent of the person and the department concerned, Mary E. Morse, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Bennett District, be transferred to the position of Senior Clerk and Typist, Registry of Motor Vehicles, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to take effect January 31, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Gertrude A. Lythgoe, principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Attendance, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from January 14, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor, and Mr. Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1

—

TERMINATION OF SERVICE OF JANITRESS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 24, 1966, reporting the termination of service, effective December 16, 1965, of Anne M. Wall, Janitress, Administration Building.

Accepted.

—

APPOINTMENT OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 24, 1966, requesting that,

subject to the approval of the School Committee, the appointment of Walter W. Conley, junior building custodian, as presented and approved at the meeting of January 17, 1966, be rescinded.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the (rescinding of appointmenut was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 24, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following junior building custodians, who stand at the head of the promotional list, be appointed permanent intermittent senior building custodians, to take effect January 19, 1966.

John J. Linehan, Michael F. Keaney, Winslow P. Adams, William D. Laubenstein, Edward J. Walsh.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mrs. Hicks—1.

—

The Committee adjourned

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 31, 1966.

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:10 p. m., recessed at 7:46 p. m., resumed at 7:53 p. m., and adjourned at 9:17 p. m.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston, was held in the Administration Building at 7:46 p. m., and adjourned at 7:53 p. m.

—

ELECTION OF ASSOCIATE SUPERINTENDENT

Superintendent: Mr. Chairman and Members of the Committee, at this particular time I would like to place in nomination the name of a man who has served in the Boston Public Schools as a teacher in elementary and junior high school. He has earned his bachelor's degree from Boston College in 1931, his Master of Education degree in 1932 from Boston University. Since that time he has taken additional educational courses in State College at Boston, Boston University, University Extension and other places.

He has served as a teacher in the elementary and junior high school levels, as assistant principal in the elementary school and the junior high school and as a special assistant principal in the Martin School where he had a great part in the developing and training of student teachers, and currently is serving as the principal of the Washington Irving Junior High School in Roslindale.

He has served as the President of the School Principals' Association. He is a member of the AASA. He is the Chairman of the Youth Service Council and has participated in many other civic activities.

His accomplishments as a principal, I think, are known. He has the reputation of being a great organizer, and I look forward to receiving him on the Board of Associate Superintendents with enthusiasm.

I respectfully present under the provisions of Chap. 208 of the Acts of 1965 the nomination of Thomas F. Meagher as Associate Superintendent beginning Feb. 1, 1966.

Chairman: Do these lie over traditionally?

Mrs. Hicks: No.

Superintendent: No, we vote tonight.

(Rollcall:)

Mrs. Hicks: Yes.

Mr. Lee: Yes.

Mr. McDonough: Yes.

Mr. O'Connor: I might say a word in praise of the Superintendent's nominee.

Having known him since he was a young boy going to English High School and having followed his progress through the school system, I really find that he is a great asset, and I know, Mr. Superintendent, he will serve you well. He is loyal, devoted to his work, runs an excellent school at the Washington Irving, and I think we are fortunate in your selection of such a fine type of person.

So I vote Yes.

Chairman: Yes.

The Chair declared Mr. Thomas F. Meagher, unanimously elected as Associate Superintendent of Schools, to take effect Feb. 1, 1966, and to continue for the unexpired term ending Aug. 31, 1967.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on January 19, 1966, of Mary M. Keenan, guidance adviser, Lewis Junior High School.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, reporting the resignation of the following-named teacher:

Theodore Lyman District —Maryanne Leon Lehrer, teacher, kindergarten, Jan. 20, 1966.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, reporting the resignation of Freda C. Pikin, Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, to take effect January 17, 1966.

Accepted.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated were presented.

(By Promotion)

Joseph McKenney, personnel relations coordinator (from director, Dept. of Physical Education), Feb. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1966, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

—

APPOINTMENTS (FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Trade High School —James A. Martin (from provisional), senior instructor ($5460 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1966.

Hyde Park High School—Dalia Skudzinskaite Ivaska, teacher, high school ($5940 —anniversary date Feb 1), Feb. 1, 1966.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District—Frances M. Giuffrida (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5460—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1966.

Rice-Franklin District—Geraldine Tisdale Heyward (from provisional), teacher, primary ($6420 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1966.

Lucille M. Martuscello (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5460 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Joyce Barron, Audrey L. Bechler, Cynthia M. Christmas, Linda K. Conley, Florence M. Dodge, John F. Flynn, Jr., Ruth E. Hartnett, Katharine R. Hempstead, Frank S. Hershman, Joel A. Jacobsen, Selwyn S. Leader, Carolyn M. Matera, William A. McDonald, Patricia A. Nicholson, John D. O'Connor, Kathryn E. Riley, Phyllis Spatz, Jane Todaro, Joanne F. Tolotska, Anne Woldman, Grace Yong.

Barbara Levine Berk, James Frederic Brown, Raymond D. Carignan, Margaret T. Cotter, Frederick J. Darch, Jr., R. William DiLorenzo, William P. Dooling, Steven Drysdale, Kathleen McCarthy, Susan Lazar Roberts, Alice Shoemaker, George A. Smith, Peter M. Valtz.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

SPECIAL PHYSICAL EDUCATION PROGRAM—DEPARTMENT OF SPECIAL CLASSES

(School Year 1965-1966)
(To take effect Feb. 1, 1966)

Play Teachers—Joan Barquin, William G. Callahan.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 31, 1966, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to the following named teacher, to take effect on the dates stated:

Paul A. Dever District—Laurentina Burrell, teacher, elementary, Feb. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 31, 1966, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Thomas A. Edison Junior High — Elizabeth Craven, teacher, junior high, terminate leave December 20, 1965, new leave to take effect December 21, 1965.

Hart Gaston Perry District — Kathleen Glynn, teacher, elementary, January 10, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 31, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher to serve in charge of a building in accordance with Order No. 7 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect on the date stated:

English High School — Ralph H. Berkowitz, junior master, as master-in-charge of the English High School 10th Grade Annex, Thomas A. Edison Junior High School Building, January 13, 1966, until August 31, 1966.

Placed on file.

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 31, 1966, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Blackinton-John Cheverus District—Donna M. McDonough, teacher, primary, married Dec. 26, 1965, new name Donna McDonough Blatt.

Warren-Prescott District —Nancy M. Mellen, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married Nov. 20, 1965, new name Nancy Mellen Locke.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Annette M. Ilsley, teacher, kindergarten, married Jan. 16, 1966, new name Annette Ilsley O'Brien.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 31, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Charles E. Schroeder, Director, Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, on his attendance at the National Association for Public School Adult Education Conference, held in New York City, Nov. 18 to 23, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS, TRANSFERS, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, the following-named person, the only name on the list certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Senior Computer Programmer, to take effect January 4, 1966:

Richard W. Petitti.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the School Committee and with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the head of the department concerned, Anna M. Avellino be appointed to the position of Clerk and Typist, Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, by transfer from the Registry of Motor Vehicles, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, to take effect November 17, 1965.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons be temporarily transferred as indicated to take effect Jan. 26, 1966:

Theresa F. McSheffrey, Principal Statistical Machine Operator, to Supervisor of Statistical Machine Operators.

Gloria E. Johnson, Statistical Machine Operator, to Computer Operator.

Richard W. Petitti, Senior Computer Programmer, to Systems Analyst.

Joseph P. McLaughlin, Computer Programmer, to Senior Computer Programmer.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named positions be established in the Data Processing Center:

Systems Analyst, Salary Grade 27.

Manager of Operations, Salary Grade 25.

Computer Programmer, Salary Grade 22.

Supervisor of Statistical Machine Operators, Salary Grade 20.

Computer Operator, Salary Grade 15.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named positions be established to take effect February 1, 1966:

Assistant Director, Department of Compensatory Services, Group 6 of 1965-1966. Salary Schedule (three positions).

Assistant Director, Department of Teacher Placement, Group 4 of 1965-1966. Salary Schedule (two positions).

Assistant Director, Department of Kindergartens, Group 4 of 1965-1966. Salary Schedule (one position).

Assistant Director, Data Processing Center, Group 6 of 1965-1966. Salary Schedule (one position).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough,, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 31, 1966, reporting the resignation of Eugene F. Simpson, junior building custodian, Jefferson School, to take effect January 18, 1966.

Accepted.

—

EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE TO CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Patrick J. Delaney, junior building custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for thirty days from Feb. 9, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary.

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

—

Feb. 3, 1966

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 2:30 p. m., and recessed at 2:35 p. m., to attend meeting of Board of Superintendents which adjourned at 5 p. m. Conference resumed at 5:25 p. m., and recessed at 5:27 p. m., to Feb. 4.

—

Conference resumed Feb. 4, 1966 at 10:40 a. m., adjourned at 11:15 a. m. The meeting of the School Committee began at 11:17 a. m., and adjourned at 11:32 a. m.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

—

PRELIMINARY ESTIMATES

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON— DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON, MASS. 02116
January 28, 1966

Edward J. Winter, Secretary to School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of January 25, 1966, you forwarded the following draft of proposed expenditures for 1966 for alterations and repairs to be forwarded to the Mayor, under the provisions of Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, and Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963 for a report by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings.

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

A-1	Salaries	$400,000.00
A-2	Workmen's Compensation	500.00
A-3	Retired Veterans' Roll	50,000.00
B	Administration Expenses other than salaries	30,000.00
C	Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Educational Needs	200,000.00
E	General Alterations and Repairs	1,852,500.00
	Total	$2,533,000.00

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described proposed draft.

This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours.
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
(Signed) J. F. Feeney, Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON— DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 Boylston Street,
Boston, Mass. 02116
January 28, 1966

Edward J. Winter, Secretary to School Committee
15 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass. 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

Under date of January 25, 1966, you forwarded a draft of proposed expenditures for 1966 for land and buildings to be forwarded to the Mayor, under the provisions of Chapter 513 of the acts of 1945, and Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963 for a report from the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Salaries	$100,000.00
Rental of Hired Accommodations	50,000.00
Sales of School Properties	4,000.00
Reserve for such items as may be determined	591,000.00
Total	$745,000.00

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described proposed draft.

This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings
(Signed) J. F. Feeney, Chairman

Placed on file.

It was agreed by the School Committee that the following letter embodying the estimates of proposed expenditures for school purposes for the fiscal year 1966 be forwarded to His Honor the Mayor, John F. Collins.

February 4, 1966

Honorable John F. Collins
Mayor of Boston
City Hall
Boston, Massachusetts
Dear Mr. Mayor:

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945 and Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, and subject to favorable action of the General Court on the petition of the School Committee for increased appropriating power, the School Committee submits its estimates of the proposed expenditures for school purposes for the fiscal year 1966 as follows:

Construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use and for rent of hired school accommodations	$745,000.00
Alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards	2,533,000.00
General School Purposes	50,049,361.00
Total	$53,327,361.00

Respectfully yours,
Edward J. Winter
Secretary

On roll call, the members as their names were called respectively voted as follows:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. McDonough. O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

IMPLEMENTATION OF GUIDANCE PROGRAMS

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That the guidance programs in our schools be implemented as follows:

Senior High Schools; by Guidance Counselors appointed from a rated promotional list as at present.

Junior High Schools; by Guidance Advisers appointed from an examination list as at present.

Elementary Schools; by Guidance Advisers appointed from an examination list.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING TEAMS— TIME OFF AT NO LOSS OF PAY

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That the eight teaching members of the Boston Teachers Union negotiating team and the personnel negotiating in behalf of the School Committee be allowed to absent themselves from their schools and offices on Monday, February 7, 1966 at no loss of pay.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks and Messrs. McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Feb. 16, 1966

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:30 p. m., and adjourned at 10:38.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 10:40 p. m., and adjourned at 11:05 p. m.

Executive session began at 11:10 p. m., and adjourned at 11:35 p. m.

—

BOND ISSUE

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
IN CITY COUNCIL

ORDERED: That the sum of Nineteen Million Dollars ($19,000,000) be, and hereby is, appropriated for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing, public schoolhouses or additions thereto in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses and additions; and to meet such appropriation the Collector-Treasurer is hereby authorized to issue, from time to time, under St. 1948, c. 645, s. 8, as amended, on request of the Mayor, bonds or certificates of indebtedness of the City of Boston to said amount.

In City Council December 27, 1965. Read once and passed — yeas eight, nays none.

In City Council January 10, 1966. Read a second time and again passed—yeas eight, nays none.

Approved by the Mayor January 12, 1966, he certifying on the original order that the foregoing loan order is not, in his opinion, to meet a current expense.

Attest:

J. M. DUNLEA
(Signed) City Clerk.

I hereby certify that no petition, asking that the question of approving or disapproving the foregoing order be submitted to the voters, was filed with the City Clerk within twenty days from January 12, 1966, and the order therefore becomes effective on February 2, 1966, in accordance with the provisions of chapter 108 of the Acts of 1939.

Attest:

J. M. DUNLEA
City Clerk

Placed on file.

—

ACCEPTANCE OF OFFICE

The following was offered:

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary to the School Committee
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

Please extend to the Members of the Boston School Committee my deep appreciation for electing me as an Associate Superintendent of Schools at their meeting held on January 31, 1966.

To serve as a member of the Board of Superintendents is a singular honor. However, I am cognizant of the great responsibility which is mine as Director of Personnel, especially as successor to the late John M. Canty, a man who possessed many talents.

I shall strive at all times to continue the high standards which he maintained in his departments for the best interests of the Boston Public Schools.

Sincerely,
Thomas F. Meagher
(Signed)
Associate Superintendent

Placed on file.

—

AMENDMENT TO MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Jan. 24, 1966, be amended as follows:

Under Attendance at Convention—order should read —"ORDERED, That William G. Tobin, Associate

Superintendent, be authorized to attend the Great Cities Program for School Improvement, Re.: Public Law 874, to be held in Washington, D. C., Feb. 1 and Feb. 2, 1966, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred and seven dollars ($107).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Jan. 24, 1966, be amended as follows:

Under Appointments—by promotion — Department of Teacher Placement, Michael J. Vaughan, assistant director, salary should read——"$966.00 per month of service."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Jan. 17, 1966 be amended by adding the following salaries to the designations of Herbert C. Hambelton and Archie J. Walsh, respectively: $1,422.00 per month; $1,078.33 per month.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Jan. 24, 1966, be amended as follows:

Under Assignments to the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Project No. 6-035-003, the salaries of the following-named teachers should read as follows:

Dorchester High School —Grace R. Whittaker—"$1228."

English High School—John K. Keelon—"master, $1228."

Minot District — Helen Faraday Cotter—$1228."

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Robert E. Donahue—"$1228."

William E. Endicott District—Bernard W. Shulman —"$1228."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Feb. 8, 1966, of Thelma G. Adamson, teacher, high school, Girls' High School.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved family.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 16, 1966, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers:

Charles Sumner District —Anne Centola Crimmins, teacher, elementary, Jan. 27, 1966.

Henry L. Higginson District—Mildred Hart Quint, teacher, kindergarten, Jan. 24, 1966.

James A. Garfield District—Nancy Bauman King, teacher, primary, Feb. 1, 1966.

Accepted.

—

TERMINATION OF SERVICE

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Feb. 16, 1966, reporting the termination of the services of Eva Feldman, Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, as of December 7, 1965.

Approved.

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFER

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated were presented:

TRANSFER OF PRINCIPAL

Washington Irving Junior High School— Thomas B. McAuliffe, principal (from the same position in the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School), Mar. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

(BY PROMOTION)

Hugh O'Brien District—Richard F. Canavan, assistant principal (from teacher, reading Rice-Franklin District), Mar. 1, 1966.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District—James P. Collins, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary Emily A. Fifield District), Mar. 1, 1966.

Julia Ward Howe District —Archie S. MacDonald, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary Longfellow District), Mar. 1, 1966.

Phillips Brooks District—Gerald T. Peters, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Grover Cleveland Junior High School), Mar. 1 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1966. then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

APPOINTMENTS

(From the Eligible List)

Boston Latin School—Salvatore J. Cacciola, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Grover Cleveland Junior High School), Mar. 1, 1966.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Edith McKenney Donoghue, (from school nurse) teacher, primary ($7380 — anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1966.

Mary Hemenway District —Joan M. Doherty, teacher, elementary ($5700 — anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 7, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(From the Eligible List—Under Title I- E.S.E.A.—Project 6-035-004 Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools)

Dwight District — Ernestine Brazand Whittington, (from provisional, Phillips Brooks) teacher primary ($642.00 per month of service anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb.1, 1966.

Henry L. Higginson District— Katharine Glynn Tomasello, (from provisional) teacher, primary ($834.00 per service anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1966.

Hugh O'Brien District—Angelina Poulos, teacher, primary ($546.00 per month of service, anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 2, 1966.

Jefferson District—Joanne M. Bourget, teacher, primary ($546.00 per month of service, anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1966.

John Winthrop District—Ruth A. Neviera, (from provisional Frank V. Thompson) teacher, elementary IV-VI, $570.00 per month of service, anniversary date (Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1966.

William E. Endicott District—Mary E. Ledwick, teacher, primary ($546.00 per month of service, anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

CHANGE IN RANK

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 16, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has appointed Arnold Capobianco, trade instructor, Boston Trade High School, as co-operative instructor. Hyde Park High School, to take effect Sept. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt——5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

David Anderson, John E. Bennett, Beverly N. Birenbaum, James F. Buckley, Sandra Burlingame, Janice Charney, John T. Cinella, Jr., John B. Collins, Nancy Cushwa.

William Banks, Julia Bourne Bohle, John J. Catallozzi, Joanne Kass Cohen, Rosaline Cooper, Nan Bennett, Nancy E. Coleman.

Catherine Mahoney Devlin, Sidney P. Feldman, Evelyn M. Ferguson, Betty J. Gray, Susan Haim, Richard S. Haugh, Thomas P. Hennessey, John G. Hines, Paul M. Hoare, David Howell, Patricia M. Huff, Cassandra M. Desmond, Elizabeth R. Dixon, Russell Gaudreau, Jr., Virginia Abbati Havey, Anne K. Hegman, Bonnie A. Higgins.

Michele Lynn Desverney, Miriam Ezust, Robert E. Hayden, Jr., Lewis Kurtzman, Christopher Jewell, Oscar J. Lamoureux, Jr., Marilyn L. Lennane, Adair Linn, John D. Lovejoy, Richard T. Martin, Richard McCurdy, John J. McGrath, Bernadine McRipley, Edwina Moran, Janet I. Moriarty, F. Mindy Novis, Robert Kaplan, Phyllis A. Kilman, Bernadette B. McLaughlin, Maureen L. McKenna, Donna Louise Moran, Linda A. Morrissey.

Carol Isotalo Park, Herbert L. Peterson, Joanne Preston, Thomas F. Rabbitt, Jr., John E. Risgin, Martha Russell, Margaret Rafferty, John A, Reilly, William G. Shea, Felicia J. Strychasz, Leslie M. Sampson, Vincent A. Scaduto.

Marjorie Starr, Marilyn Vezzosi, Irene E. Wylie, Charles F. Sadowski, Mildred Hoar Serena, Denis Shaughnessy, Charna P. Tenenbaum, Sherley A. Thomas, Virginia L. Wagner, Ina D. Zicherman, Nancy Zimmet, Lloyd A. Wright.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING ACT CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 16, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated.

Instructor—Joseph Gaffney (Basic Ed., Daniel Webster) 1-31-66. Eugene W. Terrenzi (Basic Ed., D. McKay) 1-31-66. Lawrence H. Scanlon (Basic Ed., D. McKay) 1-31-66. Joseph A. Bage (Basic Ed., D. McKay) 1-31-66. Wilberta L. Woods (Basic Ed., D. McKay) 2-14-66. Joseph E. Gleason (Heliarc Weld. E. Bos.) 1-24-66. Eileen M. Foley (L.P.N., Bos. City Hos.) 1-31, 66. Cosimo F. Celona (Basic Ed., Dan. Webster) 1-31-66.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 16, 1966, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to the following named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

John Winthrop District—Laura Scott teacher, primary—February 7, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 16, 1966, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

William Lloyd Garrison District—Martha McLaughlin, Acting Assistant Principal, January 14, 1966.

Beethoven District — Marie F. DiSarcina, teacher —Kindergarten, December 22, 1966.

William L. Garrison District—Helayne R. Dratch, teacher, Elementary, August 31, 1965.

Hugh O'Brien District—Patricia Mobayed, teacher, Elementary, terminate leave February 24, 1966, new leave to take effect February 25, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 16, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for rest be granted to the following named teacher for the term specified:

Boston Latin School—Hebert Zoll, master, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 16, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named persons for the term specified:

Rice Franklin District—Evelyn Newman Raphael, elementary teacher, January 10, 1966 to January 9, 1967.

Roger Wolcott District—Kathleen Hart, Assistant Special Classes — February 1, 1966 to February 1, 1967.

Longfellow District—Jane White Lindsay, teacher, primary, January 24, 1966 to January 1967.

Dearborn District—Judith Beaver, Teacher, primary—February 7, 1966 to February 8, 1967.

South Boston High School —Gianna Scarano Sweeney, teacher, high school, February 28, 1966 to February 28, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

Ordered, That the following named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from the date stated:

Michelangelo School—George Shea, Assistant Principal, February 16, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 16, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Laurence R. Weiner, assistant principal, Hugh O'Brien District, to the same position in the James Garfield District, Mar. 1, 1966.

John J. Gearin, junior master, Boston Latin School, to the same position in the Girls' Latin School, Feb. 28, 1966.

Rheta R. Howland, teacher, special class, Robert Treat Paine District to the same position in the Chapman District, Feb. 14, 1966.

Janet M. McDonald, teacher, special class, William Lloyd Garrison District, to the same position in the Robert Treat Paine District, Feb. 14, 1966.

Laura Scott, teacher, primary, Robert Treat Paine District, to the same position in the John Winthrop District, under Elementary School Compensatory Services — Title I-ESEA, at $642.00 per month of service, Feb. 7, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Feb. 16, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignment of the following-named teacher to take effect Nov. 30, 1965:

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Mary C. A. Cleary, teacher, junior high, to the Boston Technical High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the termination of assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 16, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, without change of rank or salary, to take effect Feb. 14, 1966, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1966, unless otherwise ordered:

Dearborn District—Nancy M. Stearn, teacher, primary, to the Department of Teacher Placement.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 16, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers to the Model Demonstration Subsystem Project No. 6-035-003, Title I and to continue until Aug. 31, 1966, unless otherwise ordered:

Julia Ward Howe District —Joseph P. Abbott, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to teacher-investigator, elementary —$882.00 per month of service.

Phillips Brooks District—Martin H. Hunt, teacher, elementary to teacher-investigator, elementary—$738.00 per month of service.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Leo M. Howard, assistant principal, to assistant principal, elementary—$946.00 per month of service; Jack E. Koffman, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to teacher-investigator, elementary—$642.00 per month of service.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 16, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, without change of salary, to take effect on the date stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District—Peter J. Ingeneri, assistant principal, to Office of Assistant to Superintendent, Jan. 26, 1966.

The communication was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 16, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to Title I-E. S. E. A.-Project 6-035-003 The Model Demonstration Subsystem, at the salaries indicated, to take effect on the dates stated and to continue until Aug. 31, 1966 unless otherwise ordered:

Henry L. Higginson District—Hugh Solari, teacher, special class, as teacher, investigator — $882.00 per month of service, Feb. 14, 1966.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Agnes T. Wellings, assistant principal, as teacher, investigator junior high — $946.00 per month of service, Feb. 14, 1966.

Martin District — Walter L. Sweeney, teacher, elementary, as teacher, investigator—$666.00 per month of service, Feb. 14, 1966.

Prince District—Victor A. McInnis, assistant principal, as teacher, investigator junior high — $946.00 per month of service, Mar. 1, 1966.

Theodore Lyman District —George E. Murphy, assistant principal, as teacher, investigator — $922.00 per month of service, Mar. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee at the meeting of Jan. 24, 1966, designating Alice L. O'Connor, assistant principal, William E. Russell District, as teacher-in-charge, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 16, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations but not beyond Aug. 31, 1966:

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Walter E. Sessler, shop instructor, as acting shop foreman, Nov. 29, 1965; Christopher J. Tosney, shop instructor, as acting shop foreman (vice Jeremiah F. McAuliffe, absent on leave), Jan. 17, 1966.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 16, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher to serve in charge of a building, in accordance with Order No. 7 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Feb. 1, 1966:

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District—William A. Muello, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of the Quincy School Building.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 16, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher to serve in accordance with Order No. 6 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect on the date stated:

Department of Physical Education — William E. McCarthy, associate director, as acting director, Feb. 1, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 16, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1966:

Boston Latin School — Max Leiter, junior master, as acting head of department, Jan. 3, 1966.

Dorchester High School—Louise Fielding, teacher, high school, as acting head of department, Jan. 24, 1966.

Jamaica Plain High School — Helen M. Kelley, teacher, high school, as acting head of department, (vice Charles E. Duffy, absent on leave), Jan. 3, 1966.

Edward Everett District —William L. Barrett, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice William V. Feeney, absent on leave), Jan. 14, 1966.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Barbara T. Raithel, assistant principal,

as acting principal (vice William F. Mahoney, absent on leave), Jan. 20, 1966.

Rice-Franklin District — Mary A. Driscoll, teacher, elementary. as acting assistant principal (vice Mary Callahan) absent on leave), Jan. 17, 1966.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Robert E. Lynch, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal, Jan. 13, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Feb. 16, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Thomas A. Roche, Director, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, on his attendance at the American Vocational Association Convention, held in Miami, Florida, Dec. 5 to 10, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 16, 1966, reporting in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates stated:

Henry L. Higginson District—Gertrude F. Sheehan. teacher, primary, married July 3, 1965, new name Gertrude Sheehan Williams: Barbara Ann Solomon. teacher, kindergarten. married Jan. 23, 1966, new name Barbara Solomon Katz.

Longfellow District—Jane A. White, teacher, primary, married Jan. 22, 1966, new name Jane White Linsay.

Mary Hemenway District —Ellen M. Carey, teacher, primary, married Jan. 2, 1966, new name Ellen Carey Savage.

Placed on file.

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named textbooks are hereby authorized for use in the Counterpoise District, as indicated:

Roberts, Paul. The Roberts English Series. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. c1966.

Roberts English Series, Book 3. Grade III. net $2.55

Roberts English Series, Book 4. Grade IV. net $2.70

Roberts English Series, Book 5. Grade V. net $2.70

Roberts English Series, Book 6. Grade VI. net $2.70

f.o.b. shipping point

Laid over.

—

COURSE OF STUDY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Course of Study in Physical Education for Grades IV, V, VI. is hereby adopted and that twenty-five hundred (2500) copies be printed as School Document No. 2, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, O'Connor, McDonough and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CONTRACT WITH EDUCATIONAL SERVICES INC.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Educational Services Incorporated, said services to be performed under the Model Demonstration Sub-system, Project No. 6-035-003, at a rate not to exceed $140 per day; provided, that the total sum for carrying out this contract shall not exceed $5,000, including $200 for travel expenses.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, and Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

EASTERN STATES TRACK MEET

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joseph Baugh, Boston Latin School; Carl Thompson, Robert Brooks, Paul Donovan, Kevin Farmer, Boston Technical High School and Michael Roberts and Gregory Jones of English High School be authorized to represent the Boston Public Schools at the Eastern States Interscholastic Track Meet in New York City on Saturday, February 19, 1966, and that Frederick J. Gillis, Jr. and Donald Burgess, teacher coaches, be authorized to accompany them at a total cost to the city not to exceed $360.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks and Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Mr. Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

EDUCATIONAL CONSULTANT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 16, 1966, requesting the authority to employ Nancy Seasholes as an Educational Consultant in the Office of Program Development for the period Jan. 1 through Jan. 31, 1966, at the rate of $30.00 per day, to be charged to the Office of Educational Opportunity Grant No. CAP Mass 1-212-1.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the authority to employ was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ENGROSSING DIPLOMAS AND CERTIFICATES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named companies be authorized to engross diplomas and certificates for the school year 1965-1966 at the rate of thirty cents, less 2%-10 days, for each diploma or certificate engrossed:

J. R. Rosen Studio, Inc., 80 Boylston Street, Boston, Mass.

Leonard G. Healy and Sons, Inc., 4355 Washington Street, Roslindale, Mass.

Goodman Studio, 79 Milk Street, Boston, Mass.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF SALARY COMMITTEE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed by the School Committee on November 29, 1962, establishing the Salary Committee, be amended by inserting the following after the word "Superintendents:" "and the Personnel Relations Coordinator" so that said order shall read:

ORDERED, That the Board of Superintendents and the Personnel Relations Coordinator be established as a standing salary committee for the hearing of grievances and petitions and to advise the School Committee annually, as early as possible, of their recommendations for academic salaries.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

PART-TIME COMPUTER OPERATOR

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That this Committee authorize the employment of a part-time Computer Operator at the rate of $4.00 per hour, for not more than 240 hours a year.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks and Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

PROMOTION, TRANSFER, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named Head Account Clerk, who stands at the head of the eligible list, be promoted to Head Cashier to take effect January 26, 1966:

Mary E. Jackman.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named Clerk and Stenographers be granted provisional promotions to Senior Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect February 23, 1966:

Frances K. MacDonald, English High Annex.

Florence L. Coughlan, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School.

Genevieve M. Drews, Department of Vocational Guidance.

Margaret H. Eunson, Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS: — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service. the following-named Clerk and Typists be granted provisional promotions to Senior Clerk and Typists, to take effect February 23, 1966:

Anna M. Avellino, Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling.

Katherine A. Gear, Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling.

Dorothy M. Geraghty, Department of Teacher Placement.

On roll call the order was passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, the order passed at the Meeting of January 17, 1966 authorizing the payment of additional compensation at the rate of eight dollars per week to Cecelia V. Irwin, Telephone Operator, be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Cecelia V. Irwin, Telephone Operator, Office of the Business Manager, be granted a temporary transfer to the position of Chief Telephone Operator to take effect January 16, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Patricia M. Lynch, Clerk and Typist, Division of Civil Service, be transferred to the same position in the Office of the Business Manager to take effect February 9, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary.

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Feb. 28, 1966

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 7:23 p. m., and adjourned at 11:50 p. m.

A meeting of the School Committee was held at 11:50 p. m., and adjourned at 11:53 p. m.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

NEW HIGH SCHOOL

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That the resolution passed by the School Committee on February 15, 1963, that the new high school to be constructed shall be known as the English High School, be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks and Messrs. Lee and O'Connor—3.

NAYS—Messrs. McDonough and Eisenstadt—2.

Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee offered the following.

ORDERED, That the Hyde-Everett and Dudley Districts be designed as the school districts within which approximately 60 acres of land should be taken on which to construct a campus-type high school to accommodate 3,000 pupils within doors, and to accommodate the same number of pupils at play at one time upon its grounds outdoors, said outdoor facilities to be designed specifically for the recreation and exercise at one time of 3,000 students, and said buildings likewise to be designed to include roofed gymnasia adequate for the participation in games by the same 3,000 students at one time, and the design to leave room for the construction later of additional buildings to accommodate 2,000 additional pupils, to a total of 5,000 all together, but to then provide or leave intact outdoor and indoor sports facilities which shall be at least sufficient all together in combined use to accommodate 5,000 pupils in their sport at once; and that the Secretary of the School Committee be, and hereby is directed to so notify the Superintendent of Construction of the Department of School Buildings.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—3.

NAYS—Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—2.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Feb. 28, 1966 recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without loss of pay be granted to Martin J. Feeney, Principal, Henry Grew District, for six days, Mar. 18 to 25, 1966, inclusive, in order that he may attend the Convention of the Department of Elementary School Principals, in Portland, Oregon.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence without loss of pay was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, William J. Cunningham, William G. Tobin, Associate Superintendents, Thomas S. Eisenstadt, Chairman, Boston School Committee, William E. O'Connor and John J. McDonough, members, Boston School Committee, be authorized to attend the Great Cities

Program for School Improvement Spring Conference, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, Mar. 18 to 20, 1966, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred sixty-six dollars ($166) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That James J. Foley, President, Boston Elementary Principals' Association, be authorized to attend the Convention of the Department of Elementary School Principals, to be held in Portland, Oregon, Mar. 18 to 25, 1966, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed four hundred and five dollars ($405).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joseph McKenney, Personnel Relations Coordinator, be authorized to attend the National Convention of the American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, Mar. 17 to 22, 1966, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred forty dollars ($240).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Marguerite G. Sullivan, Deputy Superintendent, be authorized to attend the State Department of Education Conference for Elementary School Supervisors and General Supervisors, to be held in Amherst, Massachusetts, Mar. 20 to 23, 1966, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed ninety dollars ($90).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Helen M. Moran, Head Master, Trade High School for Girls, be authorized to attend the Conference on Job Development and Training for Workers in Health Services to be held in Washington, D.C., Feb. 14 to 17, 1966, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred thirty-two dollars ($132).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs, Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joseph A. Trongone, Director of Music Education, be authorized to attend the Music Educators National Conference, to be held in Kansas City, Missouri, Mar. 18 to 22, 1966, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred fifty dollars ($250).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Mar. 7, 1966

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:40 p. m., and adjourned at 12:08 a. m. Mar. 8, 1966.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

—

Mar. 8, 1966

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 12:10 a. m., and adjourned at 12.55 a. m.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Dec. 21, 1964, be amended as follows:

Brighton High School — Michael P. Lescarbeau, cooperative instructor, salary $6660—should read, "salary $7860, effective Jan. 1, 1965."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Jan. 17, 1966, be amended as follows:

Under Attendance at Conventions—strike out the name "Louise Days Hicks, on convention to be held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Feb. 12 to 17, 1966."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named members of the Boston School Department:

John Marshall District — Marion G. Lane, teacher, elementary, Feb. 10, 1966.

Department of School Health Services — Max Gore, M. D., school physician, Feb. 11, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Mar. 8, 1966, reporting the resignation of Alice L. Gould, senior clerk and stenographer, Office of the Secretary, to take effect Mar 3, 1966.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 8, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Robert Treat Paine District — Louise C. Galvin, teacher, kindergarten, Feb. 28, 1966.

Washington Allston District — Martha D. Rask, teacher, elementary, Feb. 28, 1966.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Anna G. Riordan, teacher, junior high, Feb. 3, 1966.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Alice Campbell Deveney, teacher, junior high, Feb. 28, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 8, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named

veteran, who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Attendance Department — Theodore C. McCarthy, supervisor of attendance, $3,781,37 per annum, Feb. 28, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Emerson District — Arnold H. Lamkin, assistant principal, (from master, Boston Technical High School), Mar. 15, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment, was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1966, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(From the Eligible List)

Boston Trade High School —James Gagliano, trade instructor ($5460 — anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 15, 1966.

Charlestown High School —Edward Wolf, cooperative instructor ($5460—anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 15, 1966.

Dorchester High School—Walter H. Weidner, junior master ($7140—anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1966.

Charles Sumner District —Myrtle V. Mealey (from provisional), teacher, primary ($7140 — anniversary date Feb. 1), Mar. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lees, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

(From the Eligible List—Under Title I—E.S.E.A.—Project 6-035-004 Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools)

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement — Mary F. Barrett (from teacher, primary Emily A. Fifield Dist), research assistant ($922.00 per month of service, anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 7, 1966.

Miriam Rothenberg Keesan, research assistant ($922.00 per month of service, anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 7, 1966.

Marion J. Ego (from teacher, junior high, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School), research assistant ($922.00 per month of service, anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 7, 1966.

Elaine F. Gilmore (from teacher, primary Minot District), research assistant ($922.00 per month of service, anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 7, 1966.

Lawrence J. Hagerty (from teacher, elementary, W. E. Endicott District), research assistant ($922.00 per month of service, anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 7, 1966.

Margaret Finneran Carty (from teacher, primary Martin District), research assistant ($922.00 per month of service, anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 7, 1966.

Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling—John E Benham (from teacher, elementary, Jefferson District), school adjustment counselor ($922.00 per month of service, anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 7, 1966.

Mary E. Cardarelli (from teacher, high school, Girls' High School), school adjustment counselor ($922.00 per month of service, anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 7, 1966.

Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling—Harold Kritzman, school adjustment counselor ($922.00 per month or service, anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 15, 1966.

Emmanuel Lembidakis (from shop instructor, Dept. of Voc. Ed. and Industrial Arts), school adjustment counselor ($922.00 per month of service, anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 7, 1966.

Jeremiah J. Sheehan, school adjustment counselor ($922.00 per month of service, anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 1, 1966.

Dearborn District — Paul Caponigro, teacher, junior high ($546.00 per month of service, anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 15, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

(CHANGE IN RANK)

Boston Trade High School —Frank A. Robilotto, senior instructor (from master, Charlestown High School), Mar. 15, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

(CHANGE IN TITLE)

Office of Program Development—Title I, ESEA—Project 6-035-003, The Model Demonstration Subsystem—Francis V. Brow, Program Analyst (from Education Specialist), Feb. 1, 1966.

Anne L. O'Neill, Director of Subsystem School (from Education Specialist), Feb. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Barbara J. Adler, Jean E. Angelini: John E. Bennett, Charles J. Blue, Betty A. Buie, Edmund S. Burke, Robert J. Callahan, Janie V. Chickering, Joseph L. Cote, Barbara A. Deveney, John F. Donovan, Ellamae Calvert Fallon, Emmett W. Fortune, Jr.

Stephen L. Gordon, Eleanor M. Howard, Richard J. Hutchison, Marcia Ingerson, Susan Romer Kaplan, Charles W. Lynch, John J. McGrath, John E. McKeague, Thomas E. McManus, Nicholas L. Mourginis, Carolyn L. Nicholas, Elizabeth E. Otto, Eileen Robin Roy, Mary E. Salmon, Shirley Prusky Shapiro, Thomas J. Snyder, Ronald C. Turner, John P. Wright, Martin L. Cohen.

Katherine F. Ahern, Barbara Baer, Irene M. Bracciale, Martin L. Cohen, Robert Dante, William L. De-

laney, Delia Feeney, Jeanne M. Hayes, Rosemary E. Kelley, Sonya Moses, Susan Moskin, William F. Norris, Irvin T. O'Connell, Grayce E. Papps, Eileen R. Roy, Beatrice Smith, Carol N. Speigel, John H. Stouffer, John B. Hickey, Jr., Marie B. Riccio, Robina S. St. Aubin, Margaret M. St. Aubin.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Mar. 8, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated: Dolores Zizza, February 11; and Joseph John Collins, February 15, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 8, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named temporary teachers for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect on the dates indicated: Richard K. Ernst, January 21; Marie Penta, January 28; and Thomas P. Hennessey, February 17, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 8, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1965-66:

High Schools

Assistants—Mary A. Burns, Feb. 8, Agnes E. Fennessey, Jan. 25, Kathleen Fitzgerald, Feb. 10, Edward J. Grant, Jan. 25, Jeremiah Goulding, Feb. 1, Francis Lattarulo, Feb. 1, Leo J. McCormack, Feb. 8, Southard Menzel, Feb. 1, Loran T. Sanford, Feb. 1, Frank E. Sullivan, Feb. 3, Peter Waldron, Feb. 3, Hugh J. White, Jan. 25, 1966.

Elementary Schools

Assistant—John W. Gorman, Feb. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Mar. 8, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941 (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated.

Instructors

John R. Crisostamo, Painting, February 5, 1966.

Pasquale R. Schiaraffa, Preparation for Apprentice Examination, January 31, 1966.

Thomas Lawrence Collins, Preparation for Apprentice Examination, January 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING ACT CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 8, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated.

School Nurse — Susan T. Brennan, R.N. (Webster) 2/28/66.

Instructor—Anthony Morano (Mach. Shop, Hyde Park) 1/24/66.

John T. Anagnoson (Cook, Girls Trade) 2/7/66.

Clerical Assistants—William R. Lupica (Sales Auto Pts., Bri.) 12/20/65.

Catherine Wesley (L.P.N., Grls. Tr.) 1/31/66.

Edward W. Donovan (Waitress, Grls. Tr.) 2/28/66.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0

—

TEACHER COACHES

High Schools

(to take effect March 7, 1966)

Baseball

Boston Latin School — J. Stephen Patten.

Boston Technical High School — John F. Keane.

Boston Trade High School —George P. Ryan.

Brighton High School — Robert V. McCabe.

Charlestown High School —Lawrence P. Matthews.

Dorchester High School — Joseph A. Mason.

East Boston High School —Julius J. Vennochi.

English High School — William J. Stewart.

Hyde Park High School— Francis G. Power.

Jamaica Plain High School —Frederick J. Gumbs.

Roslindale High School — James C. Murphy.

South Boston High School —Joseph A. Crowley.

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES

High Schools

(to take effect Mar. 7, 1966)

Baseball

Boston Latin School—Leo F. Casey.

Boston Technical High School—Thomas E. Moran.

Boston Trade High School —Walter D. Fitzgerald.

Brighton High School — Thomas J. Carty.

Charlestown High School —Peter F. Kondos.

Dorchester High School— Jerome C. Buckley.

East Boston High School —Carmen J. Scarpa.

English High School — William F. Duffy.

Hyde Park High School— Robert J. Artick.

Jamaica Plain High School —Walter B. Stranger.

Roslindale High School — Michael A. Donato.

South Boston High School —Charles F. Ray.

TEACHER COACHES

Junior High Schools

(to take effect Apr. 4, 1966)

Baseball

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Francis J. Sullivan.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—John W. Molloy.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Francis A. Romeo, Jr.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—John J. Kelly.

Lewis Junior High School —George A. Johnson.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Frank G. Stevens

Michelangelo Junior High

School—William F. Marshall.

Oliver W. Holmes Junior High School — William J. Mahoney.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Edward L. Riley.

Patrick T. Campell Junior High School — Eugene R. Ellis.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Michael R. Sheeran.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Harold A. Martell.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Nicholas L. Najjar.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Leo R. Long.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—William A. Brown.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Robert D. McCarthy.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Charles F. O'Hara.

PLAY TEACHERS
High School
(to take effect — Spring: Apr. 28 through June 10, 1966.

Fall: Sept. 14 through Oct. 14, 1966).

Rowing

Boston Latin School—Carmine A. Vara.

Boston Technical High School — John J. Gorman.

Boston Trade High School —James L. Ryan.

English High School — Matthew J. Ruggiero.

Department of Physical Education — William T. Gable.

TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect Apr. 4, 1966)
Outdoor Track

Department of Physical Education — Joseph J. Collins, Joseph F. Fielding, Frederick J. Gillis, Jr. Edward J. Grant

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENT
(Toolkeeper)

Boston Trade High School —Melvin Johnston, toolkeeper, Mar. 7, 1966.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 8, 1966, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to the following named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Lorraine Mazzola teacher, junior High, February 28, 1966.

Charles Sumner District—Judith Barrett teacher, kindergarten, February 28, 1966.

Dwight District — Miriam Theirry teacher, primary, February 28, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leaves of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 8, 1966, recommeding that leave of absence without pay for maternity begranted to the following named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Charles Sumner District—Gail Bickford, teacher, primary, February 15, 1966.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Ellen Goltz, teacher, March 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were by the following vote: granted

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messre. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 8, 1966, reporting that subect to the approval of the School Committee, and under Title I — E.S.E.A.—Project 6-035-004, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect Mar. 1, 1966:

Miriam Robinson Thierry, teacher, primary, Dwight District, to the same position in the John Winthrop District, $594.00 per month of service.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 8. 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the folowing transfer of a teacher, to take effect Mar. 15, 1966:

Nora T. Horgan, teacher, elementary, Hyde - Everett District, to the same position in the Patrick F. Lyndon District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 8, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, without change of salary, to take effect on the dates stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Lorraine Mazzola, teacher, junior high, to Dorchester High School, Mar. 1, 1966.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—John F. Fox, assistant principal, to Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities (Title II, Part B, OEO, Adult Basic Education) Feb. 14, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YES — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 8, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher to the Model Demonstration Subsystem Project No. 6-035-003, Title I and to continue until Aug. 31, 1966, unless otherwise ordered:

Boston Technical High School—Thomas B. Lavin, master, as curriculum design specialist, Feb. 14, 1966, $882.00 per month of service.

Department of Teacher Placement — Margaret M. Callahan, assistant director, as educational specialist (research) Mar. 7, 1966, $1228.00 per month of service.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 8, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the

School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to Title I—E.S.E.A. —Project 6-035-004, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, at the salaries indicated, to take effect Mar. 1, 1966 and to continue until otherwise ordered.

Dillaway District—Mary C. Dever, teacher primary, as science teacher—$546.00 per month of service.

Harvard District—Marilyn C. Semonian, teacher, primary, as science teacher—$546.00 per month of service from Ellis Mendell Dist.

Henry L. Higginson District—Gerald E. McGrath, teacher, elem. IV-VI, as science teacher—$666.00 per month of service from Minot Dist.

Hyde-Everett District — Jacqueline Heim Richardson, teacher, primary, as science teacher—$594.00 per month of service.

John Winthrop District—Joseph T. Joyce, teacher, elementary, as science teacher—$834.00 per month of service.

Paul A. Dever District—Florence E. Connolly, teacher, primary, as science teacher—$786.00 per month of service.

Theodore Lyman District-Joseph Rusci, teacher, elementary as science teacher —$882.00 per month of service.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 8, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations but not beyond Aug. 31, 1966:

South Boston High School —Alvin K. Milch, master, as acting coordinator (vice Stephen T. Reilly, absent on leave). Jan. 31, 1966.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District — Rose R. Lynch, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal, Jan. 26, 1966.

Edward Everett District - William L. Barrett, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice William V. Feeney, absent on leave), Jan. 14, 1966.

Emerson District — Pasquale Lochiatto, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Feb. 1, 1966.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — M. Gregory Toupouzis, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Feb. 14, 1966.

James A. Garfield District —William J. Murray, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Feb. 1, 1966.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Allen J. Prince, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal (vice Mary C. Butler, absent on leave), Feb. 14, 1966.

Dept. of Voc. Educ. and Ind. Arts—Joseph M. O'Neil, shop instructor, as acting assistant principal (vice John Young, absent on leave), Jan. 27, 1966.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Patrick J. McDonough, assistant principal, as acting principal, Feb. 1, 1966.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Bertram P. Mullaney, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal (vice Alice E. Emmel, absent on leave), Feb. 14, 1966; Raymond J. Pemberton, shop instuctor, as acting shop foreman (vice John J. Shepherd, absent on leave), Feb. 7, 1966.

Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement—Cecilia A. O'Shea, research assistant, as acting director (vice Mary B. Cummings, absent on leave), Feb. 7, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 8, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher to serve in

charge of a building in accordance with Order No. 7 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect on the date stated:

William E. Russell District — Arthur G. Ashur, teacher, elementary, in charge of elementary classes in the Pipe Fitters Union Hall Building, Nov. 24, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William G. Tobin, Associate Superintendent, be authorized to attend the Great Cities Legislative Committee, to be held in Washington, D. C., March 13 to 14, 1966 inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed ninety-six dollars (96.00)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS —Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named members of the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Title I—E.S.E.A. —Project 6-035-003, Evans Clinchy, Director, Joseph F. Carey, Assistant Director, Francis V. Brow, Marilyn R. Kiely, Helen Cotter, Bernard Shulman, Robert Donahue, Grace R. Whittaker and Margaret Callahan, be authorized to attend the Twenty-First Annual Conference of the Association for Supervision and Curriculum, to be held in San Francisco, California, Mar. 12 to 17, 1966, inclusive, at a cost of four hundred fifty ($450) dollars each, and to be charged to Federal Funds.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough. O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

STEP RATE INCREASES

The following two orders were offered:

ORDERED, That effective Mar. 2, 1966, each cafeteria manager, each cafeteria attendant, and each school medical aide, be placed on that step of the Jacobs Compensation Plan to which her years of service entitle her, provided that no such employee shall receive an increase of more than seven dollars ($7) per week.

ORDERED, That effective Mar. 1, 1966, each school physician; each supervisor of attendance; each attendant, cerebral palsy classes; be placed on that step of the of employment under Civil Service entitle him, provided that no such employee shall receive an increase of more than thirty dollars and forty-five cents ($30.45) per month.

On roll call, the orders passed by the following

YEA—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, O'Connor, McDonough and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0

—

ANNUAL STATISTICS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 8, 1966, submitting the Annual Statistics for the Boston Public Schools for the school year 1964-65, being School Document No. 3 —1966.

Placed on file.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Dec. 31, 1965, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the fiscal year 1965, the expenditures for the fiscal year 1964 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

MODEL DEMONSTRATION SUB-SYSTEM

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Mar. 8, 1966, requesting the authority to employ Nancy Seasholes as a Curriculum Design Specialist in the Model Demonstration Sub-

System for the period beginning March 1, 1966 and ending August 31, 1966, to be paid at an annual salary rate of $690.00 in monthly installments, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 6-035-003, The Model Demonstration Sub-System.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the request was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and New England Conservatory of Music, said services to be performed under the Model Demonstration Sub-system, Project No. 6-035-003, at a rate not to exceed $50 per day; provided, that the total sum for carrying out this contract shall not exceed $1,000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks and Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Thomas Frank, M.D., said services to be performed under the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Project No. 6-035-003, at a rate not to exceed $25 per hour; provided, that the total sum for carrying out this contract shall not exceed $1,000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks and Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

BUSING

Mr. Lee offered the following:

ORDERED, That, except in case of emergency, no child shall be transported by bus hired by the School Committee from his neighborhood school to a school outside his district if such transfer by bus would increase the number of nonwhite pupils in the receiving school to an excess of more than 50% of the pupil population, or if such transfer would aggravate such an excess already existing, or if the denial or cancellation of such transportation by bus would eliminate or reduce such excess, this order to take effect before the opening of school in September, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks and Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RENTAL OF SPACE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent of Construction of the Department of School Buildings be authorized to enter into an agreement with Royal Curtain-Fairclough and Gold, Inc., 156 Porter Street, East Boston, for the occupancy of the building located at 283 Hyde Park Avenue, Jamaica Plain, at the rate of $14,000 per year, occupancy to begin as soon as possible.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks and Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named School Physicians be assigned to duty in the Certificating Office during the school vacation periods, compensation to be at the rate of $15. per day of service, and that only one physician will serve each day:

Maurice C. Fisher, M.D.
Sydney H. Lappin, M.D.
Joseph Laserson, M.D.
Hyman Saphirstein, M.D.
Charles Silverstein, M.D.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks and Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, the first two on the list certified by Civil Service willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of cafeteria attendant, to take effect January 5, 1966:

Angela A. Scafati.
Kathleen M. Crowley.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS, TRANSFERS, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named persons be appointed Clerk and Stenographers and assigned as indicated to take effect on the dates stated:

Eleanor M. McCarthy, Boston Latin School, March 4, 1966.

Kathleen M. Bird, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, March 15, 1966.

Margaret C. Pratt, Office of Program Development (Title I, ESEA, Project No. 6-035-003, Model Demonstration Sub-system) March 4, 1966.

Margaret M. Sullivan, Office of Program Development (Title I, ESEA, Project No. 6-035-003, Model Demonstration Sub-system) March 23, 1966.

Jean Druker, Department of Compensatory Services (Title I, Project No. 6-035-004), March 30, 1966.

Ann F. Maloney, Department of Compensatory Services (Title I, Project No. 6-035-004), March 23, 1966.

Mary P. Parlon, English High School, March 4, 1966.

Caroline A. Foster, English High School, March 4, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Clerk and Typist as indicated, to take effect March 16, 1966:

Ruth C. Stevens, Office of the Business Manager.

Blanche E. French, Office of Program Development (Title I, ESEA, Project No. 6-035-003, Model Demonstration Sub-system).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks and Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Nancy O'Brien, Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, MDTA Classes, be granted a leave of absence without pay for the period March 25, 1966 through June 10, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks and Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary E. Higgins, Senior Clerk, Boston Welfare Department, be transferred to the position in the Office of the Business Manager to take effect February 16, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Richard W. Petitti, Senior Computer Programmer, on temporary transfer to Systems Analyst, and Joseph P. McLaughlin, Computer Programmer, on temporary transfer to Senior Computer Programmer, be placed on the maximum salary for Grades 27 and 25 respectively, to take effect forthwith.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Mrs. Hicks and Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the order passed by the School Committee on February 16, 1966 granting a temporary transfer to Cecelia V. Irwin, Telephone Operator, be amended to show the effective date to be January 10, 1966 instead of January 16, 1966.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

SALARY GRADE OF ARMORER

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:
ORDERED, That the Armorer be maintained at the same grade as the Custodian at the White Stadium.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Mrs. Hicks and Messrs. McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.
NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:
ORDERED, That Frederick N. Cronin, Armorer, be placed on that step of the salary schedule for Grade 23 for Custodians to which his years of service entitle him, to take effect forthwith.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Mrs . Hicks and Messrs. McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.
NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 8, 1966, reporting the resignation of Raymond E. Leary, junior building custodian, Girls' High School, to take effect on February 15, 1966.
Accepted.

—

APPOINTMENT OF CUSTODIAN RESCINDED

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 8, 1966, requesting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the appointment of George W. Flaherty, junior building custodian, as presented and approved at the meeting of January 17, 1966, be rescinded.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was rescinded by the following vote:
YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS, CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 8, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named persons who stand at the head of the promotional list be appointed Assistant Schoolhouse Custodians, to take effect December 20, 1965.
John J. O'Donnell.
John J. Doherty.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 8, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list, and who have been approved by the Medical Director, Workmen's Compensation Service, City of Boston, as junior building custodians, to take effect March 16, 1966.

Richard L. Horne.
Francis P. Harrington.
Thomas J. Walsh.
Vincent W. Kuczin.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Paul V. Kelley, Junior Building Custodian, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for a period of three months from March 14, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks and Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Michael F. Haverty, Senior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave of absence without loss of pay for a period of thirty days from February 23, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks and Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Rules and Regulations be amended as follows: Section 182. Strike out paragraphs 1, 2 and 3 and substitute in place thereof the following:

1—Children four years and five months of age and older on September 1 may be admitted to those Kindergarten I classes which are most convenient for them to attend and in which there are sufficient accommodations. A record shall be kept of all applicants refused admission.

2—Children five years of age and older on September 1 may be admitted in the order of application to those Kindergarten II classes which are most convenient for them to attend and in which there are sufficient accommodations. A record shall be kept of all applicants refused admission.

3—Children six years of age and older on September 1 may be admitted to the first grade; provided, that for the school year 1966-1967 only, children five years and five months of age and older on September 1, 1966 may be admitted to the first grade.

Laid over.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of Feb. 16, 1966, making additions to the List of Authorized Text Books, was taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Mar. 21, 1966

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 7:18 p. m., and recessed at 7:19 p. m.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

—

The executive session began at 7:25 p. m., and adjourned at 11:00 p. m.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 11:10 p. m., and adjourned at 11:42 p. m. The conference resumed at 11:43 p. m., and adjourned at 11:48 p. m.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of Dec. 20, 1965, Jan. 3, 17, 24, 31, Feb. 4, 1966, was omitted the Committee approving them as printed.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 21, 1966, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers:

Boston Latin School—Kenneth Byrne, junior master, Mar. 14, 1966.

Beethoven District—Margaret Clark Belanger, teacher, primary, Mar. 1, 1966.

James A. Garfield District—Elise M. Martus, teacher, primary, Mar. 2, 1966.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District—Johanna Shaghalian, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Mar. 10, 1966.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Mar. 21, 1966, reporting the resignation of Mary E. Connolly, Cafeteria Attendant, to take effect March 7, 1966.

Accepted.

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1966, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Department of School Health Services—Blanche M. McDonough, school nurse ($5460—anniversary date Apr. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

(Under Title I—E.S.E.A.—Project 6-035-004, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools)

Julia Ward Howe District—Noreen Crowley Roddy (from provisional), teacher, primary ($594.00 per month of service, anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 1, 1966; Margaret M. Snyder, teacher,

primary ($546.00 per month of service, anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 1., 1966.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 21, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1965-66:

High Schools

Assistants—Leo F. Casey, Feb. 10, Daniel J. Coughlin, Jr., Jan. 25, Robert J. Kelley, Mar. 3, 1966.

Elementary Schools

Assistants—Robert E. Carroll, Mar. 10, David Sill, Feb. 8, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Mar. 21, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941 (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named person to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the date stated.

Instructor

John J. Craffey, Plastering, January 29, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

(TOOLKEEPER)

Boston Trade High School—James F. McCourt, toolkeeper, Mar. 15, 1966.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 21, 1966, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Mary Hemenway District—Patricia Sullivan, teacher, primary, March 2, 1966.

Longfellow District—Ellen A. Galeota, teacher, elementary, January 29, 1966.

Elihu Greenwood District—Mary Furlong, teacher, elementary, March 7, 1966.

Martin District—Paula Casey, teacher, kindergarten, February 28, 1966.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School—Gretchen Wescott, teacher, high school, March 7, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons be granted an extension of sick

leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from the date stated:

Roslindale High School—Martha Crane O'Neil, teacher, high school—March 9, 1966.

Paul A. Dever School—Genevieve Mackey Merritt, teacher, elementary—February 16, 1966.

Elihu Greenwood District—Genevieve M. Cannata, teacher, elementary, March 14, 1966.

Department of School Health Service—Margaret A. Sullivan, school nurse, March 30, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 21, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified.

Department of School Health Services—Marguerite Cronin, school nurse, March 1, 1966 to August 31, 1966.

Brighton High School—Joseph Bragna, junior master, September 1, 1966 to January 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 21, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Charlestown High School—Arthur J. Sullivan, Head Master, March 23 and 24, 1966; to attend The State Dept. of Education Conference at Amherst, Mass.

English High School—James Keaney, junior master, June 20, 21, 22 and 23, 1966, to attend Chemistry Institute at Washington, D. C.

Girls' Latin School—William T. Miller, Head Master, March 23 and 24, 1966, to attend The State Dept. of Education Conference at Amherst, Mass.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 21, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect Mar. 1, 1966:

Eleanor Foster Sullivan, teacher, elementary, John A. Andrew District, to the same position in the Norcross District, under Title I—ESEA—Project 6-035-004, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, at $834.00 per month of service.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 21, 1966, reporting that he has assigned Leo M. Howard Assistant Principal, William Lloyd Garrison District, to the office of Charles O. Ruddy, Associate Superintendent, to take effect Dec. 13, 1965 and to continue until Jan. 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 21, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, to Title I—ESEA—Project 6-035-003, The Model Demonstration Subsystem, at the salary indicated, to take effect Mar. 1, 1966 and to continue until Aug. 31, 1966, unless otherwise ordered:

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—John P. Slattery, teacher, junior high, as teacher-investigator, junior high—$762.00 per month of service.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 21, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated to the Afternoon Elementary Remediation and Enrichment Laboratories, to take effect Feb. 7, 1966:

Harvard School — Peggy J. Williams, teacher.

Jefferson School—Mark Mulkern and John Mullen, teachers.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 21, 1966, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers to Title I—ESEA—Project 6-035-003, The Model Demonstration Subsystem, at the salary indicated, to take effect on the dates stated, and to continue until Aug. 31, 1966, unless otherwise ordered:

English High School—Robert L. Murray, head of department, as teacher-investigator — $946.00 per month of service, Mar. 10, 1966.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Robert C. Dever, teacher, junior high, as teacher-investigator —$882.00 per month of service, Mar. 21, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 21, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated to the Afternoon Junior High School Remediation and Enrichment Program under Title I—ESEA—Project 6-035-004: to take effect Feb. 28, 1966,

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Marie A. Madden, program coordinator.

Lewis Junior High School —Rollins Griffith, program coordinator.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Daniel E. O'Connell, program coordinator.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—William T. Glennon, program coordinator.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Joseph M. McDonough, program coordinator.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—John J. McGourty, program coordinator.

(To be paid at the rate of $8.00 per hour)

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—William T. McCann, James W. Henry, Herbert D. Stone, Eugene R. Ellis, John A. Joyce, David S. Owens, Barbara I. Callender, Inez I. Hunter, GloriaF. Bowens, Roger L. Amann, Mary M. Johnston and Barbara A. Sullivan, teachers.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Leonard I. Epstein, Henry E. Montane, Adelle M. Evans, Libby F. Ginn, David C. Chesbro, Francis J. Sullivan, Joseph F. Ford, Joanne C. Vacca, John F. Murphy, John B. Kelley, Jr., Domenic Paolini, Joseph Bage, Norton C. O'Brien and John P. Morris, teachers.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Rosalie E. FitzGerald, Sally M. Gorham, Joseph T. Daly, Gerald K. O'Neil, Barbara Holthaus, Lillian G. Healey, Joseph F. X. Donovan, Diane P. DeVine, Clifford M. Weeks, Margaret G. McLaughlin, and Louis J. Goldrick, teachers.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—George J. Hermiston, Cornelius A. O'Regan, James J. McLaughlin, Madeleine K. Andrews, Mildred S. White, Diane Demas, Paul F. Rutledge, Thomas Cavanaugh, and Michael Fay, teachers.

Lewis Junior High School —Willard T. Hall, Janet E. Zoia, John J. Burchill, Will Ella Brown, Milton P. Hagins, William T. Power, Robert C. Bertazzoni, Gerard R. Miller and Joseph McCloskey, teachers.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Agnes H. Sweeney, Marion R. Shea, John F. X. Shields, Edward F. DiCenzo, Cosimo F. Celona, Constance H. Salamone, John F. Meara, Leonard E. Kaufman, Paul A. Harrington, Robert E. Donaghue, Ivy Beckles and Richard M. Carr, teachers.

(To be paid at the rate of $5.00 per hour)

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Peggy Mack and Hilda G. Hewitt, non-professional aides.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Patricia A. Feeney, non-professional aide.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—James Casey and Diane Bickford, non-professional aides.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Jura Galinis and Daniel Burke, non-professional aides.

Lewis Junior High School —John Davin and Booker DeVaughn, non-professional aides.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Kathleen E. Moloney and James Jackson, non-professional aides.

(To be paid at the rate of $2.00 per hour)

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—O.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 21, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to Title I—ESEA—Work Study Program, Project 6-035-051, at the salaries indicated, to take effect on the dates stated and to continue until Aug. 31, 1966, unless otherwise ordered:

Boston Technical High School—John J. Gorman, junior master, as job coordinator-supervisor — $950.00 per month of service, Mar. 21, 1966.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High—Joseph A. Bage, teacher, junior high, as teacher-coordinator (Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School)—$690.00 per month of service, Mar. 21, 1966; Francis J. Sullivan, teacher, special class, as teacher-coordinator — $714.00 per month of service, Mar. 21, 1966.

Dearborn District—Warren I. Brown, teacher, elementary, as teacher-coordinator (Lewis Junior High School)—$834.00 per month of service, Mar. 21, 1966.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Joseph L. Ippolito, teacher, junior high, as Director, Work Study Program — $1085.00 per month of service, Mar. 14, 1966.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—John B. Moran, teacher, junior high, as teacher-coordinator — $810.00 per month of service, Mar. 21, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 21, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named supervisors and teachers to conduct RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES in ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS under TITLE I—E.S.E.A.—Project #6-035-004 to take effect February 14, 1966 to June 10, 1966.

The following supervisors will receive $6.50 per day:

Virginia M. Arnold, supervisor of physical education, as supervisor

Marie R. Cunningham, supervisor of physical education, as supervisor

The following teachers will receive $4.00 per day:

Bigelow District—John T. Prince, assistant principal, as teacher—Helen W. Corcoran, teacher elementary, as teacher—William W. Wright, teacher elementary, as teacher—Peter J. Ingeneri, assistant principal, as teacher.

Christopher Gibson District—William J. McKenney, teacher elementary, as teacher — Thomas Cullity, teacher elementary, as teacher — Dorothy Stecker, teacher elementary, as teacher — Marjorie Garb, teacher primary, as teacher.

Dearbbrn District—John D. Callahan, assistant principal, as teacher—Kenneth J. DeCosta, teacher elementary, as teacher — Mary R. McGillicuddy, teacher primary, as teacher—Joanne M. Shinnick, teacher elementary, as teacher.

Dillaway District — William J. Connor, assistant principal, as teacher—Bette A. Tatseos, teacher primary, as teacher — Charity M. Brunson, teacher primary, as teacher—Marjorie Duby, teacher elementary, as teacher.

Dudley District—Serafino T. Melino, teacher elementary, as teacher — Joseph F. Stanton, teacher elementary, as teacher—Mabel L. Revaleion, teacher elementary, as teacher—James M. Sullivan, teacher elementary, as teacher.

Dwight District — Arthur G. Ahern, teacher elementary, as teacher—Doris A. Warner, assistant principal, as teacher — John J. Bradley, special instructor—woodworking, as teacher — Myrtle P. David, teacher primary, as teacher.

Henry L. Higginson District — Charles Grimley, teacher elementary, as teacher — Marie F. George, teacher special classes, as teacher — James Carney, teacher elementary, as teacher — Robert Bailey, teacher elementary, as teacher.

Hyde (Asa Gray) District —Kathleen Snow, teacher elementary, as teacher — Robert A. Carson, teacher special classes, as teacher — Sara H. Houston, teacher primary, as teacher—Celestine Hall, teacher elementary (provisional), as teacher.

Julia Ward Howe District — Patricia R. Armstrong, teacher elementary, as teacher — Joseph F. Howard, teacher elementary, as teacher — John Bacci, teacher special classes (provision), as teacher — Marcia H. McGinnes, teacher primary, as teacher.

Norcross District — Mary F. Murray, teacher kindergarten, as teacher — Joanne B. Rogers, teacher primary, as teacher — Catherine E. Donovan, teacher elementary, as teacher — William J. Doran, teacher special classes, as teacher.

Paul A. Dever District — Eldon W. Bouton, assistant principal, as teacher — William G. Shea, counterpoise (temporary), as teacher — Patricia K. Ford, teacher, primary, as teacher — Carolyn C. Geiger, teacher primary, as teacher.

Phillips Brooks District—Daniel D. Walsh, teacher elementary, as teacher — Thomas M. Hand, teacher elementary, as teacher — Helen M. O'Connor, teacher primary, as teacher—Maureen A. O'Brien, teacher primary, as teacher.

William E. Endicott District — John W. Hannon, teacher elementary, as teacher—Anthony Macrina, teacher elementary, as teacher — Jo-Ann Ferrera, teacher elementary, as teacher — Sylvia Zimmerman, teacher elementary, as teacher.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 21, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1966:

Minot District — Dorothy H. Terry, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Katherine S. Morgan, absent on leave), Jan. 31, 1966.

Prince District—James S. Celeste, shop instructor, Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, as acting assistant principal, Mar. 1, 1966.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Paul A. Connolly, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal, Mar. 1, 1966; Paul M. Donovan, assistant principal, as acting principal, Mar. 1, 1966.

Theodore Lyman District — Edward J. Trainor, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Mar. 1, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 21, 1966, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates stated:

Girls' Latin School—Jane E. Hurley, teacher, high school, married Feb. 19, 1966, new name Jane Hurley O'Connor.

East Boston High School — Katherine F. Connell, teacher, high school, married Nov. 27, 1965, new name Katherine Connell Jackson.

Jamaica Plain High School—Martha A. Walsh, teacher, high school, married Feb. 19, 1966, new name Martha Walsh Varrell.

Charles Sumner District —Gail Lancaster, teacher, primary, married June 26, 1965, new name Gail Lancaster Bickford.

Michelangelo - Eliot - Hancock District — Vilma M. Montenigro, teacher, elementary, married Jan. 23, 1966, new name Vilma Montenigro Fuccillo.

John Winthrop District—Ruth A. Neviera, teacher, elementary, married Feb. 20, 1966, new name Ruth Neviera Nauyokas.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Lorena Scotten-Brigham, teacher, junior high, married June 12, 1965, new name Lorena Brigham Faerber.

Rice-Franklin District—Evelyn B. Newman, teacher, primary, married Jan. 9, 1966, new name Evelyn Newman Raphael.

Roger Wolcott District—Eleanor M. Zaia, teacher, elementary, married July 3, 1965, new name Eleanor Zaia Palisi.

Washington Allston District—Audrey T. Holmes, teacher, primary, married Feb. 19, 1966, new name Audrey Holmes Rodriques.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee at the meeting of Feb. 28, 1966, authorizing Marguerite G. Sullivan, Associate Superintendent, to attend the State Department of Education Conference, to be held in Amherst, Massachusetts, Mar. 20 to 23, 1966, inclusive, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Robert F. Buck, Director, Business Education, is hereby authorized to attend the Eastern Business Teachers Association Convention, to be held in New York City, Apr. 7 to 9, 1966, at an expense to the city not to exceed ninety-five dollars ($95).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Maurice J. Downey, Director, Vocational Guidance, is hereby authorized to attend the American Personnel and Guidance Association Convention, to be held in Washington, D. C., Apr. 3 to 6, 1966, inclusive, at a cost to the city not to exceed one hundred and fifty dollars ($150).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John A. Tyrell, Director, Department of Science, be authorized to attend the 1966 National Science Teachers Association Convention, to be held in New York City, Apr. 1 to 5, 1966, inclusive, at a cost to the city not to exceed one hundred thirty dollars ($130).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Martin Hunt, Robert Dever and Robert Murray, teacher-investigators, be authorized to attend the Forty-Fourth Annual Meeting of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics, to be held in New York City, Apr. 13 to 16, 1966, inclusive, funds to be paid out of Title I—ESEA funds.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Mar. 21, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William G. Tobin, Associate Superintendent, on his attendance at the Great Cities Program for School Improvement RE: Public Law 874, held in Washington, D.C., Feb. 1 and 2, 1966.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 21, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Edward B. Leach, Director, Distributive Education, on his attendance at the National Retail Merchants Association Convention, held in New York City Jan. 9 to 13, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 21, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Joseph F. Callahan, Project Director Neighborhood Youth Corps In-School Program, on his attendance at the Second Northeast Regional Sponsor's Conference Neighborhood Youth Corps, held in New York City, Jan. 31 and Feb. 1, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 21, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Arthur J. Sullivan, Head Master, Charlestown High School, on his attendance at the 50th Annual Convention of the National Association of Secondary School Principals, held in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 5, to 9, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

ELIGIBLE LISTS

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents, under date of Mar. 21, 1966, transmitting a list of successful candidates of the examinations of December, 1965.

These names do not constitute separate Eligible Lists, but should be inserted in School Document No. 6, 1965 — Candidates Eligible for Permanent Appointment as Teachers—at the places indicated by the respective ratings.

1965

ELIGIBILITY OF CANDIDATES WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THIS LIST IS SUBJECT TO THE FILING OF THE REQUIRED CREDENTIALS

IV HIGH SCHOOL—IV A HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

ART

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
782	**John J. Mahoney	June 30, 1969
910	Harvey S. Levensohn	June 30, 1969
850	Kathleen M. Connelly	June 30 1969
828	Claire E. Brennan	June 30, 1969
828	Joan E. Melanson	June 30, 1969
824	Virginia M. Brennan	June 30, 1969
820	Libby F. Ginn	June 30, 1969
819	Diane F. Lakey	June 30, 1969
803	Renata Reichelt Joseph	June 30, 1969
803	Arleen Isaacs Caho	June 30, 1969
796	Beverly N. Morse	June 30, 1969
789	Lucille Procter	June 30, 1969
777	Everlena Russell Mitchell	June 30, 1969
763	Joyce E. McNutt	June 30, 1969
750	Milton Paleologos	June 30, 1969
750	Madeleine E. Letendre	June 30, 1969

BIOLOGY

758	**Theodore R. Adams	June 30, 1969
870	Richard E. Bagley	June 30, 1969
862	Ruth M. Green	June 30, 1969
854	Cynthia M. Christmas	June 30, 1969
819	Paul M. Kelly	June 30, 1969
809	Robert C. Hayden	June 30, 1969
804	Estelle H. Levetin	June 30, 1969
802	Alice T. Gibbons	June 30, 1969
787	Stephen M. Kane	June 30, 1969
777	Joseph W. Casey	June 30, 1969
750	Carolyn J. Lewis	June 30, 1969

BUSINESS EDUCATION

BOOKKEEPING

801	James J. Rowley	June 30, 1969
786	Thomas P. Rowley	June 30, 1969
783	John D. Paine	June 30, 1969
756	Charles F. McGonagle	June 30, 1969
750	Wayne H. Dupont	June 30,1969

MERCHANDISING

932	**Moysha L. Balkind	June 30, 1969
762	James J. Deveney	June 30, 1969

OFFICE PRACTICE

792	John J. Connolly	June 30, 1969
750	Therese K. O'Neill	June 30, 1969

SHORTHAND AND TYPEWRITING

802	Kathleen Murphy Sullivan	June 30, 1969
781	Patricia G. Hicks	June 30, 1969
773	Victoria A. Madaras	June 30, 1969
772	Lorraine A. Esterhill	June 30, 1969

CHEMISTRY

897	Linnea C. Freeburg	June 30, 1969
852	Richard A. Russo	June 30, 1969
828	Anthony M. Lorusso	June 30, 1969

ECONOMICS

862	Charles E. McGowan	June 30, 1969
773	Martin J. Fassler	June 30, 1969
750	John F. Rowley	June 30, 1969

EDUCATIONAL MEASUREMENT

840	*John W. Hannon	June 30, 1969
836	**Francis D. Sacco	June 30, 1969
821	**Joseph M. O'Neil	June 30, 1969
878	John LoConte	June 30, 1969
864	Elaine T. Shehade	June 30, 1969
862	Gerald F. Shea	June 30, 1969
860	Muriel P. Carlson	June 30, 1969
774	Helen A. Cameron	June 30, 1969

ENGLISH

807 **Francis B. Dunn June 30, 1969
804 **Thomas W. Killilea June 30, 1969
852 Josephine G. Murphy June 30, 1969
850 Eileen M. Connors June 30, 1969
848 Carol M Shea June 30, 1969
827 Jane D. Reed June 30, 1969
826 Ellen G. Bowler June 30, 1969
825 Bernadette B. McLaughlin June 30, 1969
819 Paul R. Wilgoren June 30, 1969
816 Virginia A. Larner June 30, 1969
812 Joanne M. Mathey June 30, 1969
811 Mary J. Struzziery June 30, 1969
811 Howard C. Edelman June 30, 1969
799 Ruth A. Hurlburt June 30, 1969
798 Frances A. Kelly June 30, 1969
795 Patricia M. Daly June 30, 1969
794 Grace M. O'Neil June 30, 1969
793 Paul H. Merry June 30, 1969
788 Ruth P. Weinberg June 30, 1969
786 Kathleen M. Keane June 30, 1969
785 Kay Parashes June 30, 1969
785 Maureen Flanagan June 30, 1969
770 Joseph A. Langone June 30, 1969
770 Wendy S. Jacobson June 30, 1969
769 Mary C. Farrell June 30, 1969
767 Marilyn Epstein June 30, 1969
755 Rebecca C. Diller June 30, 1969
755 Kevin P. O'Malley June 30, 1969
753 Sue Herley Wasilko June 30, 1969
750 Laurence A. Gillis June 30, 1969
750 Carolyn J. Salto June 30, 1969

FRENCH

906 Marie E. Sullo June 30, 1969
901 Rebecca A. Pierce June 30, 1969
888 Julia M. Perrone June 30, 1969
877 Maryellen Snyder Lowe June 30, 1969
855 Marie Sinibaldi June 30, 1969
853 Paula J. Reardon June 30, 1969
847 Susan E. Lewis June 30, 1969
836 Mary-Louise Burke June 30, 1969
835 Mary F. Davis June 30, 1969
833 Cherie Gilman Lewenberg June 30, 1969
827 Ruth R. Laudati June 30, 1969
825 Rogette C. Abizaid June 30, 1969
822 Manuela D. Maistrellis June 30, 1969
820 Jeanne A. Delude June 30, 1969
820 Paula M. White June 30, 1969
813 Dennis J. Irish June 30, 1969
812 Elisabeth Roberts Eaton June 30, 1969
806 Ruth E. Berkelhammer June 30, 1969
803 Louise Aubunchon O'Hanley June 30, 1969
798 Richard Barker June 30, 1969
788 Charles J. Garvey June 30, 1969
777 Dorothy M. Berard June 30, 1969
775 Joanne Zelda Malis June 30, 1969
767 Sharryn E. Cline June 30, 1969
765 Nancy D. Follansbee June 30, 1969
750 Eileen R. Mandel June 30, 1969

GENERAL SCIENCE

Rating Name Cert. Expires
866 Clinton S. Ayres June 30, 1969
774 John J. Garrity June 30, 1969

GERMAN

829 Alan H. Foster June, 30, 1969
775 Lorraine A. Niemyski June 30, 1969

HEALTH EDUCATION

846 **Josephine Miklasiewicz Moynihan June 30, 1969

HISTORY

805 **Walter T. Griffin June 30, 1969
899 Judith E. Marcovitz June 30, 1969
875 John A. Creedon June 30, 1969
856 Morris Rubinovitz June 30, 1969
837 James F Walsh June 30, 1969
823 Ella White Lombara June 30, 1969
815 Jacqueline M. Coates June 30, 1969
807 Christopher P. Conlin July 19, 1968
782 William E. Coffey June 30, 1969
776 Marylee A. Compton June 30, 1969
775 John D. O'Connor June 30, 1969
774 Marilyn F. Wuiff June 30, 1969
774 Millicent Wermont Silverstein June 30, 1969
766 Ruth A. Kelley June 30, 1969
765 William B. Martin June 30, 1969
761 Sheila A. Kelley June 30, 1969
758 Joseph D. Connors June 30, 1969
757 Adele Lieberman June 30, 1969
754 Gerald J. Johnson June 30, 1969
754 James M. Sullivan June 30,1969
750 Vincent A. Pappalardo June 30, 1969

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST—
Re-Entrant

837 Elise Nolan Garvey June 30, 1969

HOME ECONOMICS
CLOTHING

874 Florence Moody Hayes June 30, 1969
824 Lucia Carolan June 30, 1969
756 Marylin C. Haley June 30, 1969

FOODS

804 Marie A. Gavin June 30, 1969

LATIN

799 **Vincent F. Jackmauh June 30, 1969
893 Elizabeth C. Dinn June 30, 1969
855 Paul W. Salterio June 30, 1969
842 Barbara Strack McEvoy June 30, 1969
822 Margaret A. Foley June 30, 1969
795 Deirdre G. Gavin June 30, 1969

MATHEMATICS

894 George I. Goverman June 30, 1969
808 Joan M. Thom June 30, 1969
801 Ernest A. Green June 30, 1969
799 Edward D. Conway June 30, 1969
781 Linda M. Turner June 30, 1969
779 Edmund J. Hill June 30, 1969
772 Joseph F. Thompson June 30, 1969
751 Thomas P. McNeil June 30, 1969
750 Daniel E. Rosen June 30, 1969

MECHANICAL DRAWING

911 Alfred E. Foulkes June 30, 1969

PHYSICS

783 Richard A Schwartz June 30, 1969
781 Ruth E. Hartnett June 30, 1969
750 Richard C. Murphy June 30, 1969

SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT

750 **Mary Mahoney Samaras June 30, 1969

SPANISH

847 Arlene F. Lavin June 30, 1969
819 Marcello Scarsella June 30, 1969
763 Paul R. Corrigan June 30, 1969

XXXIII. JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

ART

901	Harvey S. Levensohn	June 30, 1969
883	Renata Reichelt Joseph	June 30, 1969
873	Tracy Vantilburg Spates	June 30, 1969
855	Elyse K. Taylor	June 30, 1969
854	Donna J. Litchfield	June 30, 1969
850	Eleanor T. Doherty	June 30, 1969
848	Claire E. Brennan	June 30, 1969
838	Kathleen M. Connelly	June 30, 1969
826	Diane F. Lakey	June 30, 1969
819	Arleen Isaacs Caho	June 30, 1969
788	Everlena Russell Mitchell	June 30, 1969

ENGLISH

883	Anita Sadovitz Portman	June 30, 1969
879	Virginia A. Larner	June 30, 1969
858	Thomas F. Reynolds	June 30, 1969
850	Frances A. Kelly	June 30, 1969
840	Lois A. Markham	June 30, 1969
828	Kay Parashes	June 30, 1969
824	Susan F. Baker	June 30, 1969
820	Eileen M. Connors	June 30, 1969
818	Kathleen A. Canavan	June 30, 1969
808	Bernadette B. McLaughlin	June 30, 1969
808	Sheila T. Donovan	June 30, 1969
799	Christine F. Cuneo	June 30, 1969
784	Patricia C. Bellew	June 30, 1969
781	Susan Payne Frady	June 30, 1969
779	Beverly Elftmann Bloomfield	June 30, 1969
771	Janet A. Cummings	June 30, 1969
770	Susan E. Rhodes	June 30, 1969
763	Philip E. Lyon	June 30, 1969
761	Madeline D. Stone	June 30, 1969
756	Kathleen M. McCarthy	June 30, 1969
755	Barbara A. Harding	June 30, 1969
750	Sandra E. Dabrowski	June 30, 1969
750	James M. McNiff	June 30, 1969

FRENCH

807	**John B. Ford	June 30, 1969
924	Jane E. O'Donnell	June 30, 1969
899	Julia M. Perrone	June 30, 1969
882	Bette S. Moses	June 30, 1969
880	Ronna S. Kaplan	June 30, 1969
870	Marie Sinibaldi	June 30, 1969
866	Margaret E. Fermoyle	June 30, 1969
845	Ann I. St. Laurent	June 30, 1969
842	Nancy M. Thompson	June 30, 1969
841	Ruth R. Laudati	June 30, 1969
839	Georgette B. Deraney	June 30, 1969
828	Claire M. Biondo	June 30, 1969
818	Jane E. Carney	June 30, 1969
814	John R. Palmieri	June 30, 1969
801	Marie A. Gallivan	June 30, 1969
790	Linda Pragee Held	June 30, 1969
789	Elizabeth S. Jason	June 30, 1969
789	Bernadette M. O'Rourke	June 30, 1969
787	Muriel F. Wallace	June 30, 1969
787	Charles J. Garvey	June 30, 1969
786	Roger W. Toll	June 30, 1969
773	Maryclaire A. Mulcahy	June 30, 1969
766	Carol A. Tracy	June 30, 1969

GENERAL BUSINESS

810	John F. Shields	June 30, 1969
796	James M. Daly	June 30, 1969
750	Herbert P. Wilkins	June 30, 1969

GEOGRAPHY

815	John P. Waldron	June 30, 1969
811	Genevieve A. Sawicz	June 30, 1969
750	Kenneth J. Hayes	June 30, 1969

HISTORY

842	**Martin H. Rabinovitz	June 30, 1969
882	William E. Coffey	June 30, 1969
876	Stephen A. Hantman	June 30, 1969
862	Jacqueline M. Coates	June 30, 1969
861	Kenneth F. Renaud	June 30, 1969
838	Gerald J. Johnson	June 30, 1969
826	Samuel D. Goldberg	June 30, 1969
810	Myrtleann Clark Westphal	June 30, 1969
806	John D. O'Connor	Junee 30, 1969
804	William B. Martin	June 30, 1969
802	Thomas F. Cavanaugh	June 30, 1969
799	David W. Brown	June 30, 1969
795	Ruth A. Kelley	June 30, 1969
795	Frances Witty	June 30, 1969
791	Heather Lundgren Flynn	June 30, 1969
789	James M. Martin	June 30, 1969
776	Deana C. Ruvich	June 30, 1969
771	Stephen H. Fishman	June 30, 1969
768	John S. Donoghue	June 30, 1969
762	Nunzio J. Benevento	June 30, 1969
755	William D. Bronski	June 30, 1969
753	Adele S. Lieberman	June 30, 1969
751	Susan E. Rodham	June 30, 1969
750	John Campana	June 30, 1969

HOME ECONOMICS

CLOTHING

872	Anne Cronin Tighe	June 30, 1969
849	Helen K. Lafferty	June 30, 1969
849	Catherine Kenney Murdock	June 30, 1969
814	Maurein A. Rose	June 30, 1969

FOODS

890	Victoria Clendenin deMoulpied	June 30, 1969
882	Helen Funk Cutler	June 30, 1969
859	Mary J. Mead	June 30, 1969
856	Bernadette Beatty Leber	June 30, 1969
851	Catherine R. Callahan	June 30, 1969
840	Ellen M. Driscoll	June 30, 1969
783	Ellen L. Jones	June 30, 1969
765	Grace M. Shea	June 30, 1969

LATIN

858	Elizabeth C. Dinn	June 30, 1969
803	Eleanor L. O'Brien	June 30, 1969
777	John J. McGrath	June 30, 1969

MATHEMATICS

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
786	*Donald A. Regan	June 30, 1969
768	**Charles D. Libby	June 30, 1969
796	Eunice Leavitt Jones	June 30, 1969
791	Martin A. Lerman	June 30, 1969
776	Katherine A. Moloney	June 30, 1969
759	Lorraine F. Stigas	June 30(1969
757	Rosalie Kingston	June 30, 1969
750	Frank J. Mangino	June 30, 1969

SCIENCE

852	**Edward G. Topalian	
757	**Conal C. Foley	June 30, 1969
904	Estelle H. Levetin	June 30, 1969
890	Clinton S. Ayres	June 30, 1969
826	John J. Garrity	June 30, 1969

825 Patrick J. Fasanello June 30, 1969
780 Arthur M. Kullen June 30, 1969
777 Nicholas J. Rubino June 30, 1969

VIII ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, GRADES IV—VI CERTIFICATE

797 **Lambrose A. Pappas June 30, 1969
790 **Lawrence R. Krueger June 30, 1969
783 **Vincent C. Campana June 30, 1969
929 Bradley B. Crawford June 30, 1969
920 Jean M. Kilroy June 30, 1969
916 Virginia A. O'Hara June 30, 1969
915 Rosalind Gromet June 30, 1969
910 Judith A. Hunter June 30, 1969
905 Rosemary M. Bennett June 30, 1969
903 Elaine F. Pitts June 30, 1969
900 Louise Quinn June 30, 1969
890 Patricia M. Coppinger June 30, 1969
887 Elizabeth V. Baublis June 30, 1969
884 Ruth A. Cannon June 30, 1969
881 Nancy E. Bogg June 30, 1969
878 Joan E. Brambilla June 30, 1969
872 Virginia M. Murray June 30, 1969
872 Vincent A. Scaduto June 30, 1969
866 Maryte T. Grinkevicius June 30, 1969
862 Donna M. McCarthy June 30, 1969
860 Larraine Webber June 30, 1969
859 Kathleen A. Heffernan June 30, 1969
858 Betty J. Grossman June 30, 1969
855 Marsha L. Edelman June 30, 1969
853 Carol A. Murphy June 30, 1969
853 Faith Corwin June 30, 1969
852 Joanne Hirschfield June 30, 1969
852 Joseph A. Lee June 30, 1969
851 Elaine Howe Nersasian June 30, 1969
850 Lawrence J. Connolly June 30, 1969
849 Eileen F. Naughton June 30, 1969
848 Mary E. Petrone June 30, 1969
846 Ann E. Griffin June 30, 1969
846 Rosemary E. Fay June 30, 1969
845 Florence Rowlands Biggs June 30, 1969
844 Linda A. O'Leary June 30, 1969
843 Frances D. Sumski June 30, 1969
842 Gloria E. Razvad June 30, 1969
842 Mary M. McGowan June 30, 1969
841 Lorna M. Ross June 30, 1969
841 Margaret M. O'Donnell June 30, 1969
840 Diane E. Lee June 30, 1969
840 Maureen L. Kane June 30, 1969
838 Mary A. Adzarito June 30, 1969
837 Patricia A. Atkinson June 30, 1969
837 Helen H. Kallenberg June 30, 1969
836 George J. Every June 30, 1969
835 Alice I. Doherty June 30, 1969
833 Paul E. Bowen June 30, 1969
832 Marguerite L. Curley June 30, 1969
832 Charles W. Lynch June 30, 1969
831 Jane L. Frydman June 30, 1969
830 Virginia D. Neal June 30, 1969
829 Nancy A. Mautner June 30, 1969
828 Patricia A. Lewis June 30, 1969
825 Mary L. Tocci June 30, 1969
825 William T. Murray June 30, 1969
824 Maryann E. Sanford June 30, 1969
820 Janet P. Bergman June 30, 1969
820 Roberta V. Gingue June 30, 1969
819 Martin D. Levine June 30, 1969
819 Geraldine M. Gerah June 30, 1969
817 Linda J. Stone June 30, 1969
816 Nora M. Jackson June 30, 1969
816 Roberta Schwartz Holtzman June 30, 1969
815 Zandra Gelburd June 30, 1969
815 Pauline F. Mills June 30, 1969
814 Mary T. Kelly June 30, 1969
813 Ruth Fisher June 30, 1969
813 Rena M. Keller June 30, 1969
813 Jean M. Colton June 30, 1969
813 Marilyn D. Sargon June 30, 1969
813 James P. Hartel June 30, 1969
812 Carole R. Feldman June 30, 1969
812 Patricia F. O'Brien June 30, 1969
811 Sandra Glassman Cohen June 30, 1969
809 Lois Crosscup Tomlin June 30, 1969
808 Barbara A. Thompson June 30, 1969
807 William P. Dever June 30, 1969
807 Frances L. Burton June 30, 1969
805 Frances M. Giuffrida June 30, 1969
805 Thomas P. Finneran June 30, 1969
805 James E. Kirk June 30, 1969
805 Paula L. Mondlick June 30, 1969
804 Elizabeth G. Harland June 30, 1969
803 Christina D. Clarke June 30, 1969
802 Virginia C. Chiampa June 30, 1969
797 Marilyn C. Terzi June 30, 1969
797 Harriet G. Levin June 30, 1969
795 Elaine A. Tortora June 30, 1969
794 Sharon Rosen Galler June 30, 1969
794 Catherine A. Carty June 30, 1969
791 James McGrane June 30, 1969
791 Darcy B. vonGal June 30, 1969
791 Frederick K. Berman June 30, 1969
791 Mary Burns Corcoran June 30, 1969
791 Susan M. Friedman June 30, 1969
791 Joan M. McKeon June 30, 1969
790 Gail M. Devine June 30, 1969
789 Carolyn E Spina June 30, 1969
788 Esther Maguire Fitzpatrick June 30, 1969
788 Nancy D. Green June 30, 1969
788 Philip R. Dushku June 30, 1969
788 Jane A. Dankmyer June 30, 1969
787 Maureen T. McCarthy June 30, 1969
787 Maryann E. Sheehan June 30, 1969
786 Robert E. Penta June 30, 1969
786 Alice M. Lunny June 30, 1969
783 Pamela H. Strong Junee 30, 1969
783 Dorothy M. Sheehy June 30, 1969
782 John B. Bishop June 30, 1969
781 Joanne F. Tolotska June 30, 1969
781 Marie A. Battista June 30, 1969
779 John C. Burns June 30, 1969
779 Marsha B. Lantner June 30, 1969
778 Marilyn D. Smyth June 30, 1969
778 Zelda S. Bilansky June 30, 1969
777 Paul A. Spellman June 30, 1969
777 Brenda Conley Webster June 30, 1969
776 Mary J. Drinkwater June 30, 1969
775 Carol A. Bene June 30, 1969
773 Judith A. Lane Junee 30, 1969
773 Daniel J. Connolly June 30, 1969
773 James M. Galvin June 30, 1969
772 Ellen L. Lief June 30, 1969
771 Elizabeth L. Tosi June 30, 1969

771 Karen R. Isenberg June 30, 1969
770 Geraldine L. Swartz June 30, 1969
767 Alda F. Evans June 30, 1969
766 Elizabeth A. Kudika June 30, 1969
765 Louise Levingston June 30, 1969
763 Catherine M. Cooper June 30, 1969
759 Jane M. Smoot June 30, 1969
754 Harriet L. Sweig June 30, 1969
754 Roslyn Schwed Savitt June 30, 1969
753 Kathleen A. Orend June 30, 1969
752 Joan M. McGarry June 30, 1969
751 Carol A. Falek June 30, 1969
751 Lynda A. Clark June 30, 1969
751 Carol A. Judzkiewicz June 30, 1969
750 Margery J. Sager June 30, 1969
750 Brenda E. Corcoran June 30, 1969
750 Arthur R. Swanson June 30, 1969
750 Paul J. McGuire June 30, 1969
750 Joseph C. Grace June 30, 1969
750 Robert D. Morrison June 30, 1969

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST—Re-Entrant

927 Marjorie M. Secor June 30, 1969

VIII PRIMARY SCHOOL, GRADES I-III CERTIFICATE

863 **Isabel D. Lynch June 30, 1969
913 Marie C. Broderick June 30, 1969
902 Caroline A. Lee June 30,1969
887 Judith M. Hedger June 30, 1969
886 Kathleen M. Kelly June 30, 1969
885 Nancy M. O'Brien June 30, 1969
881 Barbara M. Donoghue June 30, 1969
876 Ellen Hayes Hodgkins June 30, 1969
875 Helen L. Cronin June 30, 1969
874 Ann Branch Bowen June 30, 1969
869 Susan J. Quinn June 30, 1969
868 Mary E. Ledwick June 30, 1969
865 Claire M. McCarthy June 30, 1969
863 Janice C. Bakis June 30, 1969
860 Barbara Mulkerrin Day June 30, 1969
859 Ann M. Connolly June 30, 1969
859 Catherine Brady Crowley June 30, 1969
858 Patricia A. Miller June 30, 1969
857 Joan W. Knight June 30 ,1969
853 Marcia Lefavour Edgar June 30, 1969
851 Barbara A. Quill June 30, 1969
850 Eleanor I. Murphy June 30, 1969
849 Jerilyn L. McLaughlin June 30, 1969
848 Reva S. Pockriss June 30, 1969
848 Cynthia Tarbox June 30, 1969
848 Charlene Haas Smythe June 30, 1969
846 Alicia M. Golden June 30, 1969
845 Janet E. Fleming June 30, 1969
841 Lorraine M. Bergeron June 30, 1969
841 Lois A. Cannata June 30, 1969
841 Francine Magri Charbonnier June 30, 1969
840 Charlotte A. Hunte June 30, 1969
837 Jeanette R. Bailet June 30, 1969
837 Maureen F. Leonard June 30, 1969
836 Maria A Luongo June 30, 1969
836 Barbara J. Sims June 30, 1969
835 Sheila M. Hurley June 30, 1969
833 Carole Cassidy Baumgart June 30, 1969
831 Katharine A. Tomasello June 30, 1969
831 Elizabeth A. Callahan June 30, 1969
830 Carol S. Sekelsky June 30, 1969
830 Phyllis McCarron Wheeler June 30, 1969
827 Elaine M. Drew June 30, 1969
825 Elizabeth R. Crosby June 30, 1969
825 Alice M. Dillon June 30, 1969
825 Phyllis D. Kovacs June 30, 1969
825 Ann G. Mehrhoff June 30, 1969
824 Mary J. Tomposki June 30, 1969
824 Beverly E. Snyder June 30, 1969
823 Carol L. Baskin June 30, 1969
822 Katharine M. Kenny June 30, 1969
822 Sarah A. Tosney June 30, 1969
821 Carole A. Parker June 30, 1969
820 Elizabeth F. Moloney June 30, 1969
820 Jacqueline Miller June 30, 1969
820 Patricia A. Dullahan June 30, 1969
820 Pamela Berman Giller June 30, 1969
818 Elvira Vecchione Artick June 30, 1969
817 Mary F. Donahue June 30, 1969
816 Mary C. Moroney June 30, 1969
815 Margaret C. Kinsella June 30, 1969
814 Stephanie M. FitzGerald June 30, 1969
812 Geraldine Hass June 30, 1969
811 Joanne Hatzis June 30, 1969
811 Mary S. Jennings June 30, 1969
811 Kathleen M. Butler June 30 ,1969
809 Cynthia Schwartz Schwartz June 30, 1969
809 Susan F. Marion June 30, 1969
808 Julia A. Hellawell June 30, 1969
808 Mary Barry Condon June 30, 1969
807 Marjorie B. Ennis June 30 ,1969
807 Frances M. Blumenthal June 30, 1969
806 Alice A. McLaughlin June 30, 1969
805 Sandra B. Scott June 30, 1969
804 Carol J. Russell June 30, 1969
802 Judith E. Turtz June 30, 1969
802 Regina M. Marolini June 30, 1969
801 Jane A. Aronson June 30, 1969
801 Marjorie S. Elman June 30, 1969
800 Teresa J. Suhy June 30, 1969
800 Frances R. Doherty June 30, 1969
800 Sara C. Fischer June 30, 1969
800 Joanne Schaeffer June 30, 1969
799 Jane F. Fleming June 30, 1969
799 Sheila M. Sennott June 30, 1969
799 Marie A. Seery June 30, 1969
799 Barbara L. Connolly June 30, 1969
798 Janet K. Buscanera June 30, 1969
798 Nancy E. Hood June 30 ,1969
798 Charlotte H. Worrell June 30, 1969
797 Ruth L .Jasus June 30, 1969
797 Mary J. Mead June 30,1969
797 Carylann Doherty Lennon June 30, 1969
795 Kathleen M. White June 30, 1969
795 Jane D. Fannon June 30, 1969
795 Jane E. Greenspan June 30, 1969
793 Beverly F. Moran June 30, 1969
793 Arlene L. Guth June 30, 1969
792 Nancy L. Davidson June 30, 1969
792 Maureen A. McCarthy June 30, 1969
792 Karen L. Weisskopf June 30, 1969
792 Susan K. Fahey June 30, 1969
790 Bertha Harris Williams June 30, 1962
790 Mary M. Coyle June 30, 1969
790 Dorothy M. Brassil June 30, 1969
788 Carolann H. D'Amico June 30, 1969
788 Margaret A. Dooley June 30, 1969
788 Kathleen A. Brennan June 30, 1969
787 Loretta Montgomery James June 30, 1969
786 Jane Fink June 30, 1969
786 Ruth A. Neviera June 30, 1969
785 Ursula Paolini Mistretta June 30, 1969
785 Martha J. Shanley June 30, 1969
784 Joan F. Copeland June 30, 1969
784 Margaret A. Lewis June 30, 1969

784 Mary R. Stapleton June 30, 1969
782 Jean C. Moruzzi June 30, 1969
782 Phyllis C. Mooney June 30, 1969
782 Elizabeth A. Gorman June 30, 1969
782 Judith R. Noonan June 30, 1969
781 Patricia A. Misenti June 30, 1969
781 Margaret Osborne June 30, 1969
780 Sharon A. Bandlow June 30, 1969
779 Mary J. Grega June 30, 1969
779 Deena G. Rice June 30, 1969
778 Roberta S. Goldstein June 30, 1969
778 Elaine L. Richman June 30, 1969
778 Laraine Rodney Engel June 30, 1969
777 Margo A. Fontes June 30, 1969
776 Susan E. Sulla June 30, 1969
776 Frances M. Sherlock June 30, 1969
774 Millicent A. Diggs June 30, 1969
774 Nancy Bernstein Wexler June 30, 1969
773 Alma E. Wright June 30, 1969
772 Hannah B. Schneeberg June 30, 1969
771 Hara Mitkoff June 30, 1969
771 Maryellen Callahan June 30, 1969
770 Mary B. Maglione June 30, 1966
770 Grace Dungee Caldwell June 30, 1969
769 Lida E. McMahon June 30, 1969
767 Sharyn R. Perkit June 30, 1969
766 Lynda G. Birnbaum June 30, 1969
765 Marilyn F. Flavin June 30, 1969
765 Paula A. Barry June 30, 1969
764 Eileen McGrath June 30, 1969
763 Margaret Lockman June 30, 1969
763 Maryellen Fleming June 30, 1969
762 Stephanie A. Lambert June 30, 1969
761 June Wadler Amsterdam June 30, 1969
761 Maureen S. Clark June 30, 1969
760 Mary Shelvey Connerney June 30, 1969
760 Nancy R. Wallerstein June 30, 1969
759 Anne V. Boden June 30, 1969
758 Jeanne M. Gemmel June 30, 1969
758 Lorraine A. Skinner June 30, 1969
758 Susan Schulman Kirschenbaum June 30, 1969
758 Elizabeth Teaffe FitzPatrick June 30, 1969
757 Mary T. Kirk June 30, 1969
757 Ann Young June 30, 1969
756 Margery H. Feldman June 30, 1969
755 Elizabeth McLaughlin Teehan June 30, 1969
754 Patricia A. Scahill June 30, 1969
754 Marion R. Blackden June 30, 1969
753 Kathleen A. Culloty June 30, 1969
753 Paula M. Howes June 30, 1969
753 Sara J. Burns June 30, 1969
753 Arlene Milgram June 30, 1969
753 Rita L. Castignoli June 30, 1969
753 Susan Young June 30, 1969
752 Dalia Vakauzas Lizdenis June 30, 1969
751 Joan C. Platt June 30, 1969
751 Pacqueline Garner Scott June 30, 1969
751 Helena Dwyer Burns June 30, 1969
751 Maureen B. Forde June 30, 1969
750 Mildred Thomas Doyle June 30, 1969
750 Jayne Chayet June 30, 1969
750 Celestine Manning Hall June 30, 1969
750 Judith Smith Lebow June 30, 1969
750 Barbara M. Azar June 30, 1969
750 Antonia M. Gigliello June 30, 1969
750 Judith A. Sweeney June 30, 1969
750 Judith H. Hazman June 30, 1969
750 Maryellen P. Scannell June 30, 1969
750 Alice Ohanasian June 30, 1969
750 Caroyln M. Kelley June 30, 1969
750 Mary L. Ford June 30, 1969
750 Ellen J. McNulty June 30, 1969
750 Nancy T. McClure June 30, 1969

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST—
Re-Entrant

846 Gertrude O'Toole Sheehan June 30, 1969

X KINDERGARTEN
CERTIFICATE

Rating Name Certificate Expires
855 **Anne Quinlan Cronin June 30, 1969
891 Cathleen Carrigan Macdonald June 30, 1969
875 Francine J. Goldberg June 30, 1969
860 Cecelia A. Shaw June 30, 1969
854 Dorothy A. Dowgiallo June 30, 1969
820 Marie Cronin Reilly June 30, 1969
818 Tamar Chipkin Orvell June 30, 1969
818 Debra R. Lipnick June 30, 1969
818 Cornelia H. Funkhouser June 30, 1969
816 Gladys Tennyson Essery June 30, 1969
813 Philamena Catinella Smith June 30, 1969
812 Jeanne M. Colleran June 30, 1969
804 Olga A. Larson June 30, 1969
800 Joan C. Cross June 30, 1969
793 Judith C. Manning June 30, 1969
793 Barbara A. Goltz June 30, 1969
789 Marie E. Sands June 30, 1969
779 Frances Pearl Schaffer June 30, 1969
773 Carol A. Taylor June 30, 1969
772 Carole S. Stabile June 30, 1969
772 Alice Richmond Hall June 30, 1969
767 Rhoda Kfare Posner June 30, 1969
761 Ruth Molta June 30, 1969
754 Paula C. Snyder June 30, 1969

XI SPECIAL: CERTIFICATES VALID IN DAY ELEMENTARY AND DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

SHOP INSTRUCTOR

Rating Name Cert. Expires
824 **Daniel J. Parma June 30, 1969
801 Thomas A. Gormley June 30, 1969
758 Joseph M. Alpert June 30, 1969

SPECIAL CLASSES

786 **John C. Mathis June 30, 1969
934 Susan Copman Harrison June 30, 1969
921 Ruth Forman Jacobson June 30, 1969
889 Vincent A. Scaduto June 30, 1969
888 Gail Buckley Eldridge June 30, 1969
861 Mary M. McGowan June 30, 1969
859 Diane E. Baker June 30, 1969
859 Sheila A. McIntire June 30, 1969
856 Nancy J. Horowitz June 30, 1969
855 Roberta A. Papalia June 30, 1969
847 Karen Leyland June 30, 1969
840 Virginia A. Ackley June 30, 1969
833 David W. Walker June 30, 1969
819 Roger D. Mazur June 30, 1969
806 Sandra F. Litvin June 30, 1969
799 Ann Molan June 30, 1969
795 Marybeth Willard June 30, 1969
792 Margaret A. Nichols June 30, 1969
786 Lucille A. Juralewicz June 30, 1969
783 John P. Hennessy June 30, 1969
781 Kathleen D. Doherty June 30, 1969
779 Walter Platt June 30, 1969
774 Phyllis V. Tentoni June 30, 1969
772 Leo J. Raftery June 30, 1969
763 Jane G. Shuster June 30, 1969
757 Joy A. Martin June 30, 1969
755 Mary L. Holman June 30, 1969

XXXI DAY AND EVENING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS CERTIFICATES

ARTS AND CRAFTS

805 Anne E. Leonard June 30, 1969

CARE OF HAIR AND SKIN

922 Elsie Sylvia Santos June 30, 1969
921 Elaine Remillard Rubaszko June 30, 1969
830 Madeleine Bernier Dunlay June 30, 1969

ELECTRICITY

775 **Robert F. Molloy June 30, 1969
879 Thomas P. Dalton June 30, 1969

ELECTRONICS

914 **John F. Logan June 30,1969
893 **Myles W. Heaton June 30, 1969

MACHINE DRAFTING

800 *Arthur J. Workman June 30, 1969
805 **Robert N. Adams June 30, 1969

MACHINE SHOP

Rat ng Name Certificate Expires
872 *Leo T. Mavreles June 30, 1969
836 *Robert S. Lawrence June 30, 1969
807 *Edwin J. Rudenauer June 30, 1969
864 **Alfred L. Chabot June 30, 1969
854 **Philip L. Pepin June 30, 1969
844 **Leonard A. Croteau June 30, 1969
842 **Guy D. Lalli June 30, 1969
813 **Fiorindo D. Gianvittorio June 30, 1969
801 **Daniel P. Boyle June 30, 1969
796 **Pasquale A. Luongo June 30, 1969
837 Charles F. Napierski June 30, 1969

PRACTICAL NURSING

851 Kathleen A. Speer June 30, 1969
785 Eileen M. Foley June 30, 1969

XXXVI SCHOOL LIBRARIAN CERTIFICATE

Rating Name Certificate Expires
883 Mary Madden Carpenter June 30, 1969
818 Mabel Sullivan Ryan June 30, 1969

XXXVII DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS CERTIFICATES

948 **Ruth Cox Gustin June 30, 1969
926 Marion Connolly Gunning June 30, 1969
879 Madeleine A Hern June 30, 1969

XXXVIII PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN CERTIFICATE

926 Anne M. Keane June 30, 1969
914 Mary Hernon Clarke June 30, 1969
885 Eileen Donovan Hayes June 30, 1969
880 Patricia C. Quinn June 30, 1969
878 Rita Scanlon Rinella June 30, 1969
866 Patricia G. Lesavoy June 30, 1969
827 Laura Waitz Machlin June 30, 1969
810 Constance Gough Stohn June 30, 1969
775 Catharine Curley Garvin June 30, 1969

XXXIX INSTRUMENTAL INSTRUCTORS STRING INSTRUMENTS

805 **George M. Mack June 30, 1969
816 Gertrude Rose Jonas June 30, 1969

WOODWIND INSTRUMENTS

823 **Donald W. Ritter June 30, 1969

XXXX SPEECH AND LIPREADING CERTIFICATE

Rating Name Cert. Expires
835 Nanette Brizman Schneir June 30, 1969
820 Lynn Bruckner Robison June 30, 1969
819 Esther N. Pearl June 30, 1969
801 Susan E. Weinstein June 30, 1969
769 Jackelyn Schmerin Benjamin June 30, 1969

XLI TEACHER OF READING CERTIFICATE

861 **Joseph T. Casey June 30, 1969
851 **Francis X. Ridge June 30, 1969
829 **Thomas J. Loftus June 30, 1969
944 Hazelle D. Pitters June 30, 1969
906 Margaret M. Dennison June 30, 1969
900 Hilda Cohen June 30, 1969
896 Lillian Tate Rackliff June 30, 1969
881 Marilyn C. Murphy June 30, 1969
853 Gladys R. DeCosta June 30, 1969
823 Kitty Belsky Bateman June 30, 1969
809 Judith R. Dortz June 30, 1969
798 Margaret L. McQuaid June 30, 1969

XLII GUIDANCE ADVISER CERTIFICATE

811 *Robert J. Guarente June 30, 1969
836 **Joseph W. Sennott June 30, 1969
796 **Francis D. Sacco June 30, 1969
752 **Cornelius A. O'Regan June 30, 1969
950 Margaret Bowe Borggaard June 30,1969
890 Cornelius J. Holland June 30, 1969
885 Catherine A. Gillis June 30, 1969
844 Charles H. Gibbons June 30, 1969
832 Urve Virmastu June 30, 1969
823 Harvey S. Horwitz June 30, 1969
819 Alice A. McLaughlin June 30, 1969
808 Josephine Plovnick June 30, 1969
797 Barbara Strack McEvoy June 30, 1969
790 Alan Kaplan June30, 1969

XLIII PHYSICAL EDUCATION CERTIFICATE

883 Theodore E. Kolow June 30, 1969
880 Joyce S. Wong June 30, 1969
841 Priscilla A. Lester June 30, 1969
838 Carol A. Feathers June 30, 1969
825 Jean E. Owens June 30, 1969
805 Robert C. Martel June 30, 1969
787 Frances Harris Ryce June 30, 1969
768 Stanley T. Swartz June 30, 1969
750 Richard E. Dowling June 30, 1969

XLIV MUSIC EDUCATION (VOCAL) CERTIFICATE

785 *James R. Howard June 30, 1969
934 **Geno R. Rossi June 30, 1969
905 Susan Godoy June 30,1969
902 Mary P. Amlaw June 30, 1969
876 Clifford M. Weeks June 30, 1969
852 John A. Homsy June 30,1969
835 Elaine M. Fafard June 30, 1969
833 Joseph L. Hart June 30, 1969
822 Linda Riddles Probeck June 30, 1969
812 Wilma L. Schmalz June 30, 1969
802 Mary Ellen Lee O'Connor June 30, 1969

XXI SCHOOL NURSE CERTIFICATE

915 Carol A. Guiney June 30, 1969
896 Alice M. Noonan June 30, 1969
880 Virginia Rollins Erlandson June 30, 1969
867 Mary E. Gallagher June 30, 1969
826 Virginia Small Partridge June 30, 1969
755 Mollie Freedman Leverant June 30, 1969

*Disabled Veteran **Veteran
Placed on file.

APPOINTMENT OF SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Mr. Lee: Let me see if I have read Pages 5, 6, and 7 correctly. Is that a separate name on the top of each page? There is a Page 5 appointing three people, or is it just a list of three people?

Mrs. Hicks: A list of three.

Mr. Lee: What does Page 5 do for us?

Mr. O'Connor: There is no order for us?

Secretary: No, because I don't know what the Committee wants to do.

Chairman: In effect, this is considered a list with five names on it, Mr. Lee, which is in three parts: Page 5, Page 6, and Page 7.

Mr. Lee: That is a list of five names; is that right? Is that for information, or what is this for?

Chairman: This list is presented to the Committee in conjunction with a letter addressed to the Superintendent signed by Mr. Barry requesting that five more supervisors of attendance be appointed to this department.

It's indicated in this letter —and I quote—that "at present we have two full-time vacancies in the Attendance Department: Mr. Gerald A. Barry, who died January 18th, and Mr. Theodore C. McCarthy, whose retirement became effective February 28th.

"It is further contemplated to put two men on licensed minors work at night. There is also another full-time vacancy coming up shortly. Mr. Sidney Barr is about to be put on as Deputy Commissioner of Probation. He intends to take a leave of absence without pay as soon as his appointment becomes definite. He expects that this will happen sometime during next week."

This letter is dated March 1st. It is now March 21st. It is my understanding that the appointment has become definite.

Further reading: "In addition to these vacancies, Mr. James A. Sullivan is presently confined to St. Elizabeth's Hospital. I do not know what his future is going to be.

"Very truly yours, Henry F. Barry, Head Supervisor of Attendance."

So this has prompted the request for the list bearing five names to fill five positions which the director of this department indicates should be filled.

Mr. O'Connor: Mr. Chairman, speaking on this, I see two vacancies there, but the two positions that he wants to create are for licensed minors' work at night. I think I was very strong in eliminating those men or putting them somewhere else because I couldn't see where there would be any licensed minor work at night. I don't know where you could find a licensed minor around at night, and so I really must say I would object strongly to filling vacancies that I was very strong in having eliminated a couple of years ago.

Then, of course, the fifth one that you refer to is confined to the hospital.

My recommendation would be, Mr. Chairman, to appoint two because that is really the only honest-to-goodness vacancy you have, and then as these others develop, fill the jobs. That would be my recommendation.

Chairman: Any further comments?

Mr. Lee: Yes, Mr. Chairman. Is it in order to move the appointment of the first two on this list to fill the existing vacancies?

I would then have in mind to fill the third vacancy that is anticipated when it occurs. Start with the first two. Take this in sections, in other words, Mr. Chairman, both in terms of time and in terms of names. Fill the ones for which the way is cleared now, and take up the others as the way is cleared for them later.

Chairman: The way seems to be cleared if we are to attach any credence or any weight to the letter and thus the opinion of the head supervisor of attendance who has indicated that there is a need for two men on licensed-minor work at night.

Now, to respectfully reply and contradict Mr. O'Connor, I think it's a matter of common knowledge: All one has to seek at night is a newspaper and one can readily observe many boys selling the same corner after corner in the City of Boston at night.

I can't question Mr. Barry's judgment in this matter. He is on top of the operation of his department, and I place significant weight on his opinion.

This is a very important department, Mr. Lee. You have indicated this, I think, quite eloquently and driven it home quite well in the past: That the function of this department is crucial and vital and very meaningful to the functioning of public education, and I would hope that in view of this that we pay proper heed to Mr. Barry's recommendation.

He indicates that Mr. Barr is about to be put on as Deputy Commissioner of Probation. Well, Mr. Barr has been appointed a Deputy Commissioner. This letter was written on March 1, and I believe it was the week after, as Mr. Barry indicates, that Mr. Barr was appointed.

He hasn't officially, to my knowledge, requested a leave of absence, although I understand that this is very definitely his intention, and, as a matter of fact, Mr. Barry has asked him to do so with his concurrence. This, for all practical purposes, is a vacancy.

Mr. Sullivan is in St. Elizabeth's Hospital. The nature of the disease indicates that his absence is going to be quite extensive.

Mr. Lee: Since you didn't rule out my motion, I move we appoint the first two names on the list.

Chairman: I amend that so as to make it five instead of two.

Mr. O'Connor: Speaking on the motion, could I ask a question, Mr. Chairman?

Mr. Barry's letter said "it is requested." Well now, whom does he mean by that? He doesn't request it. He says, "It has been requested."

Chairman: The five additional supervisors are the point of reference to it.

Mr. O'Connor: He says "it is requested." My point is: Who is "it"? In other words, it seems to me if I were writing that letter I would say, "I request that five more supervisors of attendance be appointed to this department," and he doesn't say that. He says, "It is requested that five more supervisors be appointed."

Chairman: I am afraid that I would have to interpret it as being, "It is requested by me that five more supervisors be appointed."

It is obvious that he is the writer of the letter, unless we have some good forgers in the system.

Mr. O'Connor: I don't think you generally request yourself to do something. You just say that "I recommend." You wouldn't say "it is requested."

Then again, of course, I know that we have never in practice, as far as I know, appointed when vacancies don't exist or people are out on leave of absence or they are ill. We generally let Mr. Barry fill in a temporary, but you don't fill an appointment where a vacancy does not exist, where a person is even sick or on leave of absence.

I remember we carried Mr. Foster for years when he was out on leave of absence, and we never filled his job until he retired or resigned.

Chairman: I don't think because that vacancy was tolerated, Mr. O'Connor, it was necessarily properly tolerated. I think it's one that should have been filled.

As a matter of fact, I think that Committee was requested to fill it and voted not to. I am proud to say I was one of those members who voted to fill it.

This is a department which formerly was much larger than it presently is. As I understand it, there were two men at one time or more who were assigned to the business of supervising the work of minors at night.

I think it's always easy to go to these non-academic departments which aren't too glamorous in function and scope and try to cut corners economically there, and it seems always to be unpopular to take a position in favor of filling vacancies or expanding the services of a most vital department.

Mr. O'Connor: All I would say is that the Committee a few years back decided to eliminate those two positions because they didn't think they were necessary.

May we have a vote on Mr. Lee's motion or your amendment, rather? I don't want to prolong this issue, Mr. Chairman.

Chairman: Call the roll.

Secretary: On the appointment of five.

Mr. Lee: On the amendment.

Secretary: That is the amendment: Five supervisors of attendance.

(Rollcall:)
Mrs. Hicks: No.
Mr. Lee: No.
Mr. McDonough: Yes.
Mr. O'Connor: No.
Chairman: Yes.
Chairman: On the motion, the main motion.

Secretary: On the appointment of two.
(Rollcall:)
Mrs. Hicks: Yes.
Mr. Lee: Yes.
Mr. McDonough: Yes.
Mr. O'Connor: Yes.
Chairman: Yes.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Supervisor of Attendance, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Robert E. Stuke, Jr. — April 1, 1966.

Paul J. Sullivan — March 23, 1966

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC EDUCATION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Laurence Callum, Peter W. G. Feldman, David Neville, and Craig H. Yorke, Boston Latin School; William A. Adams and Frank O. Sunderland Boston Technical High School be authorized to represent the Boston Public Schools at the Massachusetts Music Educators Conference in Fitchburg, March 31, April 1 and 2, 1966, and that supervisors be authorized to accompany them, at a total cost to the city not to exceed one hundred and nineteen dollars ($119).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

PROMOTION, OFFICE OF BUSINESS MANAGER

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, John E. McGee, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Head Account Clerk, Office of the Business Manager, to take effect March 17, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor, and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

RE-EVALUATION OF RATED LIST

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That the list of persons eligible for appointment as principals established in April 1964 be re-evaluated into one list and that no credits acquired after April 1964 be considered in this re-evaluation.

Mrs. Hicks: May I speak with regard to the motion?

I certainly want to see the lists merged, but I do feel that they should be merged without the re-evaluation, so I will vote No.

Mr. Lee: Yes.
Mr. McDonough: No.

Mr. O'Connor: I want to just make the comment that it was very clearly established in our discussion on this that when the lists were evaluated originally they were evaluated on the basis of separate and distinct lists. The men on the men's list were evaluated one with the other. The women on the women's list were evaluated one with the other. However, in no case, according to our assistant superintendents who conducted that, were the women compared with the men.

So therefore I feel very strongly in fairness to all parties concerned that we should do this: Let the men now be evaluated and compared with the women and come up with one list. So I am voting Yes for the order.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes.

TRANSFER TO SUPPLY ROOM

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the department concerned, James J. Copell, Public Works Department Laborer and temporary Motor Equipment Operator and Public Works Laborer, be transferred to the position of Stores Delivery Man, Office of the Business Manager (Supply Room), to take effect March 16, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Mar. 28, 1966

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 7:22 p. m., and recessed at 8:30 p. m. Executive session began at 8:40 p. m., and adjourned at 9:30 p. m. The Conference resumed at 10:09 p. m., and adjourned at 11:04 p. m.

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 10:00 p. m., and recessed at 10:08 p. m., the meeting resumed at 11:05 p. m., and adjourned at 12 p. m.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

RE-ELECTION OF SUPERINTENDENT

Chairman: Now the rules of the School Committee, Chapter 1, Section 5, paragraph 1, reads as follows:

"The Superintendent shall be elected during the month of April 1960 and in the month of April in each sixth year thereafter and shall hold office for a term of six years from the first day of September in the year of his election provided that his employment shall terminate on the 31st day of August next following his 70th birthday."

In order to pave the way for the re-election of Superintendent Ohrenberger, who was appointed to fill the unexpired term of his predecessor, Dr. Frederick Gillis, I will now as Chairman move for the suspension of this regulation and hope and, I think, feel confident that the Committee will join me in granting to the Superintendent a unanimous vote of confidence and approval for the effective, energetic, highly competent, imaginative job that he has performed in his role as Superintendent of Schools.

Mrs. Hicks: Mr. Chairman, speaking on that I have placed on the agenda the appointment of Superintendent. I had asked that this appointment be put first on our agenda for tonight so I am glad that even though you placed it as the 22nd item, it is being brought before the Committee.

And I certainly would join you in placing his name in nomination because I think that Superintendent Ohrenberger has certainly proved himself to be an outstanding educator and a highly efficient administrator, and I think we should proceed at once so that we may place his name in nomination and elect him.

Mr. O'Connor: Mr. Chairman, is that agreeable to the Superintendent?

Superintendent: It is a week ahead of time.

Mr. Chairman and Members, I certainly am grateful to the Committee for this consideration and I certainly will have something to say after I hear a roll.

Chairman: There is a motion to suspend the regulation.

Mr. O'Connor: I'd be delighted to make that motion to suspend the regulation to get such a high quality, fine, expert gentleman alongside of me for the next six years.

(Roll call:)

Mrs. Hicks: Yes.

Mr. Lee: Yes.

Mr. McDonough: Yes.

Mr. O'Connor: Yes.

Chairman: Yes.

Mrs. Hicks: It is now my pleasure to place the name of William H. Ohrenberger in nomination for re-election to the position of Superintendent of the Public Schools.

(Rollcall:)

Mrs. Hicks: Mr. Ohrenberger.

Mr. Lee: Mr. Ohrenberger.

Mr. McDonough: Mr. Ohrenberger.

Mr. O'Connor: Well, you know, it's awfully hard to just say Yes; I have known him for so long and so well,

and he is doing such a splendid job and is scholastically superior.

I'd be delighted to vote for him.

Chairman: I could say WHO because every day I see something on my desk with the initials W H O on them, but I think I will spell it out this time and utter for the record, and proudly, William H. Ohrenberger.

Mr. Chairman and Members, I want to thank the Committee for this vote of confidence.

I am sure you all know what a real thrill it is for me to have the honor to serve this great school system as its superintendent.

I humbly accept this assignment again and rededicate myself to bring to Boston the best possible education for the children of all ranks.

My gratitude to you all. (Applause)

—

ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS, LAND AND BUILDINGS

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON—
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 BOYLSTON STREET,
BOSTON, MASS. 02116
March 25, 1966

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, School Committee of the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of this date, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following proposed order in order to make a report to the School Committee:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use, and for rent of hired school accommodations" for the fiscal year 1966.

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Salaries	$100,000.00
Rental of Hired Accomodations	50,000.00
Land for: New Vocational High & Technical Inst. Albert Palmer/ Aaron Davis replacement Thomas N. Hart/ B. Dean replacement	559,825.37*
TOTAL	$709,825.37**

* Please notee that amount of $559,825.00 should read $559,-825.37

** The above sum of $709,825.-00 (which should read $709,825.37) appropriated for land and buildings is obtained as follows:

From Statutory allowance	$709,631.00
Balance for re-appropriation	194.37
Total	$709,825.37

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings, held this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above proposed order in the amount of $709,-825.37.

This action by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
By JOSEPH F. FEENEY,
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

ESTIMATED TOTAL AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION FOR LAND AND BUILDINGS—1966

Amount available under provisions of Chapter 224 of Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of Acts of 1963, viz., $.50 on each $1000 of the average valuation	$709,631.00
Unexpended balance, 1965	194.37
Total amount available for appropriation	$709,825.37

Placed on file.

—

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of Acts of 1963, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the esti-

mated cost of "construction and furnishing of new school buildings, both temporary and permanent, including the taking of land therefor, and for school yards and the preparing of school yards for use, and for rent of hired school accommodations" for the fiscal year 1966:

LAND AND BUILDINGS

Item 1. Administration Expenses, Salaries	$100,000.00
Item 2. Rent of Hired Accomodations	50,000.00
Item 3. Omitted	
Item 4. Omitted	
Item 5. Land for: New Vocational High and Technical Institute, Albert Palmer/Aaron Davis replacement, Thomas N. Hart/ Benjamin Dean replacement	559,825.00
Totals	$709,825.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5

NAYS. 0

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON—
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 BOYLSTON STREET,
BOSTON, MASS. 02116

March 25, 1966

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, School Committee of the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of this date, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following proposed order for a report by the Board:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "alterations and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards" for the fiscal year 1966:

A1	Salaries	$400,000.00
A2	Workmen's Compensation	500.00
A3	Retired Veterans' Roll	50,000.00
B	Administration expenses other than salaries	30,000.00
C	Alterations, furniture and equipment for special educational needs	200,000.00
E	General alterations and repairs	1,790,300.00*
	TOTAL	$2,470,800.00**

* Note: This amount should read $1,790,300.59

** Note: This amount should read $2,470,800.59

This amount of $2,470,800.59 is provided as follows:

	From $1.70 tax levy		$2,412,747.00
	From 1965 balances:—		
A1	Salaries	$5,807.46	
A2	Workmen's Compensation	418.75	
A3	Retired Veterans' Roll	11,600.75	
B	Administration expenses other than salaries	1,388.31	
C	Alterations, furniture and equipment for special educational needs	NONE	
E	General Alters. & Repairs	38,838.32	58,053.59
	TOTAL		$2,470,800.59

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings, held this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above appropriation order in the amount of $2,470,800.59. This action by the Board has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Attached is a schedule showing the distribution of the amount of $2,470,800.59 by budget designations.

Very truly yours,
BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
JOSEPH F. FEENEY, Chairman

Final Estimates
For Alterations and Repairs
for 1966

A-1	Salaries		$430,000.00
A-2	Workmen's Compensation		500.00
A-3	Retired Veterans' Roll		50,000.00
B	Administration expenses other than salaries		30,000.00
C	Alterations, furniture and equipment for special educational needs		200,000.00
E	General alterations and repairs:—		
1.	Productive work by pupils	$ 5,000.00	
2.	— — — — — —	— — —	
3a.	Upkeep of structural plant	357,800.59	
3b.	Replacement of broken glass	112,000.00	
3c.	Screens and grilles	40,000.00	
4a.	Fire escapes, new and repair	30,000.00	
4b.	Fire alarm maintenance	30,000.00	
5.	Care of school grounds	60,000.00	
6a.	Furniture, new and replacement	95,000.00	
6b.	Furniture, repair and refinish	95,000.00	
7a.	Shops	— — —	
7b.	Lunchrooms	3,000.00	
8.	Window shades, auditorium drapes, etc.	30,000.00	
9.	Painting	300,000.00	
10.	Plumbing systems, upkeep	130,000.00	
11.	Heating and ventilating systems, upkeep	185,000.00	
12a.	Electrical systems, upkeep	80,000.00	
12b.	Gas systems, upkeep	8,000.00	
13.	Special equipment:		
a.	Home economics	2,000.00	
b.	Vocational educational	7,500.00	
c.	School hygiene	1,000.00	
14.	Elevators, upkeep	9,000.00	
15.	Lockers, new and repair	50,000.00	
16.	Trucking and expressage	20,000.00	
17.	— — — — — —	— — —	
18.	Modernization of plumbing systems	30,000.00	
19.	Modernization of heating and ventilating systems	30,000.00	
20.	Modernization of electrical systems	10,000.00	
21.	Roofing	40,000.00	1,760,300.59
	Total		$2,470,800.59

The amount of $2,470,800.59 is provided for as follows:—

From Tax Levy		$2,412.747.00	
From balances from 1965:			
A1 Salaries	$5,807.46		
A2 Workmen's Compensation	418.75		
A3 Retired Veterans' Roll	11,600.75		
B Administration expenses other than salaries	1,388.31		
C Alterations, furniture and equipment for special needs	None		
E General alterations and repairs	38,838.32	58,053.59	
Total		$2,470,800.59	

Placed on file.

—

ESTIMATED TOTAL AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION FOR ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS——————————1966

Amount available under the provisions of Chapter 224 of Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of Acts of 1963, viz., $1.70 on each $1,000 of average valuation	$2,412,747.00
Unexpended balance, 1965	58,053.89
Total amount available for appropriation	$2,470,800.89

Placed on file.

—

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of Acts of 1963, the following appropriations are hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings and for improving existing school yards" for the fiscal year 1966:

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

A. Administration Expenses	
1. Salaries	$400,000.00
2. Workmen's Compensation	500.00
3. Retired Veterans' Roll	50,000.00
B. Administration Expenses other than salaries	30,000.00
C. Alterations, Furniture and Equipment for Special Educa- Needs	200,000.00
D. General Alterations and Repairs	1,790,300.00
Total	$2,470,800.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

ESTIMATED TOTAL AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION FOR GENERAL SCHOOL PURPOSES — 1966

Amount available under the provisions of Chapter 224 of Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of 1963, viz.,

Amount certified by City Auditor March March 2, 1966	$44,116,212.19
Estimated Income 1966	2,000,000.00
Unexpended Balance 1965	314,575.81
Total	$46,430,788.00

Placed on file.

APPROPRIATIONS, GENERAL SCHOOL PURPOSES

The Business Manager, in accordance with the rules, submitted the following communication:

In compliance with your instructions and with the provisions of Chapter 224 of Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of Acts of 1963, I submit herewith the proposed appropriations within the statutory limit in the amount of $46,430,788.00 which will provide in part for the needs for General School Purposes of the Boston Public Schools for the fiscal year 1966.

The total amount required for General School Purposes for 1966 is $50,049,361.00. An additional appropriation of $3,618,573.00 must be requested of the Mayor for his recommendation to the City Council.

Respectfully submitted
(Signed) Leo J. Burke
Business Manager

N.B. The estimated income to be received in 1966 from PL 874 is not known at this time. This income should be used to reduce the request made of the Mayor for his recommendation to the City Council.

Placed on file.

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That the School Committee request the Mayor to recommend to the City Council that an additional $3,618,573.00 be appropriated for General School Purposes.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5

NAYS — 0

TOTAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL SCHOOL PURPOSES—1966

	Appropriated by School Committee	Request to Mayor	Total Amount Required
Land and Buildings	$709,825.00		$709,825.00
Alterations and Repairs	2,470,800.00		2,470,800.00
General School Purposes	46,430,788.00	$3,618,573.00	50,049,361.00
Totals	$49,611,413.00	$3,618,573.00	$53,229,986.00

Placed on file.

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of Acts of 1963, the sum of $46,430,788.00 is hereby appropriated to provide in part for the needs for General School Purposes in the Boston Public Schools for the fiscal year 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5

NAYS—0

SALARY OF SUPERINTENDENT OF CONSTRUCTION.

The following communication was presented:

March 25, 1966

To the Members of the Boston School Committee:

Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929 as amended by Chapter 90 of the Acts of 1955 reads as follows:

"His salary shall be established by said Board of Commissioners with the approval of the School Committee."

Consistent with the provisions of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929 as amended by Chapter 90 of the Acts of 1955, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings at a meeting which was held on Friday, March 25, 1966, established the salary of William A. McPherson, Superintendent of Construction, at Seventeen Thousand Five Hundred ($17,500.00) dollars per annum, effective January 1, 1966, and hereby request the approval of the School Committee of such established salary.

Very truly yours,

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman

N.B. This is a duplicate of the vote taken by the Board of Commissioners on December 30, 1963, and submitted to your Honorable Board at that time.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That this Committee hereby approves the establishment by the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings of the salary of the Superintendent of Construction at the rate of seventeen thousand five hundred dollars ($17,500) per annum, to take effect January 1, 1966, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929, as amended by Chapter 90 of the Acts of 1955.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

ELECTION OF ASSOCIATE SUPERINTENDENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 28, 1966, respectfully presenting under the provisions of Chapter 208 of the Acts of 1965, the nomination of William G. Tobin, as Associate Superintendent for a six-year term beginning Sept. 1, 1966, the present term of Mr. Tobin being due to expire Aug. 31, 1966.

The rules were suspended and the Secretary was directed to call the roll and the members as their names were called, respectively stated that they voted as follows:

Mrs. Hicks: Mr. Tobin

Mr. Lee: Mr. Tobin

Mr. McDonough: Mr. Tobin

Mr. O'Connor: Mr. Tobin

Mr. Eisenstadt: Mr. Tobin

The Chair declared Mr. William G. Tobin duly elected as Associate Superintendent of Schools, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966, and to continue for the unexpired term ending Aug. 31, 1969.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Feb. 16, 1966, be amended as follows:

Under Assignments, Title I — ESEA — Project 6-035-003, Model Demonstration Subsystem, William Lloyd Garrison District—Leo M. Howard, should read "assistant director, $1121.00 per month of service."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of March 8, 1966 be amended as follows: Under Appointments, Transfers, etc., Administrative Offices, amend the order appointing two Clerk and Typists to show that the salary of Ruth C. Stevens, Office of the Business Manager, is to be changed to Title I, Esea, Project No. 6-035-004, Enrichment Program.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Mar. 8, 1966, be amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List—

Boston Trade High School —James Gagliano, trade instructor, salary should read "$7380."

Charlestown High School —Edward Wolf, cooperative instructor, salary should read "$8340."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Mar. 9, 1966, of Frank A. Gilbert, Boston Latin School, who had been retired under the provisions of the State - Boston Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved family.

—

RESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 28, 1966, reporting the resignation of Richard A. Krekorian, teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, Sept. 29, 1965.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 28, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Mar. 31, 1966, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Hugh O'Brien District — Mary Jordan, teacher, elementary.

Patrick F. Lyndon District — Julia A. Driscoll, teacher, elementary.

Department of Music Education — Helen J. Lynch, supervisor in vocal music.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Dept. of Audio-Visual Instruction — Warren J. Moran, assistant director (from guidance counselor, Roslindale High School), Apr. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Data Processing, Henry F. Mulloy, assistant director (from junior master, Boston Technical High School), Apr. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1966, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Dorchester High School — Carol M. Shea, teacher, high school ($5460—anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1966.

(Under Title I-ESEA Project 6-035-004 Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junio High and Senior High Schools.)

Jefferson District—Laura B. Maier, (from provisional Horace Mann School), teacher, primary ($570.00 per month of service, anniversary date Apr. 1), Apr. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 28, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated: William A. Handy, March 4; and Richard Murphy, March 22, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 28, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named temporary teachers for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect on the dates indicated: Ruth Pierce Kenyon, March 14; and Kathleen Kearney, March 21, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 28, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941 (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named person to the Apprentice and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the date stated.

Instructor Frank M. Reed, Machinist, March 21, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

GARDENING
Season of 1966
(to take effect April 1. 1966)
Garden Supervisor
Henry G. Wendler

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to conduct instruction in gardening at the Woburn Garden during the season of 1966 from April 1 to November 19, 1966, the summer term of which shall coincide with the summer vacation period.

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to appoint teachers of gardening to the following ranks for service during the season of 1966.

Supervisor of Gardening
Garden Assistant

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to make such emergency appointments as may be necessary for service in the gardens during the season of 1966.

ORDERED, That any teacher of gardening appointed for the season 1966 may be transferred by the Superintendent from one position to another for which said teacher holds the required license, and said teacher shall be paid according to the schedule established by the position actually filled during any session certified to by the Director of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts.

ORDERED, That the hours of service of teachers employed in gardening during the season of 1966, unless otherwise specified, shall be such portion of the time between seven o'clock a.m. and eight o'clock p.m. as the Superintendent may direct.

On roll call, the five orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 28, 1966, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to the following named teacher to take effect on the date stated:

Martin District — Dorothy F. McLaughlin, teacher, kindergarten, March 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Mar. 28, 1966 recommending subject to approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named persons for the term specified:

Boston Latin School — George B. Lynch, master, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Charlestown High School —Robert O'Neil, junior master, October 1, 1966 to January 14, 1967.

Robert Gould Shaw District — Mary L. Landrigan, teacher, junior high, April 25 to May 6, 1966.

Robert Gould Shaw District — Rose M. Fodale, teacher, junior high, April 25, to May 6, 1966.

Bennett District — Claire C. Campbell, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1966 to September 1, 1967.

Paul A. Dever District—Esther Gordon, teacher, primary, May 25 to June 14, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 28, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for rest be granted to the following named teacher for the term specified:

Washington Irving Junior High School — Ralph Nielson, Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, Shop Foreman, March 7, 1966 to August 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 28, 1966 recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following named person for the term specified:

Hyde Park High School — Thomas J. McGrimley, Vocational Instructor, April 12 and 13, 1966.

This leave is requested to attend the annual spring meeting of the Massachusetts Contributory Retirement Board in Boston.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS - Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 28, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Laurentina J. Burrell, teacher, primary, Paul A. Dever District, to the same position under Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-004, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, at $594.00 per month of service, Feb. 1, 1966.

Dorothy F. McLaughlin, teacher, kindergarten, Martin District, to the same position in the Jefferson District, Apr. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 28, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated to the Afternoon Elementary Remediation and Enrichment Laboratories:

Jefferson School—Joanne Bourget, teacher, Mar. 1, 1966; Marie Seery, secretary, Mar. 14, 1966.

Ralph Waldo Emerson School — Ina D. Zickerman, teacher, Mar. 14, 1966.

—Ann S. Kleinman, teacher, Feb. 9, 1966; Evelyn Edwards, secretary, Feb. 9, 1966.

Harvard School — Mary Coughlin, teacher, Feb. 28, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 28, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers to Title I-ESEA - Project 6 - 035 - 003

The Model Demonstration Subsystem, and to continue until Aug. 31, 1966, unless otherwise ordered:

Dorchester High School—Michael E. Tulysewski, assistant instructor, to curriculum design specialist, Office of Program Development, $834.00 per month of service, Mar. 28, 1966.

John Winthrop District—Jane B. Fitzgerald, teacher, primary, to teacher-investigator, W. L. P. Boardman School, $738.00 per month of service, Mar. 28, 1966.

Theodore Lyman District — William T. McCann, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to teacher-investigator, Office of Program Development, $642.00 per month of service, Mar. 28, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 28, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise in accordance with the rules and regulations but not beyond Aug. 31, 1966.

English High School — Peter P. George, junior master, as acting head of department, Mar. 10, 1966.

Placed on file.

TEACHERS NOT TO BE EMPLOYED SEPT. 1966

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Secretary of this Committee, Edward J. Winter, be, and he hereby is authorized and directed to give in the name and behalf of this committee, to each teacher hereinafter named, notice under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chap. 71, sec. 41 (as amended by St. 1950, ch. 283), that such teacher is not to be employed for the school year commencing Sept. 1, 1966:

Provisional Teachers — Elizabeth Bane, Thoms F. Cavanaugh, Ethel Dinneen Cummings, Helen Murphy Donovan, Elizabeth T. Fitzpatrick, Emily N. Freeman, Mary Cox Furey, Ruth Hazelton Ganter, Leroy W. Garnett, William D. Glennon, Ellen Kapples Harnett, Helen McGarry Hines, Virginia Caldbeck Hogan, Erwin R. Lehrer, Dorothy C. Lenihan, Pearl Washington Leno, Anne Elizabeth Leonard, Shirley Leventhal, Dalia M. Lizdenis, Karolyn Kurkjian Lobur, Dorothy Ward Mann, Margaret A. McCray Margaret McDonough, Lillian G. McElhinney, Jean M. Noel, Elizabeth Costello Norcott, Joan Carol Platt, Gertrude Twombley Quinn, Maria C. Reyea, Daniel E. Rosen, Francis S. Russell, John Shields, Frances Pecker Steinberg, Dorothy Hopkins Sullivan, Elizabeth Teehan, Ruth E. Thompson, William A. Tierney, George F. Tomlinson, Jr., Jennie L. Towers, Clifford M. Weeks, Kathleen Wright, Constance Stohn, Loretta Jackson Baldwin.

Temporary Teachers — Alice F. Brown, Ethel Cline, William A. Coughlin, Sarah Carmell Daner, Grace Ryan Downey, Eutychios Kalogerakis, Teresa C. Noonan and Margaret Connelly Sullivan.

MDTA Classes — Charlotte A. Scott, James D. Fitzgerald.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Secretary of this Committee, Edward J. Winter, be and he hereby is authorized and directed to give in the name and behalf of this committee, to each teacher hereinafter named, notice under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chap. 71, sec. 41 (as amend-

ed by St. 1950, ch. 283), that such teacher is not to be employed for the school year commencing Sept. 1, 1966:

Anthony J. Rubico, Richard A. Dearnley, Frederick M. Stack, Ellen M. Clemons, Agnes V. Croke, Michael J. Daly, Edmund T. Lafferty, Eileen S. Manheimer, B. Joyce S. Scott Nancy Stern and Myra G. Small.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, is hereby authorized to attend the Superintendents of Large City Schools Meeting, to be held in Richmond, Virginia, Apr. 21 to 23, 1966, inclusive, at a cost to the city not to exceed one hundred sixty dollars ($160).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Anthony L. Galeota, chief structural engineer, is hereby authorized to attend the Great Cities Program for School Improvement — Charter Flight "New Life for Old Schools," to be held in Chicago, Illinois, April 25 to May 1, 1966, inclusive, at a cost to the city not to exceed two hundred and five dollars ($205).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Anthony L. Galeota, chief structural engineer, is hereby authorized to attend the Dept. of Health-Education - Welfare, Metropolitan School Facilities Planning Group, to be held in Los Angeles, California, May 5 to 7, 1966 inclusive, at a cost to the city not to exceed two hundred ninety-three dollars ($293).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Eileen E. Connolly, Principal, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, is hereby authorized to attend the National Conference of Executives of Schools for the Deaf, to be held in Hot Springs, Arkansas, Apr. 24 to 29, 1966, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred fifty dollars ($250).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John S. Dooley, Director, Department of Audio-Visual Instruction, is hereby authorized to attend the National Convention Department of Audio Visual Instruction, to be held in San Diego, California, Apr. 24 to 29, 1966, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed four hundred and five dollars ($405).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, is hereby authorized to attend the Great Cities Program

for School Improvement — Charter Flight "New Life for Old Schools," to be held in Chicago, Illinois, Apr. 25 to May 1, 1966, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed two hundred sixty-six dollars ($266).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Edwin G. McCaffrey, Schoolhouse Custodian, is hereby authorized to attend the Seminar - Service Engineering Associates, to be held in New York City, Apr. 18 to 20, 1966, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred ten dollars ($110).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Martin J. Feeney, Principal, Henry Grew District, A. Louis Karp, Principal, Blackinton-John Cheverus District and Roger T. Connor, Boston Technical High School, are hereby authorized to attend the Conference, National Council of Teachers of Mathematics, to be held in New York City, Apr. 13 to 16, 1966, inclusive, at a cost to the city not to exceed ninety-eight dollars ($98) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Grace R. Whittaker, Educational Specialist, Senior High; Robert E. Donahue, Educational Specialist, Junior High; Victor A. McInnis and Agnes T. Wellings, Teacher-Investigators, Junior High, are hereby authorized to attend the Science Research Associates, Inc., Institute on the Nongraded School, to be held in Stratford Connecticut, Apr. 6 to 8, 1966, at a cost not to exceed $150.00 per person, to be charged to Title I—ESEA—Project 6-035-003, The Model Demonstration Subsystem.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Robert L. Murray, Curriculum Design Specialist, Model Demonstration Subsystem, is hereby authorized to attend the SRA Advanced Modern Mathematics Institute, to be held in Braintree, Massachusetts, March 31, and April 1, 1966, at a cost not to exceed $75.00, to be charged to Title I—ESEA—Project 6-035-003, The Model Demonstration Subsystem.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Agnes T. Wellings, Teacher-Investigator, Model Demonstration Subsystem, is hereby authorized to attend the Science Research Associates, Inc., Conference, to be held in Braintree, Massachusetts, Apr. 14 and 15, 1966, at a cost not to exceed $75.00, to be charged to Title I—ESEA—Project 6-035-003, The Model Demonstration Subsystem.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt — 5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Victor A. McInnis, Teacher-Investigator, Junior High, Model Demonstration Subsystem, is hereby authorized to attend the National Science Teachers' Associations 14th Annual Convention, to be held in New York City, Apr. 1 and 2, 1966, at a cost not to exceed $100.00, to be charged to Title I—ESEA — Project 6-035-003, The Model Demonstration Subsystem.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Walter L Sweeney, Teacher Investigator, Model Demonstration Subsystem, is hereby authorized to attend the Science Research Associates, Inc. Conference, to be held in Braintree, Massachusetts, April 28 to 30, 1966, at a cost not to exceed $75.00, to be charged to Title I—ESEA—Project 6-035-003. The Model Demonstration Subsystem.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Thomas S. Eisenstadt, Chairman, William E. O'Connor, John J. McDonough and Louise Day Hicks, Members, Boston School Committee, are hereby authorized to attend the National School Boards Association's Convention, to be held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, Apr. 23 to 26, 1966, inclusive, at a cost to the city not to exceed two hundred and forty dollars ($240) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5

NAYS—0

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following eight orders were offered:

1. ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks as indicated:

Grades I to VI

Arithmetic

Brownell et al. Ginn Modern Mathematics Series. Ginn and Company. c1965.

Mathematics We Need, Book 3. Grade III. net $2.58.

Mathematics We Need, Book 4. Grade IV. net $2.58.

f.o.b. Indianapolis, Indiana.

Nichols et al. Elementary Mathematics Series. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1966.

Elementary Mathematics, Book 3. Grade III. net $2.85

Elementary Mathematics Book 4. Grade IV. net $2.85.

Elementary Mathematics, Book 5. Grade V. net $2.85.

Elementary Mathematics, Book 6. Grade VI. net $2.85.

f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Payne et al. Elementary Mathematics Series.

Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1966.

Elementary Mathematics, 3. Grade III. net $2.55.

Elementary Mathematics, 4. Grade IV. net $2.55.

Elementary Mathematics, 5. Grade V. net $2.55.

Elementary Mathematics, 6. Grade VI. net $2.55.

f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Suppes Patrick. Singer Mathematics Program.

L. W. Singer Company, Inc. c1966.

Sets and Numbers, Book 3. Grade III. net $2.49.

Sets and Numbers, Book 4. Grade IV. net $2.49.

Sets and Numbers, Book 5. Grade V. net $2.49.

Sets and Numbers, Book

6. Grade VI. net $2.49.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Dictionaries

Webster. American Book Company. c1965.

New Elementary Dictionary. Grade V. net $2.76.
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

English

Dawson et all. Language For Daily Use Series — Harbrace Edition. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1964. Language for Daily Use. Grade II. net $1.80.
f. o. b. Shipping Point

Reid et al. Ginn and Company, v1965. Ginn Elementary English, 3. Grade III, $2.34. f. o. b. Indianapolis, Indiana.

Roberts, Paul. The Roberts English Series — A Linguistics Program. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1966.

The Roberts English Series, Book 3, Grade III. net $2.55.

The Roberts English Series, Book 4. Grade IV. net $2.70.

The Roberts English Series, Book 5. Grade V. net $2.70.

The Roberts English Series, Book 6. Grade VI. net $2.70
f. o. b. Shipping Point.

Shane et al. Using Good English Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1964.

Using Good English, 2, Grade II. net $1.68.
f. o. b. Summit, N. J.

Wolfe et al. Enjoying English Series. L. W. Singer Company, Inc. c1966.

Enjoying English, 2. Grade II. net $1.77.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Geography

Allen and Howland. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1966.

The Earth and Our States. Grade IV. net $3.30.

The United States of America. Grade V. net $3.66.

Nations of Other Lands. Grade VI. net $3.99.

Nations Around The Globe. Grade VI. net $4.38.
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Brown, Gertrude. The Tiegs-Adams Series.

Ginn and Company. c1965.

Your Country and Mine. Grade V. net $3.99.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Indiana.

Carls et al. Knowing Our Neighbors. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1966.

In The United States. Grade V. net 3.99.

In the United States and Canada. Grade V. net 4.29.
f. o. b. Clifton, N. J.

Cutright et al. The Macmillan Social Studies Series. The Macmillan Company. c1966.

Living in America Today and Yesterday. Grade V. net $2.91.

Living in the United States. Grade V. net $3.93.
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Dawson, Grace. The Tiegs-Adams Series. Ginn and Company. c1965.

Your World and Mine. Grade VI. net $3.99.
f. o. b. Indianapolis, Indiana

Dederick and MacKenzie. The Tiegs-Adams Series. Ginn and Company. c1965. Your People and Mine. Grade IV. net $3.51
f. o. b. Indianapolis, Indiana.

Ginn Geographies. Lands and Peoples of the World Series. Ginn and Company. c1965.

At Home in Our Land. Grade III. net $2.97.

At Home Around The World. Grade IV. net $3.57.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Indiana

Drummond et al. Our World Today Series. Allyn & Bacon, Inc. c1966.

Journeys Through the United States and Canada. Grade V. net $3.93.
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Preston and Tottle. D. C. Heath and Company. c1966.

Geography, United States and Canada. Grade V. net $3.84.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Wann et al. Living In Our Times Series. Allyn & Bacon, Inc.

Learning About Our Country. c1963. Grade III. net $2.91.

The Changing Earth and Its People. c1965. Grade IV. net $3.33.
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

History

Eibling et al. Laidlaw History Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1965. Our Country. Grade VI. net $2.82

World Background for American History. Grade VI. net $2.88.
f. o. b. Summit, N. J.
Coons and Prater. Ginn Elementary Histories Series. Ginn and Co. c1965.
Trails to Freedom in American History. Grade V. net $3.57.
f. o. b. Indianapolis, Indiana.
Bauer et al. Multi-ethnic New Basic Health Safety Series. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1965.
Health For All, Junior Primer. Grade I. net $1.26.
Health For All, Book 1. Grade I. net $1.47.
Health For All, Book 2. Grade II. net $1.71
Health For All, Book 3. Grade III. net $1.80.
Health For All, Book 4. Grade IV. net $1.98.
Health For All, Book 5. Grade V. net $2.01.
Health For All, Book 6. Grade VI. net $2.01.
f. o. b. Shipping Point.
Byrd et al. Laidlaw Health Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1966.
Health 1, Grade I. net $1.47.
Health 2. Grade II. net $1.65.
Health 3. Grade III. net $1.77.
Health 4. Grade IV. net $1.95.
Health 5. Grade V. net $1.95.
Health 6. Grade VI. net $1.98.
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.
Irwin et al. The Dimension in Health Series. Lyons & Carnahan. c1965.
All About You. Grade I. net $1.50.
You and Others. Grade II. net $1.62.
Growing Every Day. Grade III. net $1.71.
Finding Your Way. Grade IV. net $1.80.
Understanding Your Needs. Grade V. net $1.95.
Choosing Your Goals. Grade VI. net $1.95.
f.o.b. Wilkes-Barre, Penna.

Music

Berg et al. Music for Young Americans. American Book Co. c1966.
Discovering Music 2. Grade II. net $2.04
Exploring Music 3. Grade III. net $2.10.
Understanding Music 4. Grade IV. net $2.10.
Making Music 5. Grade V. net $2.19.
Studying Music 6. Grade VI. net $2.28.
f. o. b. Publisher.
(To take the place of ABC Music Series—Grades 2-6)
Watters et al. The Magic of Music Series. Ginn and Company. c1965.
The Magic of Music, Book 2. Grade II. net $2.04.
f. o. b. Indianapolis, Indiana.
Landeck et al. Making Music Your Own Series. Silver Burdett Co. c1965.
Making Music Your Own, Book 4. Grade IV. net $2.04.
Making Music Your Own, Book 5. Grade V. net $2.22.
Making Music Your Own, Book 6. Grade VI. net $2.31.
f.o.b. Publisher

Reading

Bank Street College of Education. The Bank Street Readers Series. The Macmillan Company. c1965.
Around the City, Primer. Grade I. net $1.59.
Uptown Downtown, 1st Reader. Grade I. net $1.86.
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.
Baugh et al. Chandler Language-Experience Readers. Chandler Publishing Company. c1965.
Let's See The Animals. Grade I. net $1.60.
f.o.b. Gilsum, N. H.
Benthul and Bode. Noble and Noble Publishers, Inc. c1965.
Holiday Reader. Grade III. net $2.40.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.
Fay, Leo C. Curriculum Enrichment Series. Lyons and Carnahan. c1965.
Look at the Moon, Pre-Primer. Grade I. net $1.14.
Tommy Finds Out, Primer. Grade I. net. $1.20.
Up and Away. Grade I. net $1.35.
Hilltop Trails. Grade II. net $1.50.
On Top of the Hill. Grade III. net $1.65.
New Trails. Grade IV. net $1.80.
New Roads. Grade V. net $1.95.

New Horizons. Grade VI. net $2.10.
f. o. b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Fay, Leo C. Curriculum Motivation Series. Lyons and Carnahan. c1966.
The Blue Dog and Other Stories. Grade I. net $1.47.
The Flying Squirrels and Other Stories. Grade II. net $1.53.
The Almost Ghost and Other Stories. Grade III. net $1.65.
The Barking Cat and Other Stories. Grade IV. net $1.80.
f. o. b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Harris and Clark. The Macmillan Reading Program. The Macmillan Co. c1965.
Enchanted Gates. 2nd Reader, Level 1. Grade II. net $1.83.
Shining Bridges, 2nd Reader, Level 2. Grade II. net $1.83.
More Than Words, 3rd Reader, Level 2. Grade III. net $2.10.
Better Than Gold, 3rd Reader, Level 1. Grade III. net $2.10.
f. o. b. Riverside, N. J.
Jacobs and Turner. Treasury of Literature Series—Banner Edition. Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc. c1966. Seesaw, Primer. Grade I. net $1.56.
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio.
Jarolimek and Carey. Macmillan Social-Studies Series. The Macmillan Company. c1966. Living as School Friends. Grade I. net $2.34.
Living in Places Near and Far. Grade II. net $2.43.
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.
Holl, Adelaide. Told-Again Tales From Many Lands Series. Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc. c1964. Magic Tales. Grade III. net $1.98.
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio.
Martin, Bill (Jr.). Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1966. Sounds of Home. Grade I. net $1.47.
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.
Monroe, Artley. Reading For Independence Series. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1964. The New Tall Tales, Part 1. Grade III. net $1.29.
The New Tall Tales, Part 2. Grade III. net $1.29.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.
Mountain and Mason. McCormick-Mathers Challenge Readers. McCormick-Mathers Publishing Company, Inc. Winning Friends. c1965. Grade II. net $1.65.
Keeping Your Friends. c1965. Grade III. net $1.74.
Gaining New Heights. c1964. Grade V. net $1.98.
Reaching Ahead. c1964. Grade VI. net $1.98.
f. o. b. Wichita, Kansas.
O'Donnell et al. The Harper & Row Basic Reading Program. Harper & Row Publishers. c1966. Around The Corner. Grade I. net $1.56.
Real and Make-Believe. Grade I. net $1.74.
All Through The Year. Grade II. net $1.89.
From Fins To Feathers. Grade II. net $1.89.
From Faraway Places. Grade III. net $2.22.
From Bicycles to Boomerangs. Grade III. net $2.22.
Trade Winds. Grade IV. net $2.40
Crossroads. Grade V. net $2.40.
Seven Seas. Grade VI. net $2.40.
f. o. b. Elmsford, N. Y.
Pratt et al. The Prose and Poetry Series. L. W. Singer Company, Inc. c1965. Story Fun, Pre-Primer. Grade I. net $1.41.
f. o. b. Shipping Point.
Robinson et al. The Wide Horizons Series. Scott, Foresman and Co. c1965. Wide Horizons, Book 3. Grade III. net $2.37.
Wide Horizons Book 5. Grade V. net $2.37.
Wide Horizons, Book 6. Grade VI. net $2.37.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.
Wann et al. Living In Our Times Series. Allyn & Bacon, Inc. c1962. Learning About Our Families. Grade I. net $2.13.
Learning About Our Neighbors. Grade II. net $2.31.
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Science

Barnard et al. The Macmillan Science Series. The Macmillan Company. c1966. Science for Tomorrow's World 1. Grade I. net $2.22.

Science for Tomorrow's World 2. Grade II. net $2.34.
Science for Tomorrow's World 3. Grade III. net $2.52.
Science for Tomorrow's World 4. Grade IV. net $2.64.
Science for Tomorrow's World 5. Grade V. net $2.70.
Science for Tomorrow's World 6. Grade VI. net $2.82.
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.
Beauchamp et al. Basic Science Program. Scott, Foresman and Co. c1965. Science is Adventuring. Grade VI. net $2.64.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.
Brandwein et al. The Concepts In Science Program. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1966. Concepts in Science 1. Grade I. net $1.95.
Concepts in Science 2. Grade II. net $2.10
Concepts in Science 3. Grade III. net $2.25.
Concepts in Science 4. Grade IV. net $2.55.
Concepts in Science 5. Grade V. net $2.70.
Concepts in Science 6. Grade VI. net $2.85.
f. o. b. Shipping Point
Craig et al. Science For You Series. Ginn and Company. c1965. Science for You, Book 1. Grade I. net $2.01.
Science for You, Book 2. Grade II. net $2.16.
Science for You, Book 3. Grade III. net $2.40.
Science for You, Book 4. Grade IV. net $2.49.
Science for You, Book 5. Grade V. net $2.55.
f. o. b. Indianapolis, Indiana.
Fischler et al. Science A Modern Approach Series. Holt, Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1966. Science A Modern Approach, Book 1. Grade I. net 1.80.
Science A Modern Approach, Book 2. Grade II. net $2.04.
Science A Modern Approach, Book 3. Grade III. net $2.22
Science A Modern Approach, Book 4. Grade IV. net $2.46.
Science A Modern Approach, Book 5. Grade V. net $2.61.
Science A Modern Approach, Book 6. Grade VI. net $2.79.
f. o. b. Clifton, N. J.
Mallinson et al. Silver Burdett Science Program. Silver Burdett Co. c1965. Science 1. Grade I. net $1.98.
Science 4. Grade IV. net $2.64.
Science 5. Grade V. net $2.82.
f.o.b. Publisher.
Smith et al. Laidlaw Science Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1966. Science 1. Grade I. net $1.92.
Science 2. Grade II. net $2.13.
Science 3. Grade III. net $2.28.
Science 4. Grade IV. net $2.52.
Science 5. Grade V. net $2.52.
Science 6. Grade VI. net $2.52.
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Spelling

Botel et al. Patterns In Spelling and Writing Series. Follett Publishing Company. Patterns in Spelling and Writing, Bk. B. c1964. Grade II. net $1.56.
Patterns in Spelling and Writing, Bk. C. c1964. Grade III. net $1.56.
Patterns in Spelling and Writing, Bk. D. c1964. Grade IV. net $1.56.
Patterns in Spelling and Writing, Bk. E. c1965. Grade V. net $1.56.
Patterns in Spelling and Writing, Bk. F. c1965. Grade VI. net $1.56.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.
Hildreth et al. The L. W. Singer Company. c1966. Spellingtime B. Grade II. net $1.50.
Spellingtime C. Grade III. net $1.50.
Spellingtime D. Grade IV. net $1.50.
Spellingtime E. Grade V. net $1.50.
Spellingtime F. Grade VI. net $1.50.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

—

Grades VII to XII
Business Education
(Bookkeeping)

Janis and Miller. Fundamentals of Modern Bookkeeping. Pitman Publishing Corp. c1965. Grade IX. net $3.95.
f.o.b. Long Island, N. Y.

(General)

Goodman. Today's Business Law. Pitman Publishing Corp. c1965. Grade XI. net $4.47.
f. o. b. Long Island, N. Y.

Kahn et al. Progressive Filing. Gregg Publishing Company c1965. Grade XI. net $???
f. o. b. Highstown, N. J.

Locke and Dehr. Office Calculating and Adding Machines, paperback. John Wiley & Sons. c1965. Grade XI. net $3.96.
f. o. b. N. Y. C.

(Shorthand)

Leslie et al. 20,000 Words. Gregg Publishing Company. c1965. Grade XI. net $1.47.
f. o. b. Hightstown, N. J.

(Typewriting)

Humphrey et al. Timed Writing For Typing-2nd Transcribing, paperback. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1965. Grade XI. net $1.65.
f. o. b. Hightstown, N. J.

Civics and Government

Bard et al. Citizenship and Government in Modern America. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. c1966. Grade XI. net $4.05.
f. o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Bohlman and Bohlman. American Problems Series. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. c1964. Problems of Democracy: The United States In A Changing World. Grade XI. net $3.72.
f. o. b. Clifton, N. J.

Bollens, John C. Communities & Government In A Changing World. Rand McNally & Company. c1966. Grade IX. net $4.20.
f. o. b. Chicago.

Burkhart et al. American Government: The Clash Of Issues, paperback. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1964. Grade XI. net $3.16.
f. o. b. Englewood Cliffs.

Bruntz and Bremer. American Government. Ginn and Company. c1965. Grade X. net $4.62.
f. o. b. Indianapolis.

Burns and Peltason. Government by the People. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1963. Grade XI. net $7.16.
f. o. b. Englewood Cliffs.

Gross and Devereau. Civics In Action. Harr Wagner Publishing Company. c1966. Grade IX. net $3.90.
f. o. b. Publisher.

McCrocklin, James H. Building Citizenship. Allyn & Bacon, Inc. c1965. Grade IX. net $4.32.
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Distributive Education

Nolan and Warmke. Marketing, Sales Promotion and Advertising. Southwestern Publishing Company. c1965. Grade XI. net $
f.o.b. New Rochelle, N. Y.

Economics and Sociology

Fairchild et al. Understanding Our Free Economy. D. Van Nostrand Company Inc. c1965. Grade XI. net $4.35.
f.o.b. Princeton, N. J.

Knoller and Couse. Modern Sociology. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. c1965. Grade XII. net $3.72.
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

English

(Grammar and Language)

Brewton et al. Using Good English Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1966. Using Good English 9. Grade IX. net $3.30.

Using Good English 10. Grade X. net $3.30.

Using Good English 11. Grade XI. net $3.30.

Using Good English 12. Grade XII. net $3.30
f. o. b. Summit, N. J.

Brandes and Smith. Building Better Speech. Noble & Noble Publishers. c1964. Grade X. net $3.84.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Christ, H. D. C. Heath Company. Modern English in Action, seven. c1966. Grade VII. net $3.18.

Modern English in Action eight. c1966. Grade VIII. net $3.18.

Modern English in Action, nine. c1965. Grade IX. net $3.18.

Modern English in Action, ten. c1965. Grade X. net $3.18.

Modern English in Action, eleven. c1965. Grade XI. net $3.30.

Modern English in Action, Twelve. c1965. Grade XII. net $3.30.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Corbin et al. Guide to Modern English Series. Scott, Foresman & Co.

c1963. Guide to Modern English, 11. Grade XI.
net $3.18.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

DeBoer, John J. Harper & Row, Publishers. c1965. Building Better English 12. Grade XII. net $
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Dawson et al. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1965. Language for Daily Use 7, Harbrace Edition. Grade VII. net $3.00.

Language for Daily Use 8, Harbrace Edition. Grade VIII. net $3.00.
f.o.b. Norwood

Diederich and Carlton. Vocabulary for College I. paperback. Harcourt, Brace and World. c1965. Grade IX.
net $1.80.
f.o.b. Norwood

Educational Development Corporation. Ginn and Company. c1964. Writing: Unit Lessons in Composition, Book IA. Grade IX.
net $1.95.

Writing: Unit Lessons in Composition, Book IB, Grade IX. net $1.95.

Writing: Unit Lessons in Composition, Book IC. Grade IX. net $1.95.
f.o.b. Indianapolis.

Educational Development Corporation. Ginn and Company. c1965. Writing: Unit Lessons in Composition, Book IIIA. Grade XI.
net $2.16.

Writing: Unit Lessons in Composition, Book IIIB. Grade XI. net $2.16.

Writing: Unit Lessons in Composition, Book IIIC. Grade XI. net $2.16.
f.o.b. Indianapolis.

Fleming and Glatthorn. Composition: Models and Exercises Series. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1965. Composition: Models and Exercises 10. Grade X.
net $1.80.

Composition: Models and Exercises 11. Grade XI.
net $1.95.
f. o. b. Norwood.

Fraenkel, Berd. Ginn and Company. c1965. New Aspects of Language: I. What Is Language, paperback. Grade X. net $.99.
f. o. b. Indianapolis.

John et al. Harper & Row, Publishers, Inc. c1965. Building Better English 10. Grade X. net $??

Building Better English 11. Grade XI. net$??
f. o. b. Shipping Point.

Leggett et al. Prentice-Hall Handbook for Writers. c1965. Prentice-Hall. Inc. Grade IX. net $3.96.
f. o. b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Miller, Carl G. Modern Journalism. c1962. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. Grade XII. net $3.51.
f. o. b. Clifton, N. J.

Nunan, Desmond J. Composition: Models and Exercises Series. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. c1965. Composition: Models and Exercises 7. Grade VII.
net $1.65

Composition: Models and Exercises 8. Grade VIII.
net $1.65.
f. o. b. Norwood.

Pollack et al. The Macmillan English Series. The Macmillan Company. c1964. Macmillan English Series 10. Grade X. net $3.18.
f.o.b Riverside, N. J.

Shanker, Sidney. Semantics: The Magic of Words, paperback. Ginn and Company. c1965. Grade XI.
net $1.32.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Stegner et al. Modern Composition: Book 6. Holt, Rinehart & Winston Inc. c1965. Grade XII. net $3.06.
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Walsh and Walsh. McCormick Mathers Publishing Company, Inc. c1966. Plain English Handbook. Grade X. net $1.71.

Plain English Handbook, paperback. Grade X.
net $.57.
f.o.b. Wichita, Kansas.

Warriner and Griffith. English Grammar and Composition, Complete Course. c1965. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grade XII.
net $3.09.
f.o.b. Norwood.

West, William W. Developing Writing Skills. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1966. Grade X. net $2.97.
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Wolfe et al. L. W. Singer Company. c1966. Enjoying English 10. Grade X. net $

Enjoying English 11. Grade XI. net $

Enjoying English 12. Grade XII. net $
f. o. b. Shipping Point.
Reading and Literature
Aloian. Poems and Poets. Webster Division-McGraw-Hill, Inc. c1965. Grade XI. net $3.72.
f. o. b. Hightstown, N. J.
Barrows, Marjorie Wescott. Literary Heritage Series Macmillan Company, c1964. Contemporary American Drama, paperback. Grade IX. net $1.05.
f. o. b. Riverside, N. J.
Beal and Hoopes. Search for Perspective. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1965. Grade XI. net $1.98.
f. o. b. Clifton, N. J.
Bennett et al. Ginn Literature Series. Ginn and Company. c1964. Types of Literature. Grade X. net $3.99.
f. o. b. Indianapolis, Ind.
Blair et al. America Reads Series. Scott, Foresman & Company. c1963. The United States in Literature. Grade XI. net $3.90.
f. o. b. shipping point.
Boyd, James. Drums. Charles Scribner's Sons. c1965. Grade IX. net $2.70.
f. o. b. Totowa, N. J.
Boynton and Mack. Hayden Book Company, Inc. c1965. Introduction to the Short Story. Grade IX. net $2.97.
Introduction to the Poem. Grade IX. net $2.82.
f.o.b. Publisher.
Bromberg and Greene. Biography For Youth. Globe Book Company. c1965. Grade IX. net $2.64.
f.o.b. Publisher.
Chase et al. Houghton Mifflin Literature Series. Houghton Mifflin Co. c1965. Values In Literature. Grade IX. net $3.75.
f.o.b. Burlington
Chute, M. Stories From Shakespeare, paperback. New American Library. c1956. Grade IX. net $.75.
f.o.b. publisher.
Cooke, Olivia M. Comparative Narrative Poetry. Noble & Noble, Publishers. c1965. Grade IX. net $2.37.
f.o.b. N. Y.
Dickens, Charles. Pickwick Papers, paperback. New American Library. c1964. Grade IX. net $.95.
f.o.b. publishers.
Noble and Noble, Publishers. Noble's Comparatives Classics. c1965. A Tale of Two Cities (Charles Dickens). Grade IX.
The Moon Is Down (John Steinbeck). Grade IX. net $2.37.
f.o.b. N. Y.
Noble and Noble, Publishers. Noble's Comparatives Classics. c1965. Silas Marner — (George Eliot). Grade IX. The Pearl—(John Steinbeck). Grade IX. net $2.37.
f. o. b. N. Y.
Foster, H. Lincoln. Literary Heritage Series. The Macmillan Co. c1963. Contemporary American Poetry, paperback. Grade IX. $.90.
f. o. b. Riverside, N. J.
Galsworthy, John. Charles Scribner's Sons. c1965. The Man of Property and Indian Summer of a Forsyte. Grade XI. net $2.52.
f. o. b. Totowa, N. J
Greene and Bertand. The Red Badge of Courage and Related Reading. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1966. Grade IX. net $2.73.
f. o. b. Publisher.
Gunn et al. Ginn and Company. Exploration Through Reading. c1964. Grade VIII. net $3.36.
Achievement Through Reading. c1965. Grade IX. net $4.02.
f. o. b. Indianapolis, Ind.
Halliburton and Pelkonen. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1966. New Worlds of Literature, clothbound. Grade IX. net $2.70.
New Worlds of Literature, paperbound. Grade IX. net $2.25.
f. o. b. Norwood.
Harding, Helen E. Hamlet and Other Tragedies. Noble & Noble, Publishers. c1965. Grade IX. net $2.37.
f. o. b. N. Y.
Hardy, Thomas (Ed. by Sweetkind). Literary Heritage Series. Macmillan Co. The Mayor of Casterbridge, paperback. c1965. Grade IX. net $1.11.
f. o. b. Riverside, N. J.
Irving, W. The Sketch Book, paperback. New American Library. c1961. Grade VIII. net $.75.
f. o. b. publisher.

Jacobs and Root. Ideas In Literature Series. Charles B. Merrill. c1966. Variations, Book 1. Grade VII. net $3.45.
Direction, Book 2. Grade VIII. net $3.51.
f. o. b. Columbus, Ohio.
Koestler, Arthur. Literary Heritage Series. Macmillan Co. c1963. Darkness at Noon, paperback. Grade net $.81.
f. o. b. Riverside, N. J.
Kirkpatrick and Goodfellow. Poetry with pleasure. Charles Scribner's Sons. c1965. Grade IX. net $3.24.
f. o. b. Totowa, N. J.
Llewellyn, Richard. Literary Heritage Series. The Macmillan Co. c1964. How Green Was My Valley, paperback. Grade IX. net $1.20.
f. o. b. Riverside.
London, J. The Sea-Wolf, paperback.. New American Library. c1964. Grade VIII. net $.60.
f. o. b. publisher.
Mikels and Munn. Short Stories For English Courses. Charles Scribner's Sons c1960.| Grade IX. net $2.25.
f. o b. Totowa, N. J.
Nickerson, Donald R. Contemporary Essays, paperback. Ginn and Co. c1965. Grade XI. net $2.01.
f. o. b. Indianapolis, Ind.
Pannwitt, Barbara. The Art of Short Fiction, paperback. Ginn and Co. Grade XI. c1964. net $2.01.
f. o. b. Indianapolis, Ind.
Paton, Alan. Cry The Beloved Country. Charles Scribner's Sons. c1961. Grade XI. net $2.70.
f.o.b. Totowa, N. J.
Pei, Mario. North Star Books Series. Houghton Mifflin Co. c1965
Our National Heritage. Grade VII. net $2.10.
f.o.b. Burlington.
Pooley et al. Galaxy Series. Scott, Foresman and Company.
Perspectives. c1963. Grade X. net $3.72.
Accent: U. S. A. c1965. Grade XII. net $4.02.
f.o.b. shipping point.
Ridout and Stuart. Short Stories For Discussion. Charles Scribner's Sons. c1965. Grade XI. net $2.85.
f.o.b. Totowa, N. J.
Rockowitz and Kaplan. The World of Poetry. Globe Book Company. c1965. Grade XI. net $2.82.
f.o.b. N. Y. C.
Ryan, Margaret. Literary Heritage Series. The Macmillan Co. c1963. Teaching The Novel, paperback. Grade net $1.52.
f.o.b. Riverside.
Schorer et al. Houghton Mifflin Literature Series. Houghton Mifflin Co. c1965. American Literature. Grade XI. net $4.20.
f.o.b. Burlington.
Noble and Noble, Publishers, Inc. Noble's Comparative Classics. c1965. Romeo and Juliet (William Shakespeare). Grade IX.
Cyrano De Bergerac (Edmond Rostand). Grade IX. net $2.37.
f.o.b. N. Y.
Noble and Noble, Publishers, Inc. Noble's Comparative Classics. c1963. A Midsummer Night's Dream (William Shakespeare). Grade IX.
Berkeley Square (John Balderston). Grade IX. net $2.37.
f.o.b. N. Y.
Shakespeare, William (Ed. by Evans). Literary Heritage Series. The Macmillan Company. c1963. The Tempest and King Lear, paperback. Grade IX. net $1.02.
Henry IV, part I, and Henry V, paperback. Grade IX. net $1.05.
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.
Shapiro, Alan. American Literature: Four Representative Types. c1964. Globe Book Company. Grade IX. net $2.97.
f.o.b. N. Y. C.
Sheratsky and Reilly. The Lively Arts: Four Representative Types. c 1964. Globe Book Company. Grade X. net $2.97.
f.o.b. N. Y. C.
Smith et al. Best of Literature Series. Bobs-Merrill Company. c1965. Voyages in Reading. Grade VII. net $3.30.
Challenges in Reading. Grade VIII. net $3.45.
f.o.b. Publisher
Sweetkind, Morris. Literary Heritage Series. The

Macmillan Co. c1964. Teaching Poetry In The High School, paperback. Grade IX. net $1.60.
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Noble and Noble, Publishers, Inc. Noble's Comparatives Classics. c1965. Idylls of the King (Alfred Lord Tennyson). Grade IX.

The King's Henchman (Edna St. Vincent Millay). Grade IX. net $2.37.
f.o.b. N. Y.

Toland, J. Battle: The Story of the Bulge, paperback. New American Library. c1959. Grade IX.
net $.75.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Turgenev, Ivan. Literary Heritage Series. The Macmillan Company. c1964. Fathers and Sons, paperback. Grade net $.87.
f.o.b. Riverside.

Van Doren et al. Houghton Mifflin Literature Series. Houghton Mifflin Co. c1965. Insights Into Literature. Grade IX. net $3.42.
f.o.b. Burlington.

Waranoff and Adler. English Literature: Four Representative Types. c1965. Globe Book Company. Grade XI. net $2.97.
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Westheimer, D. Von Ryan's Express, paperback. New American Library. c1964. Grade IX. net $.75.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Woolf and Wellemeyer. Journeys in Reading, Book 1. Globe Book Company. c1965. Grade VII. net $2.97.
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

FRENCH

Balzac. Classiques Larousse Series. Librairie Larousse. Eugene Grandet, volumes I, II, paperback. Grade XII. net $.80.

Pere Goriot, Volumes I, II, paperback. Grade XII.
net $.80.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Baudelaire. Classiques Larousse Series. Librairie Larousse. Le Fleurs du Mal, extraits, paperback. Grade XII. net $.40.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Beaumarchais. Classiques Larousse Series. Librairie Larousse. Le Barbier de Seville, paperback. Grade XII.
net $.40.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Begue and Begue. La France Moderne. D. C. Heath Company. c1964. Grade X. net $4.16.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Begue and Franck. Au Fil De L'Eau. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. c1965. Grade X.
net $3.15.
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Cordier, Andre. Classiques Larousse Series. Librairie Larousse. La Chanson De Roland, paperback. Grade XII. net $2.00.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Corneille. Classiques Larousse Series. Librairie Larousse. Le Cid, paperback. Grade XII. net $
f.o.b. Publisher.

De Vigny, Alfred. Classiques Larousse Series. Librairie Larousse. Destinees, extraits, paperback. Grade XII. net $.40.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Etmekjian and Caefer. Le Francais Courant II. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1965. Grade
net $3.87.
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Flaubert. Classiques Larousse Series. Librairie Larousse. Madame Bovary, paperback. Grade XII.
net $
f.o.b. Publisher.

Gauthier & Sundberg. Les Grands Ecrivains Francais. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1965. Grade XII.
net $6.45.
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Hoffmann, Leon-Francois. L'Essentiel de la grammaire francaise. c1964. Charles Scribner's Sons. Grade XI.
net $3.00.
f.o.b. Totowa, N. J.

Hugo. Classiques Larousse Series. Librairie Larousse. Les Contemplations, extraits, paperback. Grade XII. net $
f.o.b. Publisher.

Jeanneret et al. Modern French Language Series. Noble & Noble, Publishers. Cours Moyen De Francais, part I. c1962. Grade X.
net $2.40.

Cours Moyen De Francais, part II. c1962. Grade XI. net $2.80.
f.o.b. N. Y.

Kieser, W. E. Modern French Language Series. Noble & Noble Publishers. c1962. Premieres Annees De Francais. Grade IX.

f.o.b. N. Y.
net $2.40.

Lagarde & Michard. Collection Litteraire Series. Bordas. Moyen Age. c1964. Grade XII. net $2.00.

XVI Siecle. c1963. Grade XII. net $2.80.

XVII Siecle. c1964. Grade XII. net $2.80.

XVIII Siecle. c1965. Grade XII. net $3.51.

XIX Siecle. c1964. Grade XII. net $2.00

XX Siecle. c1965. Grade XII. net $5.20.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Lamartine. Classiques Larousse Series. Librairie Larousse. Meditations, extraits, paperback. Grade XII. net $
f.o.b. Publisher.

Moliere. Classiques Larousse Series. Librairie Larousse. Le Tartuffe, paperback. Grade XII. net $.40.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Montaigne. Classiques Larousse Series. Librairie Larousse. Essaia, extraites, Volumes I, II, paperback. Grade XII. net $.80 each
f.o.b. Publisher.

O'Brien et al. French I. Ginn and Company. c1965. Grade IX. net $3.60.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Pascal. Classiques Larousse Series. Librairie Larousse. Pensees et Opuscules, paperback. Grade XII.
net $.40.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Politzer et al. La France: Une Tapisserie. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1965. Grade XII. net $4.11.
f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Racine. Classiques Larousse Series. Librairie Larousse. Phedre, paperback. Grade XII. net $.40.

Andromaque, paperback. Grade XII. net $.40.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Rousseau. Classiques Larousse Series. Librairie Larousse. Confessions, extraits, paperback. Grade XII.
net $.40.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Staff of the Modern Language Materials Development Center. A-LM Series. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1965. A-LM French: Level Four. Grade XII.
net $4.50.
f.o.b. Norwood.

Starr et al. New Functional French. American Book Company. c1965. Grade XI. net $5.20.
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

Geography

Cutright et al. Macmillan Social Study Series. The Macmillan Co. c1966. Living as World Neighbors. Grade VIII. net $4.26.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Devine, James E. Noble and Noble, Publishers. c1965. Our World Today. Grade VIII. net $2.96.

Our World Today, paperback. Grade VIII. net $2.08.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Israel et al. World Geography Today. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1966. Grade VIII. net $4.98.
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

German

Brockhaus. Bild Worterbuch (Illustrated Dictionary). F. A. Brockhaus. Grade XII. net $
f.o.b. Publisher.

Cochran, Emory E. A Practical German Review Grammar. Prentice - Hall, Inc. c1963. Grade XI. net $
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs.

Durrenmatt, Friedrich (Ed. by Gillis and Neumaier). Der Richter und Sein Henker, paperback. c1961. Houghton Mifflin Company. Grade XII.
net $1.80.
f.o.b. Burlington.

Ed. by Foltin, Lore Barbara. Aus Nah Und Fern, paperback. Houghton Mufflin. c1963. Grade XII. net $
f.o.b. Burlington.

Frisch, Max (Ed. by Ackerman). Biedermann und die Brandstifter, paperback. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1963. Grade XII. net $2.08.
f.o.b. Burlington.

Grillparzer. Der Arme Spielmann. Schoningh. Grade XII. net $
f.o.b. Publisher.

Hagboldt, Peter. Graded German Readers. D. C. Heath Company. c1958. Intermediate German Series, Books 6 to 10. Grade X.
net $2.64.
f.o.b. shipping point.

Hofmannsthal. Der Tor und der Tod. Insel. Grade XII. net $
f.o.b. Publisher.

Kafka. Das Urteil, paperback. Fischer. Grade XII.
net $.68.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Kastner, Erich (Ed. by Otto P. Schinnerer). Die verschwundene Minatur. D. C. Heath Company. c1962. Grade X. net $2.40.
f.o.b. shipping point.

Heine. Buch der Lieder. Fischer. Grade XII. net $
f.o.b. Publisher.

Keller. Kleider Machen Leute. Reclam. Grade XII.
net $
f.o.b. Publisher.

Kleist. Michael Kohlhaas, paperback. Reclam. Grade XII. net $.20.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Lederer and Neuse. Kleines AuFsatzbuch. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. c1961. Grade XI. net $
f.o.b. Clifton

Mann, Thomas. Tonio Kroger. Fischer. c1965. Grade XII. net $.52.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Rilke, Rainer Maria. Insel-Bucherei. Grade XII. Der ausgewahlten Gedichte erster Teil. net $.68.

Der ausgewahlten Gedichte anderer Teil. net $.68.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Schiller, Friedrich. Gedichte und Balladen, paperback. Wilhelm Goldmann Verlag. c1961. Grade XII.
net $.67.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Schulz et al. The Scribner German Series. Charles Scribner's Sons. c1965. Deutsche Sprachlehre fur Amerikaner. Grade IX.
net $5.00.
f.o.b. Totowa, N. J.

Staff of the Modern Language Materials Development Center. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. A-LM German: Level One. c1963. Grade IX. net $

A-LM German: Level Four. c1965. Grade XII.
net $4.50.
f.o.b. Norwood

Stifter. Kunst der Prosa. Reclam. Grade XII. net $
f.o.b. Publisher

Storm. Der Schimmelreiter. Schoenineh. Grade XII.
net $
f.o.b. Publisher.

Thoma, Ludwig (Ed. by Diamond and Rosenfeld). Cora Vier Lausbubengeschichten, paperback. D. C. Heath Company. c1961. Grade X. net 1.04.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Greek

Nairn and Nairn. Greek Through Reading. Ginn and Company. c1963. Grade X.
net $4.50.
f.o.b. Indianapolis.

Guidance

Fedder, Ruth. Seeing Ourselves. American Guidance Service. c1965. Grade VIII.
net $2.97.
f.o.b. Minneapolis, Minn.

Ganley and Elias. Know Yourself, paperback. Webster-Division-McGraw - Hill. c1966. Grade VIII. net $1.68.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Health Education

Bauer et al. New Basic Health and Safety Program. Scott, Foresman & Company. Health For All. c1965. Grade VII. net $2.28.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Byrd et al. Laidlaw Health Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1966. Health 7. Grade VII.
net $2.28.
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Byrd et al. New Roads to Health Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1966. Health Today and Tomorrow. Grade X.
net $3.30.
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Irwin et al. Dimensions in Health Series. Lyons & Carnahan. c1965. Foundations
net $
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

History
(American)

Alden and Magenis. A History of the United States. American Book Company. c1962. Grade XI. net $4.38.
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Allis. New Perspectives in American History Series. Macmillan Company. c1964. Government Through Opposition, paperback. Grade XI.
net $.75.
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Baldwin and Warring. History of Our Republic. D. Van Nostrand Company. c1965. Grade XI. net $5.10.
f.o.b. Princeton, N. J.

Broderick. New Perspectives in American History Series. The Macmillan Co. The Origin of the Constitution, paperback. c1964. Grade XI. net $.75.
f.o.b Riverside, N. J.

Brown, Richard H. New Perspectives in American History Series. The Macmil-

lan Company. c1964. The Hero and The People, paperback. Grade XI. net $1.00.
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Davies, Wallace Evan. New Perspectives in American History Series. The Macmillan Company. c1964. The New Deal: Interpretations, paperback. Grade XI. net $ .75.
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Drummond et al. Five Centuries in America. American Book Company. c1966. Grade VII.
net $4.38.
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Bibling et al. The Laidlaw History Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1965. The Story of America. Grade VII.
net $4.26.
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Ganley. New Perspectives in America History Series. The Macmillan Co. The Progressive Movement, paperback. c1964. Grade XI.
net $.75.
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Heller and Potter. Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc. c1966. One Nation Indivisible. Grade VII. net $4.80.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Wade, Richard C. The Life In America Series. Houghton Mifflin Co. c1965. The Negro In American Life, paperback. Grade IX.
net $1.40.

The Negro In American Life, cloth. Grade IX.
net $1.65.
f.o.b. Burlington.

May. New Perspectives in American History Series. The Macmillan Company. From Imperialism to Isolationism, paperback c1964. Grade XI. net $.75.
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Winks. New Perspectives in American History Series. The Macmillan Company. The Cold War, paperback. c1964. Grade XI. net $.75.
f.o.b Riverside, N. J.

(Ancient)

Magoffin and Duncalf. Ancient and Medieval History. Silver Burdett Company. c1959. Grade IX.
net $4.23.
f.o.b. Publisher.

(General)

Alexander, Robert J. Scholastic World Affairs Multi-Text Series. Scholastic Book Services. c1964. Latin America, paperback. Grade X. net $.50.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Bell, Oliver. Scholastic World Affairs Multi-Text Series. Scholastic Book Services. c1964. The Two Chinas, paperback. Grade X. net $.50.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Brinton et al. Modern Civilization: A History of the Last Five Centuries. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1964. Grade X. net
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs.

Clough et al. D. C. Heath and Company. c1964. A History of the Western World, Ancient Times to 1715. Grade X. net $4.36.

A History of the Western World, 1715 to the Present (paperbacks). Grade X.
net $4.76.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Editors of the Scholastic Book Services. Scholastic World Affairs Multi-Text Series. Scholastic Book Services. c1965. The Soviet Union, paperback. Grade X.
net $.50.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Isenberg, Irwin. Scholastic World Affairs Multi-Text Series. Scholastic Book Services. c1965. Eastern Europe, paperback. Grade X.
net $ .50.
f.o.b Publisher.

Jaeckel, Hugo. Scholastic World Affairs Multi-Text Series. Scholastic Book Services. c1964. The Middle East, paperback. Grade X.
net .50.
f.o.b Publisher.

Jones and Murphy. Geography and World Affairs. Rand McNally and Company. c1962. Grade X.
net $1.80.
f.o.b Publisher.

Joy, Charles. Scholastic World Affairs Multi-Text Series. Scholastic Book Services. c1965. Emerging Africa, paperback. Grade X.
net $ .50.
f.o.b Publisher.

Kublin, Hyman. Scholastic World Affairs Multi-Text Series. Scholastic Book Services. c1965. The Rim of Asia, paperback. Grade X. net $ .50.
f.o.b. publisher.

Lengyel, Emil. Scholastic World Affairs Multi-Text Series. Scholastic Book Services. c1964. The Subcontinent of India, paperback. Grade X. net $ .50.
f.o.b Publisher.

Mendenhall and Henning. Ideas and Institutions in European History, paperback. Holt. Rinehart and Winston, Inc. c1964. Grade X. net $3.96.
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Merrill and Teall. Atlas of World History. Ginn and Company. c1965. Grade IX. net $1.98.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Robinson et al. Earlier Ages (History of Civilization). Ginn and Company. c1965. Grade X. net $5.25.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Clyde, Paul H. The Far East. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1965. Grade XII. net $
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Home Economics

Craig, Hazel Thompson. Thresholds to Adult Living. Charles A. Bennett Company. c1962. Grade X. net $4.32.
f.o.b. Peoria, Illinois.

Rathbone et al. Riverside Home Economics Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. Fashions and Fabrics. c1962 Grade VII. net $4.47.
f.o.b. Burlington.

Industrial Arts

Feirer and Lindbeck. I. A. Metalwork. Charles A. Bennett Company. c1965. Grade VII. net $3.30.
f.o.b. Peoria, Illinois

Glenn, Harold T. Automechanics. Charles A. Bennett Company. c1962. Grade IX. net $5.22.
f.o.b. Peoria, Illinois.

Olson, Delmar W. Woods and Woodworking for Industrial Arts. Prentice-Hall. c1965. Grade IX, net $4.41.
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Tierney, William F. Modern Upholstering Methods. McKnight & McKnight. c1965. Grade IX. net $4.80.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Italian

Hall, Robert A. (Jr.). Italian For Modern Living. Chilton Books. c1961. Grade IX. net $5.94.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Mastronie et al. Conversational Italian for Beginners. University of Pittsburgh Press. c1963.
List $3.00.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Marraro, Howard R. Scrittori Italiani Moderni. S. F. Vanni. c1960. Grade IX.
net $2.80.
f.o.b. New York.

Speroni and Golino. Basic Italian. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. c1965. Grade IX.
net $3.90.
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Staff of the Modern Language Materials Development Center. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. A-LM Italian, Level One paperback. c1961. Grade IX.
net $

A-LM Italian, Level Two. c1965. Grade IX. net $
f.o.b. Norwood.

Latin

Jenney, Charles Jr. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. First Year Latin c1962. Grade IX. Second Year Latin c1962. Grade X. Third Year Latin c1964. Grade XI. net $
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Duff. A Literary History of Rome. Barnes & Noble. c1963. Grade X. Golden Age.
net $2.21.

Silver Age. net $2.86.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Hines et al. Our Latin Heritage Series, Harbrace Edition. Harcourt, Brace and World, Inc. Our Latin Heritage, Book I. c1966. Grade IX. net $3.15.
f.o.b. Norwood.

Huxley. Cicero de Senectute, Oxford University Press. c1960. Grade X.
net $1.10.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Mynors. C. Valerii, Catulli Carmina. Oxford University Press. c1960. Grade X.
net $1.41.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Pyper. Livy. Ab Urbe Condita. Book XXI. Oxford University Press. c1960. Grade X. net $2.88.
f.o.b. Publisher.

Stock. Cicero de Amicitia. Oxford University Press c1963. Grade X. net $1.29. f.o.b. Publisher.

Ullman and Suskin. Latin for Americans, third book. The Macmillan Company. c1965. Grade XI. net $4.29. f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Wickham, E. C. Horace: Selected Odes. Oxford University Press. c1963. Grade X. net $1.16. f.o.b. Publisher.

Mathematics

Allendoerfer and Oakley. Fundamentals of Freshman Mathematics. McGraw - Hill Book Company. c1965. Grade XII. net $6.80. f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Beberman and Vaughan. High School Mathematics, course 2. D. C. Heath and Company. c1965. Grade XI. net $4.20. f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Banks et al. Algebra: Its Elements and Structure, Book II. Webster Division—McGraw Hill Book Company. c1965. Grade XI. net $? f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Clarkson et al. The Prentice-Hall Modern Mathematics Series. Prentice-Hall. Algebra one. c1966. Grade IX. net $?

Geometry. c1965. Grade X. net $3.81. f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Dolciani et al. Modern Mathematics Series. Houghton Mifflin Co. c1964. Modern Introductory Analysis. Grade XII. net $6.40. f.o.b. Burlington.

Eicholz et al. Addison Wesley Publishing Company, Inc. c1965. Basic Modern Mathematics, First Course. Grade VII. net $3.30.

Basic Modern Mathematics, Second Course. Grade VIII. net $3.30.

Modern General Mathematics. Grade IX. net $3.30. f.o.b. Publisher.

Kenner et al. American Book Company. Concepts of Modern Mathematics, Book 2. c1963. Grade X. net $3.72.

Concepts of Modern Mathematics, Book 3. c1965. Grade XI. net $4.20. f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

Kline et al. Foundations of Advanced Mathematics. American Book Company. c1965. Grade XI. net $3.96. f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

Marks et al. Ginn Modern Mathematics Series. Ginn and Company. c1965. Mathematics We Need, Level J-1. Grade VII. net $2.73. f.o.b. Indianapolis.

Nichols, Eugene D. Pre-Algebra Mathematics. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1965. Grade VII. net $3.72. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Nichols et al. Modern Intermediate Algebra. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1965. Grade XI. net $? f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Peter and Schaaf. D. Van Nostrand Company, Inc. c1965. Mathematics: A Modern Approach 1. Grade VII. net $3.30.

Mathematics: A Modern Approach 2. Grade VIII. net $3.30.

Algebra and Trigonometry: A Modern Approach, Book 2. Grade XI. net $4.11. f.o.b. Princeton, N. J.

Price et al. Mathematics —An Integrated Series. Harcourt, Brace & World, c1965. Mathematics—An Integrated Series, Book 1. Grade IX. net $3.45.

Mathematics — An Integrated Series, Book 2. Grade X. net $3.90. f.o.b. Norwood.

Protter and Morrey. College Calculus with Analytic Geometry. c1964. Addison-Wesley Publishing Company. Grade XII. net $7.16. f.o.b. Reading.

Purdy and Brownell. Ginn Modern Mathematics Series. Ginn and Co. c1966. Mathematics We Need, Level J-2 Grade VIII. net $2.94. f.o.b. Indianapolis.

Skeen and Whitmore. Modern Basic Mathematics, Book 2. L. W. Singer Company. c1965. Grade IX. net $? f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Stein, Edwin. Refresher Mathematics. Allyn & Bacon, Inc. c1965. Grade VII. net $3.78. f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Wooton et al. Modern Mathematics Series. Hough-

ton Mifflin Co. c1966. Modern Trigonometry. Grade XI. net $3.60.
f.o.b. Burlington.

Russian

Staff of the Modern Language Materials Development Center. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1965. A-LM Russian: Level Three. Grade XII. net $3.90.
f.o.b. Norwood.

Science

(Biology)

Biological Sciences Curriculum Study. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Biological Science, interaction and experiments and ideas. c1966. Grade X. net $4.47.

Biological Science, Patterns and Processes. c1966. Grade X. net $2.70.
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Eisman and Tanzer. Biology and Human Progress. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1964. Grade X. net $4.17.
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Otto and Towle. Modern Biology. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1965. Grade X. net $4.95.
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

(Chemistry)

Metcalfe et al. Modern Chemistry. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1966. Grade XI. net $4.56.
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

(General)

Brandwein et al. The World of Living Things. Harcourt, Brace & World. c1964. Grade VII. net $
f.o.b. Norwood.

Branley et al. Science Horizons Series. Ginn and Company. c1965. The Physical World. Grade VIII. net $3.60.
f.o.b. Indianapolis.

Brooks et al. Modern Physical Science. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1966. Grade IX. net $4.29.
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Heimler and Neal. Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc., c1966. Principles of Science, Book One. Grade VII. net $3.99. Principles of Science. Book Two. Grade VIII. net $3.99.
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio.

Herron and Palmer. The Science Program. Lyons & Carnahan, Inc. c1965. Matter, Life and Energy. Grade VIII. net $4.05.
f.o.b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Fitzpatrick and Hole. Modern Life Science. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. c1966. Grade VII. net $4.20.
f.o.b. Clifton, N J.

Morrison et al. Human Physiology. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. c1963. Grade X. net $
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Navarra and Garone. Today's Basic Science. Harper & Row Company. c1965. The Atom and The Earth. Grade VII. net $3.72.
f.o.b. publisher.

Pella and Wood. Physical Science For Progress. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1964. Grade IX. net $4.38.
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Ramsey and Burckley. Modern Earth Science. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1965. Grade IX. net $4.56.
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Thurber and Kilburn. Allyn and Bacon, Inc. c1965. Exploring Science Seven. Grade VII. net $3.18. Exploring Science Eight. Grade VIII. net $3.30. Exploring Earth Science Grade IX. net $3.51.
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Wolfe et al. Earth and Space Science. D. C. Heath Company. c1966. Grade IX. net $4.65.
f.o.b. shipping point.

(Physics)

Livesey et al. The Copp Publishing Co., Ltd. A Laboratory Course in Physics, Book One. c1964. Grade XI. net $

A Laboratory Course in Physics, Book Two. c1965. Grade XI. net $
f.o.b. publisher.

Physical Science Study Committee. Physics. D. C. Heath Company. c1965. Grade XI. net $4.59.
f.o.b. shipping point.

Spears and Zemansky. College Physics. Addison-Wesley Publishing Co. c1960. Grade XI. net $9.40.
f.o.b. Reading.

Verwiebe et al. Physics, A Basic Science. D. Van Nostrand Co. c1962. Grade XI. net $4.47.
f.o.b. Princeton, N. J.

Spanish

Brady and Oberhelman. Merrill Spanish Series. Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc. Espanol Moderno II. c1965. Grade X. net $
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio.

del Rio, Amelia A. de. Poesia hispanica: Unos Momentos Liricos. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. c1965. Grade XI. net $3.00.
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

del Rio and Dunlavy. Asi es Espana. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. c1965. Grade X. net $2.55.
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Huebener and Guerra. A Second Course in Spanish. D. C. Heath Company. c1965 Grade X. net $3.90.
f.o.b. shipping point.

Lado et al. Galeria Hispanica. Webster Division-McGraw-Hill Book Co. c1965. Grade XII. net $4.20.
f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Michalski, Charles. Spanish Oral Approach 1. Ginn and Company. c1965. Grade IX. net $3.60.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Mueller et al. Spanish for Secondary Schools, Third Level. D. C. Heath Company. c1965. Grade XI. net $4.32.
f.o.b. shipping point.

Sender, Ramon (Ed. by Robert M. Duncan). Mosen Millan, paperback. D. C. Heath and Company. c1964. Grade XI. net $1.20.
f.o.b. shipping point.

Staff of Modern Language Materials Development Center. Harcourt, Brace and World. c1965. A-LM Spanish—Level four. Grade XII. net $4.50.
f.o.b. Norwood.

Spelling

Benthul et al. Silver Burdett Company. c1965. Spell Correctly 7. Grade VII. net $1.56.
Spell Correctly 8. Grade VIII. net $1.56.
f.o.b. publisher.

—

2. ORDERED, That the revised editions of the following-named textbooks are hereby authorized for use as indicated to take the place of the old editions of the same:

Grades I to VI

Arithmetic

Deans et al. The Modern Mathematics Series. American Book Company. c1966. Meeting Mathematics, Book 1. Grade I. net $2.10.
Exploring Mathematics. Book 2. Grade II. net $2.16.
Developing Mathematics. Book 3. Grade III. net $2.49.
Understanding Mathematics, Book 4. Grade IV. net $2.49.
Learning Mathmetatics, Book 5. Grade V. net $2.49.
Unifying Mathematics, Book 6. Grade VI. net $2.61.
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Dictionaries

Thorndike, Barnhart. Thorndike - Barnhart Dictionary Program. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1965. Junior Dictionary. Grade V. net $2.85.
f.o.b. shipping point.

English

Sartain et al. English Is Our Language Series. D. C. Heath Co. c1966. Book 3. Grade III. net $2.46.
Book 4. Grade IV. net $2.52.
Book 5. Grade V. net $2.61.
Book 6. Grade VI. net $2.70.
f.o.b. shipping point.

Wolfe et al. Enjoying English Series. L. W. Singer Co., Inc. c1966. Enjoying English 3. Grade III. net $2.34.
Enjoying English 4. Grade IV. net $2.46.
Enjoying English 5. Grade V. net $2.61.
Enjoying English 6. Grade VI. net $2.70.
f.o.b. shipping point.

Geography

Cutright et al. The Macmillan Social Studies Series. The Macmillan Company. c1966. Living In Our Country and Other Lands. Grade IV. net $3.30.
Living In The Americas. Grade V. net $4.11.
Living In The Old World. Grade VI. net $4.11.
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Drummond et al. Our World Today Series. Allyn & Bacon, Inc. c1965. The Eastern Hemisphere. Grade VI. net $4.41.
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Gross et al. Follett Publishing Company. c1965. Exploring Regions Near and Far. Grade IV. net $3.30.
f.o.b. Chicago, Illinois.

History

Clark et al. The American Frontier Series. Lyons and Carnahan. c1965. America's Frontier. Grade V. net $3.06.

America's Old World Frontiers. Grade VI. net $3.06.

f.o.b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Mason and Cartwright. Ginn and Company. c1966. Trail Blazers of American History. Grade IV. net $2.57.

f.o.b. Indianapolis, Indiana.

Betts-Welch. The Language Arts Series. American Book Company. c1965. Up the Street and Down, Primer. Grade I. net $1.44. Around Green Hills, Book 1. Grade I. net $1.62. Down Singing River, Book 2. Part 1. Grade II. net $1.80. Over a City Bridge, Book 2. Part 2. Grade II. net $1.80. Beyond Treasure Valley, Book 3, Part 1. Grade III. net $2.04. Along Friendly Roads, Book 3, Part 2. Grade III. net $2.04. American Adventures, Book 4. Grade IV. net $2.37. Adventures Here and There Book 5. Grade V. net $2.43. Adventures Now and Then, Book 6. Grade VI. net $2.46.

f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

DeLancey and Iverson, The Prose and Poetry Series. L. W. Singer Company, Inc. c1965. Story Carnival. Grade III. net $2.31.

f.o.b. shipping point.

Jacobs et al. Treasury of Literature Series, Banner Edison. Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc. c1966. Merry-Go-Round. Grade I. net $1.92. Happiness Hill. Grade II. net $2.07. Treat Shop. Grade III. net $2.16.

f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio.

McKee et al. Reading For Meaning Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1966. Jack and Janet, Primer. Grade I. net $1.65.

Up and Away, Book 1, Part 2. Grade I. net $1.65.

Come Along, Book 2, Part 1. Grade II. net $1.92.

On We Go, Book 2, Part 2. Grade II. net $1.92.

Looking Ahead, Book 3, Part 1. Grade III. net $2.13.

Climbing Higher, Book 3, Part 2. Grade III. net $2.13.

High Roads, Book 4. Grade IV. net $2.52.

Sky Lines, Book 5. Grade V. net $2.64.

Bright Peaks, Book 6. Grade VI. net $2.70.

f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Pratt et al. The Prose and Poetry Series. L. W. Singer Company, Inc. c1965. Story Wagon, Primer. Grade I. net $1.80.

Story Time. Grade I. net $1.89.

Story Train. Grade II. net $2.13.

f.o.b. Shipping Point.

—

Grades VII to XII

Business Education

(General)

Piper and Gruber. Applied Business Mathematics. South-Western Publishing Company. c1965. Grade IX. net $3.54.

f.o.b. New Rochelle, N. Y.

Civics and Government

McClenaghan, William A. Magruder's American Government. Allyn & Bacon, Inc. c1965. Grade XII. net $4.68.

f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

McCutchen et al. Goals of Democracy. The Macmillan Company. c1965. Grade XII. net $4.41.

f.o.b. Riverside, N.J.

Dictionaries

Thorndike and Barnhart. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1965. Advanced Junior Dictionary. Grade VII. net $3.78. High School Dictionary. Grade IX. net $3.12.

f.o.b. Shipping Point.

English

(Grammer and Language)

Corbin et al. Guide to Modern English Series. Scott, Foresman & Co. Guide to Modern English 9. c1965. Grade IX. net $3.12. Guide to Modern English 10. c1965. Grade X. net $3.12. Guide to Modern English 12. c1963. Grade XII. net $3.19.

f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Greene-John et al. New Building Better English Series. Harper & Row, Publisher. c1965. New Building Better English 7. Grade VII. net $3.39.

Maurice J. Tobin School New Building Better English 8. Grade VIII. net $3.39.

New Building Better English 9. Grade IX. net $3.39.
f.o.b. Elmsford, N. Y.

Science

Beauchamp et al. Basic Science Program. Scott, Foresman and Company. c1965. Science is Fun. Grade I. net $1.98.
Science is Learning. Grade II. net $2.13.
Science is Exploring. Grade III. net $2.31.
Science is Experimenting. Grade IV. net $2.46.
Science is Discovering. Grade V. net $2.52.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Jacobson et al. Thinking Ahead In Science Series. American Book Company. c1965. Looking into Science. Grade I. net $2.04.
Searching in Science. Grade II. net $2.13.
Learning in Science. Grade III. net $2.28.
Probing into Science. Grade IV. net $2.43.
Inquiring into Science. Grade V. net $2.58.
Investigating in Science. Grade VI. . net $2.64
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Schneider & Schneider. Heath Science Series. D. C. Heath and Company. c1965. Science for Work and Play, Book 1. Grade I. net $1.95.
Science for Here and Now, Book 2. Grade II. net $2.13.
Science Far and Near, Book 3. Grade III. net $2.34.
Science in Your Life, Book 4. Grade IV. net $2.49
Science in Our World, Book 5. Grade V. net $2.61.
Science for Today and Tomorrow, Book 6. Grade VI. net $2.76.
f.o.b. Shipping Point.

Thurber et al. Exploring Science Series. Allyn & Bacon, Inc. c1966. Exploring Science One. Grade I. net $2.01.
Exploring Science Two. Grade II. net $2.19.
Exploring Science Three. Grade III. net $2.37.
Exploring Science Four. Grade IV. net $2.49.
Exploring Science Five. Grade V. net $2.58.
Exploring Science Six. Grade VI. net $2.67.
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Spelling

Rogers et al. My Word Book Spelling Series. Lyons and Carnahan. c1966. My Word Book 2. Grade II. net $1.56.
My Word Book 3. Grade III. net $1.56.
My Word Book 4. Grade IV. net $1.56.
My Word Book 5. Grade V. net $1.56.
My Word Book 6. Grade VI. net $1.56.
f.o.b. Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

Warriner et al. English Grammar and Composition Series. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1965. English Grammar and Composition 7. Grade VII. net $2.40.
English Grammar and Composition 8. Grade VIII. net $2.55.
English Grammar and Composition 9. Grade IX. net $2.70.
English Grammar and Composition 10. Grade X. net $2.85.
English Grammar and Composition 11. Grade XI. net $2.97.
f.o.b. Norwood.

Wolfe et al. Enjoying English Series. L. W. Singer Company. c1966. Enjoying English 7. Grade VII. net $2.82.
Enjoying English 8. Grade VIII. net $2.88.
Enjoying English 9. Grade IX. net $3.24.
f.o.b Shipping Point.

(Reading and Literature)

Home (Fitzgerald). The Odyssey. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1965. Grade X. net $1.95.
f.o.b. Burlington.

Jewett et al. Reading For Enjoyment Series. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1965. Adventure Bound. Grade VII. net $3.57.
Journeys into America. Grade VIII. net $3.63.
f.o.b. Burlington.

Pooley et al. America Reads Series. Scott, Foresman and Company. England in Literature. c1963. Grade X. net $3.96.
Exploring Life Through Literature. c1964. Grade X. net $3.72.
f.o.b. shipping point.

Read, Warren (ed.). Noble's Comparative Classics. Noble & Noble, Publishers. Comparative Essays, Present and Past. c1965. Grade IX. net $2.37.
f.o.b. N. Y.

Schleyen, Milton. Stories for Today's Youth, Book 1. Globe Book Company. c1965. Grade VII. net $2.10.
f.o.b. publisher.

Geography

Drummond, Harold D. The Western Hemisphere. Allyn & Bacon, Inc. c1965. Grade VII. net $4.41.
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Glendinning, Robert M. Lands and Peoples of the World Series. Ginn and Company. c1965. Eurasia. Grade VII. net $4.26.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

German

Huebner and Newmark. A Second Course in German. D. C. Heath Company. c1965. Grade X. net $3.39.
f.o.b. shipping point.

Health

Gallagher et al. Health for Life. Ginn and Company. c1964. Grade X.
net $4.26.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

History

(American)

Canfield and Wilder. The Making of Modern America. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1966. Grade XI. net $5.10.
f.o.b. Burlington.

Bibling et al. Laidlaw History Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1966. History of Our United States. Grade VII. net $4.05.
f.o.b. Summit, N. J.

Gavian and Hamm. United States History. D. C. Heath Company. c1965. Grade XI. net $4.47.
f.o.b. shipping point.

Todd and Curti. Rise of The American Nation. Harcourt, Brace and World. c1966. Grade XI. net $5.10.
f.o.b. Norwood.

Wilder et al. This Is America's Story. Houghton Mifflin Co. c1966. Grade VII. net $4.71.
f.o.b. Burlington.

(General)

Beard et al. Our Own Age. Ginn and Company. c1965. Grade X. net $5.25.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Boak et al. History of Our World. Houghton Mifflin Company. c1965. Grade X. net $5.22
f.o.b. Burlington.

Rogers et al. Story of Nations. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1965. Grade X. net $4.86.
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Roselle, Daniel. A World History. Ginn and Company. c1965. Grade X. net $4.98.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Home Economics

Craig and Rush. Home With Character. D. C. Heath Company. c1966. Grade IX.
net $3.99.
f.o.b. shipping point.

White, Ruth Bennett. You and Your Food. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1966. Grade VIII. net $4.44.
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Industrial Arts

Carlsen, Darvey E. Graphic Arts. Charles A. Bennett Company. c1965. Grade VII. net $3.12.
f.o.b. Peoria, Illinois.

Lush and Engle. Industrial Arts Electricity. Charles A. Bennett Company. c1965. Grade VII.
net $2.97.
f.o.b. Peoria, Illinois.

Mathematics

Brown et al. Mathematics, Second Course. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1965. Grade VIII. net $3.27.
f.o.b. Engelwood Cliffs.

Deans et al. The Modern Mathematics Series. American Book Co. c1966. Structuring Mathematics — Book 7. Grade VII. net $3.15.

Extending Mathematics—Book 8. Grade VIII.
net $3.15.
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

Goodwin et al. Geometry —A Unified Course. Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc. c1965. Grade X. net $3.72.
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio.

Nichols, Eugene D. Modern Elementary Algebra. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1965. Grade VIII.
net $3.87.
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Weeks and Adkins. First Course In Algebra. Ginn and Company. c1965. Grade IX. net $3.75.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Welchons et al. Plane Geometry. Ginn and Company. c1965. Grade X. net $3.60.
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Wilcox, Marie. Mathematics: A Modern Approach, Second Course. Addison-Wesley Publishing Company. c1966. Grade IX. net $3.60.
f.o.b. Reading.

Science
(General)

Barnard et al. A Total Program in Science Series. Macmillan Company. c1966. Science: A Search for Evidence. 7. Grade VII. net $3.36.

Science: A Way to Solve Problems. 8. Grade VIII. net $3.57.
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Beauchamp et al. Basic Science Program Series. Scott, Foresman & Co. c1965. Science Problems 1. Grade VII. net $2.97.

Science Problems 2. Grade VIII. net $3.15.
f. o. b. shipping point.

Davis et al. Holt Science Program. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. c1965. Science 1 Observation and Experiment. Grade VII. net $3.33.

Science 2 Experiment and Discovery. Grade VIII. net $3.66.

Science Discovery and Progress. Grade IX. net $4.47.
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Spelling

Rogers et al. A Modern Language Arts Program. Lyons and Carnahan. c1966. My Word Book 7. Grade VII. net $1.56.

My Word Book 8. Grade VIII. net $1.56.
f.o.b. Wilkes-Barre, Penna.

—

3. ORDERED, That the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a textbook in the Jamaica Plain High School Agricultural Course:

Eckbo. The Art of Home Landscaping. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1956. Grade XII. net $4.17.
f.o.b. shipping point

—

4. ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Boston Business School:

Leslie et al. Diamond Jubilee Series. Gregg Division - McGraw - Hill Book Company. c1965. Gregg Shorthand For College: Vol. II. net $4.60.
f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Reigner, Charles G. The H. M. Rowe Company. College Spelling Studies. c1965. net $
f.o.b. shipping point.

—

5. ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Boston Vocational Technical Institute:

Baer, Charles J. Electrical and Electronic Drawing. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1966. net $5.00.
f.o.b. shipping point.

Bartee. Digital Computer Fundamentals. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1966. net $5.20.
f.o.b. shipping point.

Burr. Engineering Statistics and Quality Control. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1953. net $7.16.
f.o.b. shipping point.

G. E. Company. G. E. Transistor Manual, paperback. General Electric Company. net $160.
f.o.b. Chicago, Illinois.

Pipenger and Hicks. Industrial Hydraulics. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1962. net $5.60.
f.o.b. shipping point.

Harriss, C. Lowell. American Institutions in Economics. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1962. net $3.19.
f.o.b Englewood Cliffs, N J.

Grouch and Zetler. Guide to Technical Writing. Ronald Press. c1964. net $4.50.
f.o.b. shipping point.

—

6. ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the advanced placement classes in Boston Latin School:

Book of Psalms — King James Version. American Bible Society.

Brooks and Warren. Understanding Fiction. Appleton-Century-Crofts. c1959. List $5.25.
f.o.b. shipping point.

Chase, Richard. Melville, paperback. Prentice - Hall,

Inc. c1962. List. $1.95.
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs, N. J.

Ciardi, J. How Does A Poem Mean. Houghton Mifflin Co. c1960. List $4.00.
f.o.b. Burlington.

Hughes, H. Stuart. Contemporary Europe: A History. Prentice-Hall. c1961. $8.75.
f.o.b. Englewood Cliffs.

Marson, Philip. Breeder of Democracy. Schenkman Publishing Company. c1963. List $3.95.
f.o.b. shipping point.

Muller, Herbert J. The Spirit of Tragedy, paperback. Washington Square. c1960. List $.75.
f.o.b. publisher.

Stovall, Floyd. Eight American Authors, paperback. W. W. Norton Company. c1962. List $1.95.
f.o.b. publisher.

Thruelsen and Kobler. Adventures of the Mind. Saturday Evening Post. Series I. List $1.45.
Series II. List $1.65.
Series III. List $1.65.
f.o.b. publisher.

—

7. ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Trade High Schools for Girls:

Crane, Warren E. Delectable Desserts—No. 9439, Clothbound. Ahrens Book Company. net $3.95.
f.o.b. shipping point.

Forster, August. American Culinary Art—No. 9403, Hardbound. Ahrens Book Company. net $4.40.
f.o.b. shipping point.

Lange, Howard R. Catering—No. 9402, Hardbound. Ahrens Book Company. net $3.50.
f.o.b. shipping point.

—

8. ORDERED, That the following-named books, now authorized for use as textbooks, are hereby dropped from the lists:

Deans et al. The Modern Mathematics Series: Meeting Mathematics, Book 1. Exploring Mathematics, Book 2. Developing Mathematics, Book 3. Understanding Mathematics, Book 4. Learning Mathematics, Book 5. Unifying Mathematics, Book 6. American Book Company. c1963.

Thorndike et al. Thorndike-Barnhart Junior Dictionary. c1964. Scott, Foresman and Company.

Sterling et al. English Is Our Language Series: Book 3. Book 4. Book 5. Book 6. c1961. D. C. Heath Company.

Cutright et al. Macmillan Social Studies Series: Living in Our Country and Other Lands. Living in the Americas. Living in the Old World. c1961. The Macmillan Company.

Gross et al. Exploring Regions Near and Far. c1961. Follett Publishing Company.

Drummond et al. Our World Today Series: The Eastern Hemisphere. c1962. Allyn and Bacon, Inc.

Clark et al. The American Frontier Series: America's Frontier. America's Old World Frontiers. c1962. Lyons & Carnahan.

Mason & Cartright. Trail Blazers of American History. c1961. Ginn and Company.

Betts & Welch. The Language Arts Series: Up the Street, Primer. Around Green Hills. Down Singing River. Over A City Bridge. Beyond Treasure Valley. Along Friendly Roads. American Adventure. Adventures Here and There. Adventures Now and Then. c1963. American Book Company.

Gray et al. Curriculum Foundation Series: The New Tall Tales, Part One. The New Tall Tales, Part Two. c1959. Scott, Foresman and Company.

Pratt & Meighan. The Prose and Poetry Series: Story Wagon. Story Time. Story Train. Story Carnival. c1960. The L. W. Singer Company.

McKee et al. Reading For Meaning Series: Jack and Janet. c1963. Up and Away. c1963. Come Along. c1963. On We Go. c1963. Looking Ahead. c1963. Climbing Higher. c1963. High Roads. c1962. Sky Lines. c1962. Bright Peaks. c1962. Houghton Mifflin Company.

Johnson et al. Treasury of Literature Readtext Se-

ries: Merry-Go-Round. Happiness Hill. Treat Shop. c1960. Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc.

Barnard et al. Macmillan Science-Life Series: The Macmillan Science-Life One. The Macmillan Science-Life Two. The Macmillan Science-Life Three. The Macmillan Science-Life Four. The Macmillan Science-Life Five. The Macmillan Science-Life Six. c1962. The Macmillan Company.

Beauchamp et al. Basic Science Program: Science Is Fun. c1961. Science Is Learning. c1961. Science Is Exploring. c1961. Science Is Experimenting. c1962. Science Is Discovering. c1964. Scott, Foresman and Company.

Craig et al. Science Today and Tomorrow Series: Science Near You. Science Around You. Science Everywhere. Discovering With Science. Adventuring In Science. Experimenting In Science. c1961. Ginn and Co.

Schneider & Schneider. Heath Elementary Science Series: Science for Work and Play. Science for Here and Now. Science Far and Near. Science In Your Life. Science In Our World. Science for Today and Tomorrow. c1961. D. C. Heath Company.

Thurber. Exploring Science Series: Exploring Science One. Exploring Science Two. Exploring Science Three. Exploring Science Four. Exploring Science Five. Exploring Scicanence Six. c1964. Allyn & Bacon.

Rogers et al. My Word Book Spelling Series: My Word Book 2. My Word Book 3. My Word Book 4. My Word Book 5. My Word Book 6. c1962. Lyons & Carnahan.

Brownell & Evans. ABC Health Series-Broad Streets. c1959. American Book Company. Grade V.

Glenn et al. World of Music Series — Songs of Many Lands. (Englarged ed.). c1943. Ginn and Company. Grade IV.

Baron et al. Clerical Record Keeping. c1959. South-Western Publishing Co. Grade X.

Freeman et al. Bookkeeping & Accounting: Advanced Course. c1958. McGraw-Hill Co. Grade XI.

Bassett & Agnew. Business Filing. c1955. South-Western Publishing Co. Grade XI.

Cadwalleder & Rice. Principles of Indexing and Filing. c1958. N. M. Rowe Company. Grade XI.

Fancher et al. Business Fundamentals for Everyone. c1958. Prentice-Hall. Grade IX.

Getz. Business Law for Everyday Living. c1959. Prentice-Hall. Grade XI.

Heighes et al. General Record Keeping. c1959. McGraw-Hill. Grade IX.

Huffman et al. Arithmetic for Business & Everyday Use. c1956. McGraw-Hill. Grade IX.

Kirk et al. General Clerical Procedure. c1959. Prentice-Hall. Grade XI.

Mallory et al. Commercial Arithmetic. c1956. L. W. Singer. Grade IX.

Piper et al. Applied Business Arithmetic. c1959. South-Western. Grade X.

Scott et al. Everyday Consumer Business. c1959. Prentice-Hall. Grade IX.

Stickney et al. Office & Secretarial Training. c1959. Prentice-Hall. Grade XI.

Balsey & Wanous. Shorthand Transcription Studies. c1958. R-60. South-Western. Grade XI.

Carter et al. Briefhand (Complete Text). c1958. Allied Publishers. Grade XI.

Carter et al. Briefhand Dictionary. c1958. Allied Publishers. Grade XI.

Gregg. Shorthand Manual Simplified. c1955. McGraw-Hill. Grade XI.

Gregg. Speed Building Simplified. c1957. McGraw-Hill. Grade XI.

Gregg. Dictation Simplified. c1955. McGraw-Hill. Grade XI.

Gregg. Shorthand Manual Simplified — Functional Method. c1955. McGraw-Hill. Grade XI.

Gregg. Transcription Simplified. c1956. McGraw-Hill. Grade XII.

Rowe et al. Gregg Typing. Complete Course. c1958. McGraw-Hill. Grade XI.

Wanous. Personal Typewriting. c1959. South-Western. Grade X.

Blough & Switzer. Fundamentals of Citizenship—Civics and You. c1957. Laidlaw Brothers. Grade IX.

Citizenship Ed. Project. When Men Are Free. c1955. Houghton Mifflin. Grade 9.

Comfort et al. Your Government. c1954. McGraw-Hill. Grade 10.

Edmonson et al. Civics. For Youth. c1954. Macmillan Company. Grade 9.

Keohane et al. Government In Action. c1953. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grade ?.

Kidger et al. Problems Facing American Democracy. c1955. Ginn & Co. Grade ?.

Paquin & Irish. The People Govern. c1958. Follett Publishing Co. Grade ?.

Patterson et al. Problems in American Democracy. c1955. Macmillan Company. Grade 11.

Reid & Regan. Massachusetts—History and Government of the Bay State. c1956. Oxford Book Co. Grade 9.

Starret & Lewenstein. Our American Government Today. c1958. Prentice-Hall, Grade 9.

Rowse & Nolan. Fundamentals of Advertising. c1957. South-Western. Grade 11.

Glenn. Youth At The Wheel. c1958. Charles A. Bennett. Grade 9.

Goodman & Moore. Economics In Everyday Life. c1955. Ginn & Co. Grade 11.

Klein & Colvin. Economic Problems of Today. c1959. Lyons & Carnahan. Grade 11.

Wilson & Eyster. Consumer Economic Problems. c1956. South-Western. Grade 12.

Boylan & Taylor. Graded Exercises in Corrective English, Book III. c1939. Noble & Noble. Grade 8.

Brown et al. Writing: Unit Lessons in Composition: Writing: Unit Lesson in Composition, Book 2A. c1964. Writing: Unit Lesson in Composition, Book 2B, c1964. Writing: Unit Lesson in Composition, Book 2C, c1964. Ginn and Company. Grade 10.

Burleson. Adventures in English Grade 7, Adventures in English Grade 8. c1952. Allyn & Bacon. Grades 7 and 8.

Burnhan. Basic Composition 1, Basic Composition 2, c1955. Scott, Foresman & Company. Grades 9 and 10.

Daringer. Grammar For Everyday Use. c1938. Harcourt, Brace & World. Gr. 8.

Davidson. Concise American Composition and Rhetoric. c1959. Charles Scribner's Sons. Grade 12.

Drachman. Making Friends With Words. c1956. Globe Book Co. Grade 7.

Elfert et al. Achieving Reading Skills. c1958. Globe Book Co. Grade 7.

Findlay & Findlay. See What You Say. c1957. Prentice-Hall. Grade 8.

Foley et al. Language For Daily Use Series: Grade 7 and Grade 8. c1959. Charles Scribner's Sons. Grade 7 and 8.

Fort-Markert. Speech For All. c1959. Allyn & Bacon. Grade 9.

Gilmartin. Gilmartin's Word Study. c1955. Increase Your Vocabular. c1957. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Grades 9 and 10.

Greene-John et al. New Building Better English Series: New Building Better English 7. New Building Better English 8. New Building Better English 9. c1961. Harper & Row. Grades 7-9.

Corbin et al. Guide to Modern English 9. Guide to Modern English 10. Guide to Modern English (Upper-Years). c1960. Scott, Foresman & Co. Grades 9-12.

Hager et al. Business English & Letter Writing. c1953. McGraw-Hill. Gr. 12.

Herzberg et al. Better English Series: Grade 9. c1955. Ginn & Co. Gr. 9.

Leavell & Caughran. Golden Rule Series: Reading With Purpose, Reading For Significance. c1959. American Book Co. Gr. 7-8.

Miller. Word Wealth. c1958. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Gr. 10.

McCutchen et al. Goals of Democracy. c1962. Macmillan Co. Grade 12.

Thorndike-Barnhart. Advanced Junior Dictionary. High School Dictionary. c1962. Scott, Foresman and Company. Grades 7-9.

Balsey & Wanous. Shorthand Transcription Studies. c1958. r-60. South-Western. Grades 11.

Riddlesbarger & Stillwagon. Easy English Exercises. c1956. Harcourt, Brace & World. Gr. 7.

Shane et al. Growth in Good English. c1958. Laidlaw Bros. Gr. 7.

Shostak - Van Steenberg. Exercises for Skill in English. c1949. Oxford Book Company. Grade 10.

Smith et al. Learning To Write. c1957. D. C. Heath & Co. Gr. 11.

Strunk & White. Elements of Style. c1959 (paper). Macmillan Co. Gr. ?.

Tanner. Correct English. Introductory Course. c1945. Ginn & Co. Gr. ?.

Tressler et al. English In Action Series: Course 1, Course 2, Course 3, Course 4. c1955. D. C. Heath Co. Grades 9-12.

Walters. Word Studies. c1957. South-Western. Grade 10.

Warriner. Handbook of English, Book one. c1948. Handbook of English, Book Two. c1951. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grades 9-11.

Warriner. English Grammar and Composition Series: English Grammar and Composition 7. c1959. English Grammar and Composition 8. c1959. English Grammar and Composition 9. c1958. English Grammar and Composition 10. c1958. English Grammar and Composition 11. c1958. A Complete Handbook. c1957 (Complete Course). Harcourt, Brace & World. Grades 7-11.

Wolfe et al. Enjoying English Series: Enjoying English 7. c1965. Enjoying English 8. c1965. Enjoying English 9. c1964. L. W. Singer. Gr. 7-9.

Wooley et al. Handbook of Writing & Speaking. c1952. D. C. Heath. Gr. 12.

Agnew & McCarthy. Prose and Poetry Series: Prose and Poetry of the World. c1954. L. W. Singer. Grade 11.

Aldrich. The Story of a Bad Boy. c1927 (RLS #208). Houghton Mifflin. Gr. 7.

American Adventure Series: Friday the Arapaho Indian. c1951. (Anderson). Harper & Row. Grade 7. Grant Marsh, Steamboat Captain. c1959 (Anderson). Harper & Row. Grade 7.

Austen. Pride and Prejudice: Harper's Modern Classica. c1950. Harper & Row. Grade 12.

Barrie. Representative Plays. c1926. Charles Scribner's Sons. Gr. 12.

Bennett et al. Master Skylark. c1953. Globe Book Co. Grade 9.

Boas & Smith. Enjoyment of Literature. c1934. Harcourt, Brace & World. Gr. 11.

Bouton. Western Stories of Bret Harte. c1958. Globe Book Co. Grade 7.

Bowen-Stenhouse. Uankee From Olympus. c1956. Globe Book Co. Grade 12.

Bronte. ed. Carlin. c1946. Globe Book Co. Grade 10.

Bronte. ed. Withers et al. c1950 (GRC). c1950. Globe Book Co. Grade 11.

Burke. Speech on Conciliation with America. c1931. D. C. Heath. Grade 12.

Burton & Mersand. Stories For Teen-Agers, Book 1. c1958. Stories For Teen-Agers, Book 2. c1959. Globe Book Company. Grade 7.

Carver et al. Life In Literature Series: America Today. c1959. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Grade 10.

Certner & Henry. Short Stories For Our Times. c1950. Prentice-Hall. Gr. 11.

Chase (ed.). The Jack Tales. c1943. Prentice-Hall. Grade 8.

Christ & Shostak. Short Stories. c1948. Oxford Book Co. Grade 10.

Coleridge - Moffett. The Ancience Mariner, Kubla. Khan, Christabel. c1929. Macmillan Company. Grade 10.

Coleridge-Watrous. Three Narrative Poems. c1924. Allyn & Bacon. Gr. 10.

Coolidge. Greek Myths. c1949. Houghton Mifflin. Grade 9.

Cooper et al. The Last of the Mohicans. c1947. Globe Book Co. Grade 9.

Cooper-Brown. The Last of the Mohicans. c1950. Scott, Foresman. Grade 9.

Cooper. Modern Short Stories. c1949. Globe Book Company. Grade 9.

Crane - Law. The Red Badge of Courage. c1953. Globe Book Co. Grade 10.

Cronin-Law. The Citadel. c1953. Globe Book Company. Grade 12.

Dana - Satz. Two Years Before the Mast. c1954 (GRC). Globe Book Co. Gr. 9.

Defoe. Robinson Crusoe. c1951. Globe Book Company. Grade 7.

Defoe - Brown. Robinson Crusoe. c1951. Scott, Foresman & Co. Grade 9.

DeKruif-Grover. Microbe Hunter. c1932 Text Ed. Harcourt, Brace & World. Gr. 11.

Demille (ed.). Three English Comedies: She Stoops to Conquer, The Rivals, The School For Scandal. c1924. Allyn & Bacon. Grade 9.

Dickens-Bunce. Great Expectations. c1951 (GRC). Globe Book Co. Gr. 9.

Dickens. David Copperfield. ed. Moderow. c1951. Scott, Foresman. Gr. 9.

Dickens. Nicholas Nickleby. Globe Readable Classics. (ed. Royster.) c1954. Globe Book Co. Grade 9.

Dickens. A Tale of Two Cities. RLS R-12. Houghton Mifflin. Gr. 10.

Dickens. A Tale of Two Cities. ed. Holmes. c1941. Globe Book Co. Gr. 10.

Dickens. A Tale of Two Cities. ed. Younghem. Abridged Edition. c1950. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grade 10.

Dickens. A Tale of Two Cities. NPC—ed. Buehler. c1934. Macmillan Co. Gr. ?.

Eaton. Panorama. c1940. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grade 10.

Eaton. Short Stories For Study and Enjoyment. c1959. Odyssey Press. Gr. 10.

Eberhart et al. Reading-Literature Series: Book 1—Your World. c1955. Harper & Row. Grade 7.

Edmunds-Brewer. Drums Along the Mohawk. c1954. Globe Book Co. Grade 10.

Eliot. Silas Marner. Adap. Bunce. c1951. Scott, Foresman. Grade 10.

Engle & Carrier. Reading Modern Poetry. c1955. Scott, Foresman. Grade 11.

Feigenbaum. Successful Reading. c1958. Globe Book Co. Grade 7.

Fuller & Achtenhagen. Four American Novels. c1959. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grade 9.

Gates et al. The Macmillan Readers: Here and Everywhere. c1951. Macmillan Company. Grade 7.

Gray et al. Curriculum Foundation Series. Basic Readers: Parades. c1956. More Parades. c1957. Panoramas. c1957. More Panoramas. c1957. Wonders and Workers. c1946. Scott, Foresman & Co. Grades 7-9.

Hardy. The Return of the Native. c1917. Charles Scribner's Sons. Gr. 12.

Hart & Perry-Moffett. Representative Short Stories. c1930. Macmillan Co. Gr. 9.

Herzberg. Adventures in Poetry Series: Off to Arcady. c1933. American Book Company. Grade 7.

Holder et al. Journeys In American Literature. c1958. Globe Book. Grade 9.

Homer & Christ. The Odyssey of Homer. c1948. Globe Book Co. Grade 9.

Homer (Bates). The Odyssey. c1929. (RLS). McGraw-Hill. Grade 9.

Homer-Palmer. The Odyssey of Homer. c1949. (RLS). Houghton Mifflin. Grade 10.

Hovious. New Trails in Reading. c1956. D. C. Heath Co. Grade 9.

Hudson. Green Mansions. c1951. Harper & Row. Grade 11.

Hugo et al. Les Miserables. c1947. Globe Book Co. Grade 10.

Humphreville. Easy Rdg. Series: In Other Days. c1956. Scott, Foresman. Gr. 7.

Hyde (ed.). Modern Biography. c1945. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grade 11.

Irving. Sketch Book. D. C. Heath Company. Grade 9.

Jameson. Essays Old and New. c1955. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grade 11.

Jewett. Reading for Enjoyment Series. Adventure

Bound. c1961. Houghton Mifflin. Grade 7.

Jewett. Reading for Enjoyment Series. Journey Into America. c1958. Houghton Mifflin Co. Grade 8.

Jewett. Reading for Enjoyment Series. Literature for Life. c1958. Houghton Mifflin Co. Grade 9.

Johnston. To Have and To Hold. c. 1934. Houghton Mifflin Co. Grade 10.

Keyes and Roth. Comparative Comedies: Present, and Past. c1957. Noble and Noble. Grade 10.

Kipling. (Bunce, adap.) Easy Reading Series. Captain's Courageous. c.1953. Harcourt Brace and World. Grade 7.

Lake. Wyatt Earp, Frontier Marshall. c. 1931. Houghton Mifflin Co. Grade 7.

Lass, et al. Stories for Youth. c.1950. McGraw-Hill. Grade 10.

Lewittes. Anne Frank, the Diary of a Young Girl. c1958. Globe Book Co. Grade 7.

Lieberman. Poems For Enjoyment. c. 1931. McGraw-Hill. Grade 11.

London-Mitchell. The Call of the Wild. c1917. Macmillan Co. Grade 8.

London - Sandrus. Easy Reading Series. The Call of the Wild. c1959. Scott, Foresman & Co. Grade 7.

McClay and Judson. Story Essays. c1947. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. Grade 9.

McClay & Judson. Story Biographies. c1947. Holt, Rinehart and Winston. Grade 10.

McNeil et al. Living Poetry. c1950. Globe Book. Grade 8.

Meader. Bulldozer. c1955. Harcourt, Brace and World. Grade 8.

Melville. Moby Dick. ed. Brown. c1948. Scott, Foresman & Co. Grade 9.

Moody. Little Britches: Man of the Family. c1953. Text Ed. Harcourt, Brace and World. Grade 9.

Murphy et al. Let's Read —Book 3, Book 4. 1955. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Grade 9, grade 10.

Neyhart. Henry Ford, Engineer. c1950. Houghton Mifflin Co. Grade 7.

Nordhoff & Hall. Mutiny on the Bounty. c1953. Globe Book Co. Grade 9.

Nordhoff & Hall. The Bounty Trilogy. c1953. Grade 11.

O'Daly & Nieman. Adventures for Readers. Book 1. c1958. Olympic Edition. Harcourt Brace, and World. Grade 7.

O'Daly & Nieman. Adventures for Readers. Book 2. c1958. Olympic Edition. Harcourt Brace, and World. Grade 8.

O'Keefe & Guindon, Junior High School Poetry. c1927. D. C. Heath. Grade 7.

Poe-Depew. Poe's Stories and Poems. c1951. Globe Book Co. Grade 9.

Pooley et al. America Reads Series. Good Times Through Literature. c1957. Grade 9. Exploring Life Through Literature. c1957. Grade 10. The United States in Literature. c1957. Grade 11. England in Literature. c1957. Grade 12. Scott, Foresman & Co.

Pyle and Tourison. Men of Iron. c1930. Harper and Row. Grade 9.

Read. (ed.) Noble's Comparative Classics. Comparative Essays Present and Past. c1961. Noble and Noble, Publishers. Grade 11.

Rostand & Hooker. Cyrano de Bergerac. c1937. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Grade 11.

Sandrus. Adventures With Animals. c1958. Scott, Foresman & Co. Grade 7. Eight Treasured Stories. c1950. Scott, Foresman & Co. Grade 8.

Shaefer. Shane. c1954. Houghton-Mifflin Company. Grade 8.

Schleyen. Stories for Today's Youth. c1960. Globe Book Co. Grade 7.

Schweikert. (ed) Short Stories. c1934. Harcourt, Brace and World. Grade 11.

Scott. Lady of the Lake. ed. Thompson. c1929. D. C. Heath & Co. Grade 9.

Scott. Lady of the Lake. ed. Alton. c1926. Allyn & Bacon Co. Grade 9.

Sedgwick & Domincovich. Novel and Story. c1939. D. C. Heath. Grade 11.

Sewell & Punkay. Black Beauty. c1951. Globe Book Co. Grade 7.

Shakespeare. Hamlet. The Tragedy of Hamlet. c1927. (NHSS). Ginn and Company. Grade 12.

Shakespeare. Hamlet. ed Herzberg. c1934. D. C. Heath Co. Grade 12.

Shakespeare. Julius Caesar. ed. Herzberg. c1928. D. C. Heath Co. Grade 10.

Shakespeare. Julius Caesar. ACS-Thurber. c1957. Allyn & Bacon. Grade 10.

Shakespeare. MacBeth. ed. Eaton. c1933. D. C. Heath Co. Grade 12.

Shakespeare. Macbeth, Introduction & Notes—Hudson. c-1935. Ginn & Co. Gr. 12.

Shakespeare. A Midsummer Night's Dream. Introduction & Notes—Hudson. c1938. Ginn and Company. Grade 10.

Shakespeare. A Midsummer Night's Dream. Leonare. c1929. D. C. Heath and Company. Grade 9.

Shakespeare. Stratton. c1930 (RLS). Houghton-Mifflin Co. Grade 10.

Sheldon & McCracken. Sheldon Basic Reading Series: High Trails. Widening Views. c1958. Allyn & Bacon, Inc. Grades 7-8.

Skinner & Kimbrough-Law. Our Hearts Were Young and Gay. c1954. Globe Book Company. Grade 11.

Sterner. Favorite Short Stories. c1958. Globe Book Co. Grade 8.

Stevenson. Kidnapped (ed. King & King). c1950. Globe Book Co. Grade 8.

Stevenson. Treasure Island. ed. Livingston. c1948. Globe Book. Grade 8.

Stevenson. Treasure Island. ed. Dunshee & Ludeke. D. C. Heath Co. Grade 8.

Stevenson. Treasure Island. Adap. Moderow et al. c1949. Scott, Foresman and Company. Grade 8.

Strang et al. Teen-Age Tales: Book A. c1959. Book B. c1959. Book 1, c1959. Book 2. c1959. Book 6. c1958. D. C. Heath and Company. Grades 7-8.

Stratton-Moderow. When Washington Danced. c1938. Scott, Foresman & Co. Grade 8.

Tarkington - Baker. The Turmoil. c1920 (HMC). Harper & Row. Grade 11.

Tennyson. Idylls of The King. Beatty (ed). D. C. Heath & Co. Grade 11.

Tennyson. Idylls of The King, ed. French. c-1930. rev. ill. Macmillan Company. Grade 11.

Theisen & Bond. Doorways to Adventure. c1948. Macmillan Co. Grade 7.

Twain-Depew. The Adventures of Huckleberry Finn. c1951. Globe Book Company. Grade 8.

Twain-Holmes. The Prince & the Pauper. c1953. GRC. Globe Book Co. Grade 7.

Twain-Bunce. The Prince and the Pauper. c1956. Simplified Classics. Scott, Foresman and Company. Grade 7.

Twain-Brown. Easy Reading Series: Huckeberry Finn. c1951. Scott, Foresman and Company. Grade 7.

Twain. The Adventures of Tom Sawyer. Tom Sawyer. c1949 - ERS - (Gerglund). Scott, Foresman and Company. Grade 7.

Twain. The Adventures of Tom Sawyer. c1932-(HMC). Harper & Row. Grade 9.

Untermeyer. The Magic Circle. c1952. This Singing World. c1926. Yesterday and Today. c1926. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grades 9-10.

Williams. The Mystery and the Detective. c1938. Appleton - Century - Crofts. Grade 10.

Witty et al. Reading Roundup: Book One; Book Two; Book Three; c1958. D. C. Heath and Company. Grades 7-9.

Wood. Short Short Stories. c1951. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grade 9.

Badaire. Precis de Litterature Francaise. c1926. D. C. Heath. Grade 12.

Begue. Au Pays du Soleil. c1958. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Grade 10.

Belle & Haas. Promenades en France. c1957. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Grade 10.

Brunsvick & Ginestier. Vers la france. c1957. Chilton Co. Grade 7.

Chardenal-Grosjean. New Chardenal. c1932. Allyn & Bacon. Grade 9.

Croteau & Selvi. Belles Lectures Francaises. c1949. American Book. Grade 11.

Cru & Guinnard. LeFrancaise Moderne, Book One; Le Francaise Moderne Book Two; c1951. Macmillan Company. Grades 8-9.

Denoeu. Petit Miroir de la Civilization Francaise. c1949. D. C. Heath Company. Grade 12.

Desauze & Dureau. Un Peu de Tout. c1959. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Grade 9. Dumas-Boves & Goddard. D'Artagnan. c1933. D. C. Heath & Co. Grade 10.

Dumas et al. Le Comte de Monte Cristo. c1928. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Grade 10.

Fraser et al. Modern Complete French Grammar. c1948; Standard French Grammar, c1931; D. C. Heath & Company. Grades 11.

Greenberg. Le Francais et la France. Premier Cours. c1946. Charles R. Merrill Books Inc. Grade 11.

Hills & Dondo. La France. Cours Elementaire. c1949. D. C. Heath. Grade 10.

Huebener et al. Parlez-vous Francais?; Oui., Je Parle Francais. c1958. D. C. Heath and Company. Grade 9.

Hugo-deSauze. Jean Valjean. c1926. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Grade 11.

Irvin & King. Vingt et un Contes. c1953. Harper & Row. Grade 11.

Langellier. En Passant. c1957. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Grade 10.

Meras & Celieres. Contes Populaires. c1938. Houghton-Mifflin. Grade 9.

Rostand et al. Cyrano de Bergerac. c1927. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Grade 12.

St. Exupery-Miller. Le Petit Prince. c1946. Houghton-Mifflin. Grade 11.

Schwartz French Grammar Review. c1934. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grade 11.

Spink & Millis. Colette et ses Freres. c1954; French Storybook Grammar, c1956; Ginn and Company. Grade 7.

Spink & Millis. Totor et Tristan, c1938; Adventures de la Famille Gautier, c1956; Ginn and Company. Grades 7-8.

Verne. Le Tour de Monde en Quatre-Vingts Jours. c1958. D. C. Heath Company. Grade 10.

Atwood. The U. S. In the Western World. c1954. Ginn & Co. Grade 7.

Glendinning, Lands and Peoples of the World Series: Eurasia. c1958. Ginn & Company. Grade 8.

Stull & Hatch (rev. Drummons) Our World Today: The Western Hemisphere. c1961. Allyn & Bacon. Grade 7.

Thralls. The World Around Us. c1956. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grade 8.

Whipple & James. Basal Geography Series: Our Earth and Man. c1955. Macmillan Company. Grade 8.

Drath & Winkelman. Reporter in Deutschland. c1959. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. Grade 12.

Hagboldt. Graded German Readers: Elementary German Series Book 1-5. c1957. D. C. Heath and Company. Grade 10.

Huebener & Newmark. A Second Course in German. c1953 D. C. Heath. Grade Unit 3.

Kastner et al. Emil und Die Detektive. c1945. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Grade 11.

Myer. Graded Readers (Paperback). Genialische Jugen. c1949. Houghton-Mifflin Company. Grade 10.

Neuse. Vom Zum Wort. c1958. W. W. Norton Company. Grade 10.

Phelps-Stein. The German Heritage. c1958. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Grade 12.

Remarque - Peebles. Drei Kamaraden. c1957. American Book Co. Grade 12.

White. First Greek Book. c1937. Ginn & Company. Grade 10.

Andress et al. Safe and Healthy Living Series: Helping the Body In Its Work. c1949. Ginn & Company. Grade 7.

Brownell et al. ABC Health Series: About Your Health, c1959; Building Better Health, c1959; American Book Company. Grades 7-8.

Charters et al. Your Health and Growth Series: Growing Up Healthily; A Sound Body. c1955. The Macmillan Company. Grades 7-8.

Gallagher et al. Health For Life. c1961. Ginn & Co. Grade 10.

Goldberger et al. Understanding Health. c1955. Ginn & Co. Grade 10.

Hallock & Allen. Health For Better Living Series: Exploring the Ways of Health, c1958; On Your Own, c1959; Ginn & Company. Grades 7-8.

Jones et al. The Road To Health Series: For Healthful Living; Good Health For Better Living. c1957. Laidlaw Brothers. Grades 7-8.

Leader et al. Health & Safety for H. S. Students. c1959. Winston Publications. Grade 10.

O'Keefe et al. Winston Health Series: Adventures in Living. c1954. Winston Publications. Grade 7.

Rathbone et al. Health In Your Daily Living. c1958. Houghton-Mifflin. Grade 7.

Schacter et al. Curriculum Foundation Series: Health and Personal Development Program - You're Growing Up, c1959; Into Your Teens, c1954; Teen-Agers. c1954 (Jenkins). c1954. Scott, Foresman & Co. Grades 7-9.

Williams. Healthful Living. c1957. The Macmillan Co. Grade 10.

Angle. The American Reader. c1958. Rand, McNally & Co. Grade 11.

Bemis. A Diplomatic History of the United States. c1955. Holt Rinehart & Winston. Grade 12.

Brockway. Basic Documents in U. S. Foreign Policy (paperback). c1957. D. Van Nostrand Company. Grade 11.

Canfield and Wilder. The Making of Modern America. c1964. Houghton - Mifflin Company. Grade 11.

Eibling et al. Laidlaw History Series: History of our United States. c1964. Laidlaw Brothers. Grade 7.

Gavian & Hamm. The American Story, c1959; United States History, c1960. D. C. Heath & Company. Grades 10-11.

Hicks & Mowry. A Short History of American Democracy. c1956. Houghton-Mifflin Company. Grade 12.

Hofstadter et al. The United States: History of a Republic. c1957. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Grade 12.

Hofstadter. Vintage Books: Great Issues in American History Vol I. and Great Issues in American History Vol II. c1958. Random House. Grade II.

Keenan. American Diplomacy,-1900-1950, paperback. c1951. New American Library. Grade 11.

Mackey et al. The Tiegs-Adams Social Studies Series: Your Country's Story. c1957. Ginn & Company. Grade 7.

Morris. Basic Documents in American History. c1956. (paperbound). D. Van Nostrand Company. Grade 11.

Muzzey et al. A History of Our Country. c1955. Ginn & Co. Grade 11.

Muzzey et al. The United States. c1956. Ginn & Co. Grade 11.

Steen. The United States. A History. c1959. Prentice-Hall. Grade 11.

Swisher. Historic Decisions of the Supreme Court (Paperback). c1958. D. Van Nostrand Company. Grade 11.

Todd & Curti. Rise of the American Nation. c1964. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grade 11.

Wilder et al. This is America's Story. c1964. Houghton-Mifflin. Grade 7.

Breasted. Ancient Times. c1944. Ginn & Company. Grade 9.

Davis. A Day In Old Athens; A Day In Old Rome. c1925. Allyn & Bacon. Grade 9.

Hayes & Moon. Ancient and Medieval History. c1929. Macmillan Co. Grade 9.

Morey - Countryman. Morey's Ancient Peoples, c1943. American Book Co. Grade 9.

Quennell & Quennell. Everyday Things in Ancient Greece. Second Edition. c1954. G. P. Putnam's Sons. Grade 9.

Robinson. Hellas. c1948 (paperback). Beacon Press. Grade 9.

Webster. Ancient Civilization. c1931. D. C. Heath & Co. Grade 9.

Beard et al. Our Own Age. c1959. Ginn & Company. Grade 9.

Belasco. Basic World History. c1959 (paperback). Cambridge Book Co. Grade 10.

Boak et al. History of Our World. c1963. Houghton-Mifflin Co. Grade 10.

Downs. Basic Documents in Medieval History. (paperbound). c1959. D. Van Nostrand Company. Grade 10.

Hayes. Contemporary Europe. Since 1870. c1958. Macmillan Co. Grade 12.

Hayes et al. World History. c1955. Macmillan Company. Grade 11.

Lane et al. The World's History. c1959. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grade 10.

Rogers et al. Story of Nations. c1962. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Grade 10.

Roselle. A World History. c1963. Ginn & Company. Grade 10.

Beery. Manners Made Easy. c1954. McGraw-Hill Book Company. Grade 9.

Carson. How You Look & Dress. c1959. Text Edition. McGraw - Hill Book Company. Grade 7.

Craig & Rush. Homes With Character. c1962. D. C. Heath and Co. Grade 9.

Morton. The Home and It's Furnishings. c1953. McGraw-Hill Book Company. Grade 10.

White. You and Your Food. c1961. Prentice-Hall. Grade 8.

Carlsen. Graphic Arts. c1964. Charles A. Bennett Company. Grade 7.

Chapel (ed.) Northrop Aeronautical Inst. Aircraft Maintenance and Repair; Aircraft Power Plants. c1955. McGraw-Hill Book Company Grade 9.

Cornetet et al. Applied Fundamentals of Machines. c1944. McKnight & McKnight Publishers. Grade 10.

Delmar Publishing Company. Printing Layout & Design. c1955. Delmar Publishing Company. Grade 10.

Fischer & Jacobs. Elements of Math for Radio, Television and Electronics. c1954. The Macmillian Company. Grade 9.

French & Swensen. Mechanical Drawing. c1957. McGraw-Hill Book Company. Grade 7.

Giachino. Basic Sheet Metal Practice. c1952. D. Van Nostrand Company. Grade 7.

Giachino & Feirer. Basic Bench-Metal Practice. c1943. Charles A. Bennett Company. Grade 9.

Tylor et al. Correct Spelling 8th year. c1949. Noble & Noble, Pub. Grade 8.

Yoakam & Daw. Learning To Spell, Grade 7; Learning to Spell, Grade 8. Ginn and Company. Grades 7-8.

Johnson Television: How It works. c1956. J. F. Rider. Grade 9.

Kuehn. Mathematics for Electricians. c1949, McGraw-Hill. Grade 9.

Lush and Engle. Industrial-Arts Electricity. c1959. C. A. Bennett. Grade 7.

Noll. Television for Radiomen. c1955. Macmillian Co. Grade 9.

Sampson et al. Farm Shop Skills. c1955. American Technical Society. Grade 10.

Singer. Basic Mathematics for Electricity, Radio and Television. McGraw - Hill Company. 1957. Grade 10.

Steinberg and Ford. Electricity & Electronics. Basic. c1957. American Technical Society. Grade 7.

Stieri. Basic Welding Principles. c1953. Prentice Hall Comany. Grade 9.

Timbie. Essentials of Electricity. c1931. John Wiley Company. Grade 7.

Timbie and Higbie. Essentials of Alternating Currents. c1939. John Wiley Company. Grade 9.

Vanderwalker. The Mixing of Colors and Paints. c1957. F. J. Drake. Grade 9.

Zipprich. Freehand Drafting for Technical Sketching. c1954. D. Van Nostrand. Grade 9.

Collodi. Avventure di Pinocchio, c1932. D. C. Heath. Grade 9.

Russo. Nel Paese del Sole. c1934. D. C. Heath. Grade 9.

Russo. Present Day Itlian. c1947. D. C. Heath. Grade 10.

Bennett. Caesar's Gallic War. c1920. Allyn and Bacon. Grade 10.

Bennett. Selections from Cicero, Orations, Letters and DeSenectute c. 1922 Grade 10. Allyn and Bacon.

Kelsey and Meinecke. Third Year Latin. c1933. Allyn and Bacon. Grade 12.

Pearl. Companion to Cicero. c1927. College Entrance Book Co. Grade 11.

Pearl. Companion to Vergil c1932. College Entrance Book Co. Grade 11.

Ritchie-Green. First Steps in Latin. c1924. David McKay. Grade 7.

Ritchie - Green. Second Steps in Latin. c1924. David McKay Co. Grade 8.

Ritchie & Kirkland. Fabulac Faciles, c1931. David McKay Co. Grade 7.

Vergil and Knapp. Ovid. c1951. Scott, Foresman Co. Grade 11.

Vergil and Knapp. Aenid Book 1-6. Selections 7-12. c1928. Scott, Foresman. Grade 12.

Walker. Caesar's Gallic War. c1935. Scott, Foresman Co. Grade 10.

Avery. Plane Geometry. c1950. Allyn and Bacon Co. Grade 10.

Brown et al. Mathematics, Second Course. c1960. Prentice-Hall Comapny. Grade 8.

Brueckner et al. Winston Arithmetics. New Thinking With Numbers. c1959. Winston Publishing Company. Grade 7.

Brueckner et al. Winston Arithmetics. New Knowing About Numbers. c1959. Winston Publishers. Grade 8.

Carpenter et al. The World of Numbers Series. Putting Arithmetic to work. c1957. Macmillan Company. Grade 7.

Carpenter et al. The World of Numbers Series. Applying Arithmetic. c1957. Macmillan Company. Grade 8.

Deans et al. The Modern Mathematics Series. Structuring Mathematics Book 7. c1963. American Book Co. Grade 7.

Deans et al. The Modern Mathematics Series. Extending Mathematics, Book 8. c1963. American Book Co. Grade 8.

Eliott and Miles. College Mathematics, A First Course. c1951. Prentice-Hall. Grade 12.

Freilich et al. Algebra for Problem Solving, Book 1. c1957. Houghton Mifflin Co. Grade 9.

Gilmartin et al. Problems in Junior Mathematics. c1951. Noble and Noble Company. Grade 7.

Goodwin et al. Geometry. A Unified Course. c1961. Charles E. Merrill Company. Grade 10.

Hawkes et al. First Year Algebra Elementary Course. c1956. Ginn & Co. Grade 9.

Hart et al. Plane Geometry and Supplements. c1959. D. C. Heath. Grade 10.

Heineman. Plane Trigonometry. c1956. McGraw-Hill. Grade 12.

Hills and Mazziotta. Algebra Accelerated Book 1. c1959. Grade 9. Charles Bennett Company.

Huntington. Four Place Tables of Logarithms and Trigonometric Functions, Unabridged Ed. c1910. Houghton Mifflin Co. Grade 10.

Lankford and Clark. Basic Ideas of Mathematics. c1953. Harcourt, Brace and World. Grade 9.

Leary & Shuster. Plane Geometry. c1955. Charles Scribner's Sons. Grade 10.

Leighton. Solid Geometry. c1944. D. VanNostrand. Grade 12.

Lennes et al. First Course in Algebra. c1957. Macmillan Company. Grade 9.

Mayor and Wilcox. Algebra. Second Course. c1957. Prentice-Hall. Grade 11.

McSwain et al. Understanding Arithmetic, 7. c1959. Grade 7. Laidlaw Brothers Company.

Morgan and Paige. Algebra 1. c1958. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Grade 12.

Morton. Making Sure of Arithmetic 7. c1958. Silver Burdett Co. Grade 7.

Morton. Making Sure of Arithmetic 8. c1958. Silver Burdett Co. Grade 8.

Nelson et al. General Mathematics for the Shop. c1956. Houghton Mifflin Company. Grade 10.

Nelson & Grime. Making Mathematics Work. c1955. Houghton Mifflin Company. Grade 9.

Nichols & Collins. Modern Elementary Algebra. c1961. Holt, Rinehart and Winston Co. Grade 9.

Patton & Young. Numbers at work series. Numbers In Your Life. c1957. Iroquois Publishing Company. Grade 7.

Patton & Young. Numbers for Everyone. c1957. Iroquois Publishing Company. Grade 8.

Rider. College Algebra. c1955. Macmillan Company. Grade 12.

Rosenberg and Lewis. Business Mathematics. Principles and Practice. Complete. c1958. McGraw-Hill Company. Grade 11.

Schacht & McLennan. Plane Geometry. c1957. Holt. Rinehart & Winston. Grade 10.

Seymour et al. Geometry for High Schools. c1958. Macmillan Company. Grade 10.

Skolnik et al. Dynamic Solid Geometry. c1952. D. Van Nostrand Co. Grade 12.

Slade and Margolis. Mathematics for Technical and Vocational Schools. c1955. Grade 10.

Smith & Lankford. Algebra One. c1955. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grade 9.

Smith & Lankford. Algebra Two. c1955. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grade 9.

Smith & Marino. Plane Geometry,. c1948. Charles E. Merrill Books, Inc. Grade 10.

Spiller et al. Today's Geometry. c1958. Prentice-Hall Co. Grade 10.

Stokes et al. Arithmetic In My World. 7. c1958. Allyn & Bacon Co. Grade 7.

Stokes et al. Arithmetic In My World 8. c1958. Allyn & Bacon Co. Grade 8.

Watts & Rule. Descriptive Geometry. c1946. Prentice-Hall, Inc. Grade 12.

Weeks & Adkins. First Course in Algebra. c1961. Ginn & Co. Grade 9.

Weeks & Funkhouser. Plane Trigonometry With Four Place Tables. c1953. D. Van Nostrand Company. Grade 12.

Welchons et al. Plane Geometry. c1958. Ginn & Co. Grade 10.

Welchons et al. New Solid Geometry. c1955. Ginn & Co. Grade 11.

Wheat et al. Row-Peterson Arithmetic Book 7. c1959. Row-Peterson. Harper Row Publishing Co. Grade 7.

Wheat et al. Row-Peterson Arithmetic Book 8. c1959. Harper Row Publishing Company. Grade 8.

Wilcox et al. Mathematics-A Modern Approach. c1963. Addison-Wesley Publishers, Inc. Grade 7.

Bridgman. Basic Songs for Male Voices. c1936. American Book Co. Grade 9.

Bridgman et al. The American Singer Series. Book Seven. c1956. American Book Co. Grade 7.

Bridgman et al. The American Singer Series. Book Eight. c1957. Grade 8.

Cooper et al. Music In Our Life. c1959. Silver Burdett Co. Grade 7.

Ehret et al. Music for Everyone. c1959. Prentice-Hall Company. Grade 8.

Ernst et al. Birchard Music Series. Book 7. c1959. Summy-Birchard Publishing Company. Grade 7.

Farnsworth et al. Singing Youth. c1935. Summy-Birchard Publishing Company. Grade 10.

Glenn et al. The World of Music Series. Sing Along. c1952. Ginn & Company. Grade 7.

McConathy et al. New Music Horizons Series. World Music Horizons. c1951. Silver Burdett Company. Grade 9.

Wolfe et al. Together We Sing Series. Music Sounds Afar. c1958. Follett Publishing Company. Grade 7.

Wolfe et al. Together We Sing Series. Proudly We Sing. c1958. Follett Publishing Company. Grade 8.

Sergievsky. The Captain's Daughter. c1946. International University Press. Grade 12.

Fitzpatrick & Bain. Living Things. c1958. Holt, Rinehart & Winston Company. Grade 10.

Baker et al. New Dynamic Biology. c1959. Rand, McNally & Company. Grade 10.

Hogg et al. Chemistry. A Basic Science. c1957. D. Van Nostrand Co. Grade 10.

Jaffe. Chemical Calculations. c1947. Harcourt, Brace & World Company. Grade 11.

Latimer & Hildebrand. Reference Book of Inorganic Chemistry. c1951. The Macmillan Company. Grade 12.

Pauling. College Chemistry. c1955. W. H. Freeman Company. Grade 12.

Barnard et al. A Total Program in Science. Science: A Search for Evidence. c1962. The Macmillan Company. Grade 7.

Barnard et al. A Total Program in Science. Science: A Way to Solve Problems. c1962. The Macmillan Company. Grade 8.

Beauchamp et al. Science Problems 1. c1964. Scott, Foresman & Company. Grade 7.

Beauchamp et al. Science Problems 2. c1964. Scott, Foresman & Company. Grade 8.

Brandwein et al. Science for Better Living Series. You and Your Inheritance. c1953. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grade 8.

Brandwein et al. Science for Better Living Series. Complete Course. c1952. Harcourt, Brace & World. Grade 9.

Carroll et al. Understanding Science Series. Science In Our Environment. c1957. Winston Publications. Grade 7.

Carroll et al. Understanding Science Series. Science In Our World. c1957. Winston Publications. Grade 8.

Carroll et al. Understanding Science Series. Science in the Universe. c1958. Grade 9. Winston Publications.

Davis et al. Holt Science 1 Observation and Experiment. c1962. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Grade 7.

Davis et al. Holt Science Program. Science 2. Experiment and Discovery. c1962. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. Grade 8.

Davis et al. Holt Science Program. Science 3. Discovery and Progress. c1961. Holt Rinehart & Winston. Grade 9.

Gilman et al. General Science Today. c1957. Rand McNally Co. Grade 7.

Hogg et al. Physical Science — A Basic Course c1959. D. Van Nostrand & Company. Grade 9.

Jacobsen et al. ABC Science—A Basic Course. c1959. American Book Company. Grade 7.

Obourn et al. Science in Everyday Life. c1958. D. Van Nostrand Company. Grade 9.

Painter and Skewes. General Science for High School. c1955. Mentzer Bush & Company. Grade 9.

Black-Davis. Elementary Pract cal Physics. c1949. Macmillan Company. Grade 10.

Boylan. Elements of Physics. c1958. Allyn & Bacon. Grade 10.

Burns et al. Physics. A Basic Science. c1954. D. Van Nostrand Co. Grade 11.

Marcus. Physics for Modern Times. c1952. Prentice Hall. Grade 10.

Timble. Elements of Electricity. c1953. John Wiley & Sons. Grade 10.

Alarcon. El Sombrero De Tres Picos (paper) c1958. D. C. Heath Co. Grade 12.

Arjona et al. Fronteras 1. c1952. Scott, Foresman & Co. Grade 9.

Arjona. Fronteras 2. c1951. Scott, Foresman & Co. Grade 10.

Babcock et al. Children of the American-Spanish Series. Paco en el Peru. c1957. Harr Wagner Co. Grade 7.

Babcock et al. Children of the American-Spanish Series. Carlos en el Caribe. c1958. Harr Wagner Co. Grade 7.

Babcock et al. Children of the American-Spanish Series. Miguel en Mexico. c1958. Harr Wagner Co. Grade 7.

Breton et al. Espana a vista de pajaro. c1956. Charles Scribner's Sons. Grade 11.

Crow & Crow. Panorama de Las Americas. c1956. Holt, Rinehart and Winston Co. Grade 9.

Garcia et al. Nuevas Lecturas. c1952. paperback. D. C. Heath Co. Grade 10.

Ginsburg & Nassi. Primera Vista. c1959. Allyn & Bacon. Grade 9.

Jarrett et al. El Camino Real. Book Two. c1958. Houghton Mifflin Company. Grade 10.

Jarrett. Sal y Sabor de Mexico c1944. Houghton Mifflin Company. Grade 10.

LaGrone. Basic Conversational Spanish. c1957. Houghton Mifflin Co. Grade 11.

Lopez & Brown. Vamos a Hablar Espanal. c1949. D. C. Heath Company. Grade 7.

Pittaro & Green. Primer Curso Para Todos. c1959. D. C. Heath Company. Grade 8.

Pittaro & Green. Curso Moderno de Espanol. c1951. D. C. Heath Company. Grade 9.

Pittaro. Nuevos Cuentos Contados. c1942. D. C. Heath Company. Grade 10.

Pittaro & Green. Cuentos Contedos. c1925. illus. D. C. Heath Company. Grade 9.

Redfield. El Gusto es Mio. c1958. D. C. Heath Company. Grade 7.

Staubach & Walsh. First Year Spanish. c1959. Ginn & Company. Grade 9.

Wofsy. Lecturas Faciles y Utiles. c1959. Charles Scribner's Sons. Grade 10.

Finch et al. Spelling for you. c1959. Prentice-Hall. Grade 7.

Taylor et al. Correct Spell-Seventh Year. c1949. Noble & Noble. Publ. Grade 7.

Laid over.

—

SALARY SCHEDULE

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That the School Committee approve Groups 1 and 2 of the 1966-67 Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others, as follows:

GROUP 1

Ranks

Teachers
Assistant Instructors
Guidance Advisers
Instructors
Junior Masters
Librarians
Masters
Senior Assistants
Senior Instructors
Trade Assistants

SALARY

Bachelor's Degree or other certification

Minimum	Annual Increment			Maximum
$5500				$9300
Step				
1	6	@	$300	5500
2	2	@	$400	5800
3	1	@	$500	6100
4	1	@	$700	6400
5				6700
6				7000
7				7300
8				7700
9				8100
10				8600
11				9300

Master's Degree

Minimum	Annual Increment			Maximum
$6000				$9800
Step				
1				6000
2	6	@	$300	6300
3	2	@	$400	6600
4	1	@	$500	6900
5	1	@	$700	7200
6				7500
7				7800
8				8200
9				8600
10				9100
11				9800

Doctor's Degree

Minimum	Annual Increment			Maximum
$6500				$10,000
Step				
1	6	@	$300	6500
2	2	@	$400	6800
3	1	@	$500	7100
4	1	@	$700	7400
5				7700
6				8000
7				8300
8				8700
9				9100
10				9600
11				10,300

GROUP 2

Ranks

Assistant Principals
Coordinators
Division Foremen
Division Heads
Guidance Counselors
Heads of Department
Research Assistants
School Adjustment Counselors
Shop Foremen
*Supervisors
Teacher Coordinators
Vocational Assistants
Vocational Instructors

Salary

Minimum	Annual Increment			Maximum
$10,400				$11,000
Step				
1				10,400
2	2	@	$300	10,700
3				11,000

*Supervisors employed in that position August 31, 1965 shall be placed on the second step of this group schedule except Shop Supervisors and Supervisor, Physically Handicapped Children.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt — 4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following persons certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service be appointed to the position of permanent part-time School Physician to take effect April 1, 1966:

Emil G. Maloof
Eric C. Loth
Lawrence Kvitka

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks,

Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That there be allowed and paid to the following-named school physicians in the Department of School Health Services, compensation at the rate of ten dollars ($10.00) per hour for extra services at the Science Fair in the Boston Latin School on the dates indicated:

Maurice C Fisher, M. D., School Physician. April 2, 1966 — one session (three and one-half hours).

Joseph Laserson M. D., School Physician. April 1, 1966—one session (three and one-half hours).

April 2, 1966—one session (four hours).

Charles Silverstein, M. D., School Physician. April 1, 1966—one session (three ane one-half hours). -

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS -- Mrs. Hicks, Messrs Lee McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.
NAYS—0.

—

AMENDMENT OF TITLE—COMPUTER SYSTEMS ANALYST

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the School Committee meeting of January 31. 1966, establishing the position of Systems Analyst, be amended to show the title as Computer Systems Analyst.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.
NAYS—0.

—

NEGOTIATING TEAM GRANTED LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

ORDERED, That each teaching member of the Boston Teachers' Union negotiating team be granted ten days' leave of absence without loss of pay.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.
NAYS—0.

—

PROMOTIONS, APPOINTMENTS, TRANSFERS ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES and SCHOOLS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the folowing-named persons be provisionally promoted to the positions indicated, effective March 30, 1966:

Faye Geller, Clerk and Typist to Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of Business Manager

Timothy F. Cleary, Clerk and Typist to Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of Business Manager

Margaret C. Pratt, Clerk and Stenographer to Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Office of Program Development

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary, effective March 16, 1966:

Ruth P. Callahan, Mary E. Duffy, Eileen E. Cunniff, Margaret Rasmusen, Catherine G. Donahue, M. Rita McCarthy. Alice M. Gallahue, Anna L. MacPhee, Lillian M. Turley, Nellie F. Sullivan, Helen F. Brady.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough,

O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named persons be temporarily transferred to the positions indicated effective March 30, 1966:
Patricia M. Lynch, Clerk and Typist to Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of Business Manager
Marie P. O'Connor, Clerk and Typist to Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of Business Manager
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS — 0.

—

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 28, 1966, reporting the resignation of Walter M. MacKay, junior building custodian, Boston Technical High School, to take effect on March 25, 1966.
Accepted.

—

APPOINTMENT RESCINDED

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of March 28, 1966, requesting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the appointment of Francis P. Harrington, junior building custodian, as presented and approved at the meeting of March 14, 1966, be rescinded.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was rescinded by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.
NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of March 28, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the school indicated to take effect March 16, 1966.
Philip P. Doherty, from Girls High to Jeremiah E. Burke High School.
Salvatore J. Tardanico, from Administration Building Annex to Charlestown High School.
John H. Sheehan, from William E. Channing to Horace Mann School.
William A. Walsh, from George H. Conley to Elihu Greenwood School.
John T. Schoener, from Elihu Greenwood (temporary) to Francis Parkman School.
Walter E. Chaffee, from Minot to James J. Chittick School.
George A. McPhee, from John G. Whittier to Henry Abrahams School.
James A. Cunningham, from Henry Abrahams (temporary) to Harvard School.
John J. Callahan, from Edwin P. Seaver to Lucy Stone School.
Robert H. O'Neil, from Benjamin Cushing to William E. Endicott School.
Achille J. Maraggia, from Roger Clap to Albert Palmer School.
Frank P. Chikowski, from Choate Burnham to Atherton School.
Hugh A. Handley, Jr., from Atherton (temporary) to Ira Allen School.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS — 0.

—

EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Patrick J. Delaney, Junior Building Custodian, Administration Building, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period

of thirty days from March 17, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

Y E A S — Mrs. H ic k s, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

CHANGE OF CLASS GRADE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the class grade of the Curtis Guild School be changed from #21 to #23 for custodial purposes, to take effect March 30, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

Y E A S — Mrs. H ic k s, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The Committe adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

April 14, 1966

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 2:55 p. m., and adjourned at 4:50 p. m.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, at 4:51 p. m., and adjourned at 4:57 p. m.

—

BUSING

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

ORDERED, That the order passed by the School Committee at the conference held on August 6. 1965, opposing any further busing of children, be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—3.

NAYS—Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—2.

—

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That there be no busing withing the city for the sole purpose of relieving racial imbalance.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ELECTION OF ASSOCIATE SUPERINTENDENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 14, 1966, respectfully presenting under the provisions of Chapter 208 of the Acts of 1965, the nomination of Mary E. Vaughan as Associate Superintendent, beginning Sept. 1, 1966, for the unexpired term ending Aug. 31, 1970.

The Secretary was directed to call the roll and the members as their names were called respectively stated that they voted as follows:

Mrs. Hicks—Miss Vaughan
Mr. Lee—Miss Vaughan
Mr. McDonough — Miss Vaughan
Mr. O'Connor — Miss Vaughan
Mr. Eisenstadt — Miss Vaughan

The Chair declared Miss Mary E. Vaughan, unanimously elected as Associate Superintendent of Schools, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966, and to continue for the unexpired term ending Aug. 31, 1970.

—

ENGLISH HIGH SCHOOL TRACK TEAM TO PARTICIPATE IN RELAY GAMES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the English High School Track Team be authorized to participate in the University of Pennsylvania Relay Games to be held in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on April 30, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That James W. Dailey, Manager, Data Processing, be authorized to attend the Association of Educational Data Systems Convention, to be held in Philadelphia, Pa., May 1 to 4, 1966, inclusive, at a cost to the city not to exceed one hundred twenty-five dollars ($125).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Leo Burke, Business Manager, William Gorman, Deputy Business Manager and Edwin McCaffrey, Schoolhouse Custodian, be authorized to attend the Association of School Business Officials Convention, to be held in Auburn, Massachusetts, May 2 to 4, 1966, inclusive, at a cost to the city not to exceed fifty dollars ($50) per person.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Vincent P. Conners, Director, Department of Special Classes, is hereby authorized to attend the 90th Annual Meeting — American Association on Mental Deficiency, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, May 10 to 14, 1966, at a cost to the city not to exceed two hundred and five dollars ($205).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Thomas A. Roche, Director, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, is hereby authorized to attend the Regional Planning Committee Meeting to be held in New York City, May 12 to 14, 1966, at a cost to the city not to exceed ninety-five dollars ($95).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Apr. 29, 1966

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 1:25 p. m., and adjourned at 2:28 p. m.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, at 2:30 p. m., and adjourned at 2:40 p. m.

—

ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
OFFICE OF THE MAYOR
CITY HALL

March 31, 1966

The School Committee of the City of Boston
Administration Building
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I have received and reviewed your 1966 budget estimates for alternations and repairs, land and buildings, and general school purposes totalling $53,229,986.-96. The three budgets total $6,298,551 more than was appropriated for the same purposes in 1965.

No decision has been made on how much to allow you of the amount requested for general school purposes above the statutory appropriation limit.

It is recommended, however, that you act to reduce both the alterations and repairs budget and the land and buildings budget. Our analysis suggests that you reduce the former to $1,800,000, approximately the appropriation of 1965, since there was an unexpended balance of over $1.4 million on December 31, 1965 in the $2 million extraordinary repairs loan authorization of last year. This means that the Department of School Buildings would have approximately $3.2 million for making alterations and repairs in 1966. This is believed to be sufficient for the current year.

With respect to the land and buildings budget, a reduction to $150,000, some $16,000 more than last year's appropriation, is recommended. In effect, this calls for elimination of $559,-825.37 for land acquisition purposes cited in the budget. This recommendation is made because there remains $4.2 million still unissued from the $5 million loan authorization of 1962 for construction of school buildings. This authorization can be used to acquire land for school buildings to be constructed under the $29 million and $19 million loans authorized in 1963 and 1966, respectively.

I shall withhold a decision on the amounts requested for general school purposes until the above recommendations are acted upon and until the solutions to our fiscal problems become defined more clearly.

(Signed)
Respectfully,
John F. Collins
Mayor

Placed on file.

—

LAND AND BUILDINGS

CHAIRMAN: The question now comes: Shall the appropriation for Land and Buildings, $709,825 — pass, notwithstanding the recommendation of His Honor, the Mayor that this amount be reduced to $150,000?

The Secretary was directed to call the roll, and the members, as their names were called, respectively voted as follows:

Mrs. Hicks—No
Mr. Lee—No
Mr. McDonough—No
Mr. O'Connor—No
Mr. Eisenstadt—No

The Chair then stated that the order making an appropriation for Land and Buildings reads as follows:

3. ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, the Board of Assessors is hereby notified that the School Committee of the City of Boston has appropriated for the fiscal year 1966 the sum of $150,000 for Land and Buildings for schools, including rent of hired school accommodations.

—

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

CHAIRMAN: The question now comes: Shall the appropriation for Alterations and Repairs, $2,470,800—pass, notwithstanding the recommendation of His Honor, the Mayor that this amount be reduced to $1,800,000?

The Secretary was directed to call the roll, and the members, as their names were called, respectively voted as follows:

Mrs. Hicks: Yes

Mr. Lee: Yes

Mr. McDonough: No

Mr. O'Connor: If we don't take this out there will be harm done to our salary schedule. No.

Mr. Eisenstadt: No.

—

The Chairman then stated that the order appropriating funds for the maintenance of the Boston Public Schools (General School Purposes plus Alterations and Repairs) reads as follows:

1. ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, the Board of Assessors is hereby notified that the School Committee of the City of Boston has appropriated for the fiscal year 1966 the sum of $48,230,788.00 for maintenance of the Boston Public Schools (General School Purposes, $46,430,788.00 plus Alterations and Repair of School Buildings, $1,800,000.00).

(This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

Mrs. Hicks: Moved to amend by substituting $2,470,800 for $1,800,000, making the total amount for maintenance of the Boston Public Schools $48,901,588.

On roll call the motion to amend failed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks and Mr. Lee—2

NAYS — Messrs. McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—3

—

On roll call the order appropriating $48,230,788 for maintenance of the Boston Public Schools passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Apr. 29, 1966, reporting that under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, the School Committee is required to certify not later than May 1st of each fiscal year to the Board of Assessors the amount of the appropriations made by the School Committee that must be raised by taxation.

The final total of the appropriations made by the School Committee for school purposes for the year 1966 within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations is $48,380,788. made up as follows: (This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

(a) General School Purposes	$46,430,788.
(b) Alteration and Repair of School Buildings	$1,800,000.
(c) Land and Buildings for schools, including rent of hired school accommodations	150,000.
Total	$48,380,788.

The Business Manager recommends the passage of the accompanying orders certifying to the Board of Assessors that the sum of $46,007,963.93, is to be raised by taxation for school purposes in the year 1966, within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations.

Placed on file.

—

NOTICE TO BOARD OF ASSESSORS

The following was offered:

1. ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, the Board of Assessors is hereby notified that the School Committee of the City of Boston has appropriated for the fiscal year 1966 the sum of $48,-230,788.00 for maintenance of the Boston Public Schools (General School Purposes, $46,430,788.00 plus Alterations and Repair of School Buildings, $1,800,000.00).

(This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

2. ORDERED, That the Board of Assessors is hereby further notified that of the amount appropriated for maintenance (General School Purposes and Alterations and Repairs), as specified in the preceding order, viz., $48,230,788.00, the sum of $45,858,158.30 within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations, should be included in the total amount to be raised by taxation for maintenance. The balance, $2,372,629.70 will be obtained as follows:

Unexpended balance, Alteration and Repair of School Buildings, 1965	$ 58,053.89
Unexpended balance General School Purposes, 1965	314,575.81
Estimated income General School Purposes, 1966	2,000,000.00
Total of Credits for Maintenance (General School Purposes and Alteration and Repair of School Buildings)	$2,375,629.70

(This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

3. ORDERED, That the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, the Board of Assessors is hereby notified that the School Committee of the City of Boston has appropriated for the fiscal year 1966 the sum of $150,000 for Land and Buildings for schools, including rent of hired school accommodations.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eistenstadt —5

NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

4. ORDERED, That the Board of Assessors is hereby further notified that of the amount appropriated for Land and Buildings as specified in the preceding order, viz., $150,000.00, the sum of $149,805.63 should be included in the total amount to be raised by taxation. The balance, $194.37, will be obtained as follows:

Unexpended balance, appropriations for land and buildings for schools, includ-

ing rent of hired school accommodations, 1965 $194.37

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eistenstadt —5

NAYS — 0

SUMMARY

The following summary shows the appropriations which have been made by the School Committee, the total credits, and the amount to be raised by taxation for the fiscal year 1966, but exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.

	Appropriations by School Committee	Credits	Amounts to be raised by Taxation
School Committee—General School Purposes	$46,430,788.00	$2,314 575.81	$44,116,212.19
Department of School Buildings—Alteration and Repair of School Buildings	1,800,000.00	58,053.89	1,741,946.11
	$48,230,788.00	$2,372,629.70	$45,858,158.30
Department of School Buildings—Land and Buildings for Schools, including rent of hired school accommodations	150,000.00	194.37	149,805.63
Totals	$48,380,788.00	$2,372,824.07	$46,007,963.93

The foregoing was ordered spread upon the record.

RULES AND REGULATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following section of the Rules and Regulations be adopted:

Sect. 332. 1. Teachers, members of the supervising staff and school nurses shall enter the service upon the minimum salary of their respective ranks, except as hereinafter provided.

2 (a). If such teachers and members of the supervising staff are receiving a salary equal to or in excess of the minimum salary of the rank to which they may be appointed, they shall be placed upon that year of the schedule which most nearly approaches, but is not less than the salary they are receiving in a teaching position at the time of their appointment; provided, that salaries may be based upon the regular annual compensation received in positions identical with or definitely related to the instruction which teachers are to give up to the maximum but not in excess of this salary schedule.

2 (b). If school nurses are receiving a salary equal to or in excess of the minimum salary of the rank to which they may be appointed, they shall be placed upon that year of the salary schedule which most nearly approaches but is not less than the salary they are receiving at the time of appointment, up to the maximum but not in excess of this salary schedule.

2 (c). Teachers and school nurses appointed to permanent service shall be placed upon that year of the salary schedule to which their years of permanent, permanent substitute, and temporary service in the Boston public schools entitle them. For salary purposes one hundred twenty (120) days within a school year shall be credited as one year's teaching experience.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

May 2, 1966

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:35 p. m., recessed at 9:46 p. m., resumed at 10:45 p. m., and adjourned at 11:08 p. m.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

—

The executive session began at 10 p. m., and adjourned at 10:35 p. m.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 11:10 p. m., and adjourned at 11:53 p. m.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Mar. 21, 1966, be amended as follows:

Under Attendance at Conventions—"ORDERED, That Martin Hunt, Robert Dever and Robert Murray, teacher-investigators, be authorized to attend the Forty-Fourth Annual Meeting of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics, to be held in New York City, Apr. 13 to 16, 1966, inclusive, funds to be paid out of Title I—ESEA funds." Insert the following —"not to exceed one hundred forty-five dollars ($145) per person."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

ACCEPTANCE OF OFFICE

The following communication was presented:

April 7, 1966

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear. Mr. Winter:

May I acknowledge with appreciation your communication of April 4, 1966, notifying me that at a meeting of the School Committee held on Monday, March 28, 1966, I was unanimously re-elected Superintendent of Public Schools for a six-year term beginning September 1, 1966.

It is a pleasure for me to accept the position of Superintendent of Public Schools to which I was re-elected.

Kindly convey to the members of the School Committee my cordial thanks for their expression of confidence.

Sincerely yours,
(Signed)
WILLIAM H. OHRENBERGER
Superintendent of Public Schools

Placed on file

—

The following communication was presented:

April 4, 1966

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary
Boston School Committee

Dear Mr. Winter:

Thank you for your letter of April 4, 1966 informing me that at the School Committee meeting held on March 28, 1966, I was re-elected Associate Superintendent of Schools for the term of six years beginning September 1, 1966.

Please express my thanks to Superintendent William H. Ohrenberger, and to the members of the Boston School Committee for the confidence they have placed in me.

Sincerly,
(Signed) William G. Tobin
Associate Superintendent

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966 reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Agassiz District—Cynthia S. Gould, teacher, elementary, Mar. 14, 1966.

Christopher Gibson District — Jane Krasker, teacher, special class, Mar. 15, 1966.

Dearborn District—Martha J. Ozretich, teacher, primary, Mar. 22, 1966.

Donald McKay—Samuel Adams District—Gail Buckley Eldridge, teacher, special class, June 18, 1964.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Mary Sullivan Lochiatto, teacher, primary, Mar. 22, 1966.

Ellis Mendell District—Barbara Feinberg Podoff, teacher, elementary IV-VI, June 30, 1966.

Francis Parkman District —Carol Scarpitti Fitzgerald, teacher, junior high, Mar. 31, 1966; Anne T. Dolan, teacher, primary, Apr. 16, 1966.

Jefferson District—Edith B. Sheehan, teacher, kindergarten, Apr. 1, 1966.

Martin District — Judith D. Gramstorff, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1966.

Norcross District — Harriet L. Gens, teacher, primary, Apr. 20, 1966.

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Constance E. Kowalski, teacher, primary, Apr. 18, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Herbert A. Drew, teacher, special class, Apr. 5, 1966.

Paul A. Dever District—Harriet Becker, teacher, primary, Mar. 14, 1966.

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Arthur J. O'Shea, guidance adviser, Mar 31, 1966.

Dept. of Speech and Lipreading Services — Lois Jaffe Simmons, teacher, May 20, 1966.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A comunication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Harold J. Cleary, assistant principal, Feb. 28, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the appontment of the following-named teacher, which was presented and approved at the meeting of Mar. 28, 1966:

Dorchester High School—Carol M. Shea, teacher, high school ($5460—anniversary date Apr. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Boston Technical High School—William N. Mistler, Head of department, (from junior master) May 1, 1966

Roslindale High School—James C. Murphy, guidance counselor, (from junior master, May 1, 1966 (physical education)

(Under Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-004. Enrichment Program for Elementary Junior High and Senior High School)

Dept. of Pupil Adjustment. Counseling — William J. Coyne, assistant director (Group 4) (from research assistant, $1014.00 per month of service), May 1, 1966

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification on or before August 31, 1966 then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(From the Eligible List)

Boston Latin School — Theodore R. Adams, junior master ($6300.00—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Boston Technical High School — Edmund J. Hill, junior master ($5500.00—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Paul M. Kelly, junior master ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966

Dorchester High School — John J. Connolly, junior master ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

East Boston High School —Anne T. Broder, teacher, high school ($5500.00—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

English High School — John A. Creedon, junior master ($6100 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Francis B. Dunn, junior master ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966

Ernest A. Green, junior master ($5500.000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Albert O. King, junior master ($6100 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Richard C. Murphy, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

Daniel E. Rosen, junior master ($6900—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Benton S. Warren, junior master ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Hyde Park High School—Ruth M. Green, teacher, high school ($5500.000 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Joan M. Thom, teacher, high school (from teacher, high school, William Barton Rogers Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

Jamaica Plain High School —Linda M. Turner, teacher, high school ($5500.000 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Roslindale High School —Mary J. Struzzieri, teacher, high school ($5500 00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

South Boston High School —Elizabeth C. Dinn, teacher, high school ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Joanne M. Mathey, teacher, high school ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Josephine G. Murphy, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, Robert Gould Shaw Junior High), Sept. 1, 1966.

Rebecca A. Pierce, teacher, high school ($6100—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Marcello Scarsella, junior master ($5500. anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966

Bigelow District—Joseph A. Lee, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6100—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Mary M. McGowan teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Charles Summer District —Lorraine M. Bergeron, teacher, primary ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Lawrence J. Connolly, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Elihu Greenwood District —Jeanette R. Bailet, teacher, primary ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Ruth A. Cannon, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept.1). Sept. 1, 1966.

Carol J. Russell, teacher, primary ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Ellis Mendell District—Frances R. Doherty, teacher, primary ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Emily A. Fifield District —Nancy E. Hood, teacher, primary ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Frank V. Thompson School—Sheila M. Hurley, teacher, primary ($6300—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—Patricia M. Coppinger, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

James A. Garfield District —Ann Branch Bowen, teacher, primary ($5800.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

James J. Chittick District Marie C. Broderick, teacher, primary ($5500.00—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Elaine M. Drew, teacher, primary ($5500 00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District — Faith Corwin, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Alice M. Dillon, teacher, primary ($5800.00—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

John Marshall District—Rosemary M. Bennett, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Mary Barry Condon, teacher, primary ($6000.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Catherine Brady Crowley, teacher, primary ($8100—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Maureen A. McCarthy, teacher, primary ($5800.00 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Martin District—Kathleen M. White, teacher, primary ($5500.00—anniversary date Sept 1.), Sept. 1, 1966.

Mary Hemenway District —Janet E. Fleming, teacher, primary ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966

Margaret C. Kinsella, teacher, primary ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966

William T. Murray, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966

Lorna M. Ross, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966

Mather District—Barbara L. Connolly, teacher, primary ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966

Eileen F. Naughton, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966

Minot District — Barbara M. Donoghue, teacher, primary ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Eunice Leavitt Jones, teacher, junior high ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966

Roger Wolcott District—Jane F. Fleming, teacher, primary ($5500.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Gerard F. Donovan, teacher, junior

high ($5800.00 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966

Washington Allston District—Lambros A. Pappas, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966

Washington Irving Junior High School — Frederick L. Dorgan, teacher, junior high ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Frances A. Kelly, teacher, junior high ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Alicia M. Golden, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — James M. Daly, teacher, junior high ($6100 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Anita Sadovitz Portman, teacher, junior high ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Edward G. Topalian, teacher, junior high (from teacher, elementary Robert Treat Paine District), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dept. of School Health Services—Katherine C. Ryan, school nurse ($4740 — anniversary date May 1), May 16, 1966.

(From the Eligible List) Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-004 Enrichment Program for Elementary Junior High and Senior High Schools

Clarence R. Edward Junior High School — Donald A. Regan, teacher, junior high ($7500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1 1966.

Dudley District — Maryte T. Grinkevicius, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Jean M. Kilroy, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dwight District—George J. Every, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Virginia D. Neal, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Harvard District — Patricia A. Atkinson teacher, elementary IV VI, ($5500 anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Maureen L. Kane, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 - anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Henry L. Higginson District — Bradley B. Crawford, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Patricia A. Miller, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Hugh O'Brien District — Marguerite L. Curley, teacher, elementary IV VI ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Jane D. Fannon, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Charles W. Lynch, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Hyde-Everett District — Joan W. Knight, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — William E. Coffey, teacher, junior high ($6600 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Thomas F. Reynolds, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1. 1966.

John F. Shields, teacher, junior high ($6400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Jefferson District — Patricia A. Dullahan, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Linda A. O'Leary, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Marie A. Seery, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

John Winthrop District— Florence Rowlands Biggs, teacher, elementary IV VI ($6000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Angelina M. Catinella, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Pamela Berman Giller, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Arlene L. Guth, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Joanne Hirshfield, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Susan F. Baker, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Conal C. Foley, teacher, junior high ($6400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Phillips Brooks District— Vincent G. Campana, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6100 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Theodore Lyman District — Elizabeth R. Crosby teacher, primary ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Betty J. Grossman, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Carol Baskin Stroyman, teacher, primary ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Barbara A. Deveney temporary teacher April 13, 1966.

Ellen B. Donohoe temporary teacher March 25, 1966.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named temporary teachers for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Helen R. Donohue, March 28; and Patricia Fitzgerald, April 15, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated:

John B. Young, April 4, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in

the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, under Title II B, Adult Basic Education, Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, beginning March 21, 1966:

Coordinating Supervisor—John F. Fox

Guidance Counselors—Muriel Carlson, John F. Fleming, Joseph M. Lovett, Rose L. Nolfi

Teachers—Gloria C. DeAngelis, James W. Henry, James F. Hughes, John S. Hughes, Francis J. Manning, Barbara H. Powers, Isabella T. Ravenell, Edmund J. Sheehan, Paul J. Sullivan, Alfred D. Tutela

Instructional Aide—Lawrence Keough

Clerk—Elena B. Rose

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941 (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the date stated.

Instructors

Ruth G. Pucciarelli, Medical Transcription, 4/27/66

Andrew C. Williams, Ironwork (Related), 4/16/66

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0.

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of May 2, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meet ng of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L.-87 415, to take effect on the dates stated.

Instructors—David J. Burns (Basic Ed., McKay) 3-14-66
Eleanor M Cogswell (Den. Ass't Grls Tr.) 2-28-66
Everett J. Ford Jr. (Basic Ed. McKay) 2-28-66
Frank J. Galvin (Basic Ed, MaKay) 3-14-66
John J. Hanrahan (Basic Ed., McKay 2-28-66
Joseph J. Hanrahan (Basic Ed., McKay 2-28-66
John H. Howard (Bas c Ed., Webster) 2-28-66
Charles J. McCabe (Basic Ed., McKay) 3-14-66
Ronald J. Murphy (Basic Ed., Webster) 3-21-66
Joseph M. O'Neil (Basic Ed., Webster) 2-28-66
Eileen L. Rice (Basic Ed., Webster) 3-7-66
Shirley M. Simendinger (Basic Ed., Webster) 3-21-66
Thomas P. Welch (Basic Ed., McKay) 3-14-66
Joseph E. Curran (Basic Ed., Webster) 2-28-66

Mr. Curran has complied with all necessary requirements.

Sharon M. Lake, (Dental Ass't, Girls, Tr.) 3-22-66
Thomas R. Lerra, (Basic Ed., McKay) 3-14-66
Thomas F. Lividoti, (Basic Ed., Web.) 3-21-66
Ida T. MacLeod, (Basic Ed., Web.) 3-21-66
Bernadette B. McLaughlin, (Basic Ed., Web.) 3-21-66
Joseph F. Messina (Elec. App., Web.) 3-14-66
Edward F. Shea, (Basic Ed., Web.) 3-21-66
Susan H. Stempleski (Basic Ed., Web.) 3-21-66
Michael J. Sullivan (Sales Auto Pts., Bri.) 4-18-66
John V. Vozella, (Basic Ed., Web.) 3-21-66

Toolkeepers—Paul Christophersen (Woodworking, Tr. High) (New) 3-28-66
Luigi Capuano, (Basic Ed., Webster) 3-4-66
*Frank E. Mirabile, (Elec. App., Webster) 4-5-66
*Class changed to evening hours, and Mr. Mirabile replaced Mr. Arcadipane.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

PLAY TEACHERS (Men)
High Schools
(To take effect
April 25, 1966)
Golf

Department of Physical Education—Edward J. Golden, Thomas E. Johnson, Richard A. Thomas.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks. Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to the following named teacher to take effect on the date stated:

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—Ellen Lynch, teacher, elementary, April 22, 1966.

Julia Ward Howe District — Isabel B. Silva, teacher, kindergarten, August 31, 1966.

Bigelow District — Eileen O'Neill Howard, teacher, primary, August 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leaves of absence was approved following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to the following named teacher, to take effect on the dates stated:

Hyde Park High School — Kathryn M. McElroy, teacher, high school, April 29, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt. —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to the following named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Frances S. Pearlman, teacher, March 31, 1966.

Beethoven District—Marie Inguanti DiSarcina, teacher, kindergarten, March 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the discontinuance of leave was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for the period of thirty days from the date stated:

Prince District — Grace M. O'Brien, teacher, elementary, May 16, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.
NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for the period of thirty days from the date stated:

Higginson District—Gertrude M. Connolly, Assistant Principal — February 14, 1966.

Speech and Lipreading Services — Hyacinth Kenneally, teacher, May 10, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.
NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons be granted an extension of sick leave without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from the date stated:

Brighton High School—Marion C. Gilman, Head of Department, English, January 4, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell, Junior High School, Mary C. Cleary, teacher, junior high, April 12, 1966.

Michelangelo Junior High School, George Shea, assistant principal, April 12, 1966.

Paul A. Dever, District—Genevieve Merritt, teacher, elementary, April 7, 1966.

Boston Latin School—Charles J. Ciramo, master, March 14, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.
NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Bigelow District—Virginia Budak, teacher, elementary, April, 5, 1966.

Jefferson District, Pauline V. Colbert, teacher, primary, April 5, 1966.

William E Endicott District—Cathleen M. McIntyre, teacher, primary, March 29, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named persons for the term specified:

Speech and Lipreading Services—Catherine E. Welch, teacher, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Mather District—Mary T. Hern, teacher, elementary, January 3, 1966 to August 31, 1966.

Washington-Allston District — Susanne J. Bere, teacher, primary, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Joan M. Nelson, teacher, primary, September 1, 1966, to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence without pay were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966, reporting that the leaves of absence without pay, granted to the following named persons were terminated on dates indicated, and recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on the date stated and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Agassiz District—Anne M. Casey, teacher, elementary—terminate leave December 15, 1965, new leave to take effect December 16, 1965.

Thomas Gardner District —Carol A. Campbell, teacher, primary, April 13, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated and the new leaves were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Massrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966 recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

East Boston High School —Jean Ault, teacher, high school, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Francis Parkman District —Kathleen Curran, teacher, special class, April 15, 1966 to April 24, 1967.

Robert Treat Paine District—Dorothy M. DeCourcey, teacher, elementary, April 1 to April 29, 1966.

Martin District — Rhoda Sosnow, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1966, to August 31, 1967.

Edward Everett District —James Adams, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Tileston District — Eva Pasquale, teacher, elementary, March 9, 1965 to August 31, 1966.

Boston Latin School—Thomas J. Kinsey, junior master, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of May 2, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfer of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Dorothy Jones Burrows, teacher, junior high, Hyde-Everett District, to the same position in the Washington Irving Junior High School, May 2, 1966.

Marie F. DiSarcina, teacher kindergarten, Beethoven District, to the same position in the Henry Grew District, Apr. 1, 1966.

Ellen Ahearn Lynch, teacher, elementary, Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to the same position in the Mather District, Apr. 25, 1966.

Judith N. Pilkington, teacher, primary, Prince District, to the same position in the Hyde-Everett District, Sept. 1, 1965.

Claire Sweeney Stevenson, teacher, kindergarten, Emily A Fifield District, to the same position in the Frank V. Thompson School, Sept. 1, 1965.

John R. Yurewicz, head of department, Girls' High School to the same position in the English High School, May 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonuogh, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the assignments of the following-named teachers, to take effect Aug. 31, 1966:

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Richard C. Murphy, teacher, junior high, to teacher, high school, English High School.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Joan M. Thom, teacher, junior high, as teacher, high school, Hyde Park High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonuogh, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers to Title I—ESEA — Project 6-035-003, The Model Demonstration Subsystem, and to continue until Aug. 31, 1966:

Dorchester High School—Alexander F. Galarneaux, master, as curriculum design specialist, $930.00 per month of service, Apr. 4, 1966.

Christopher Gibson District — J. Lillian Klein, teacher, kindergarten, as teacher-investigator (Early Childhood), $834.00 per month of service, Apr. 11, 1966.

Dillaway District—Evelyn H. Zintz, teacher, kindergarten, as teacher-investigator (Early Childhood), $882.00 per month of service, Apr. 1, 1966.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Agnes A. O'Neil, teacher, junior high, as teacher-investigator, $834.00 per month of service, Apr. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement—Mary I. Lipner, research assistant, as research assistant, $994.00 per month of service, Apr. 25, 1966.

Dept. of Home Economics —Aurelia N. Kelley, teacher of foods, junior high, as curriculum design specialist (assignment not to exceed seven hours per week at $5.00 per hour from Mar. 29, 1966 to Aug. 31, 1966).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the asssignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonuogh, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966, reporting that he has terminated the assignment of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Dillaway Distirct—Evelyn H. Zintz, teacher, kindergarten, assigned to ABCD Pre-Kindergarten Program, Mar. 31, 1966.

Francis Parkman District —Wiliam C. Gustus, assistant principal, assigned to William Lloyd Garrison District, Jan. 17, 1966.

Hyde-Everett District—Jacqueline Heim Richardson, teacher, primary, assigned as science teacher under Title I-ESEA, Project 6-035-004, Apr. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the termination of assignments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonuogh, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-

named teachers to Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-004, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, and to continue until Aug. 31, 1966, unless otherwise ordered:

Department of Compensatory Services — Senior High School After School Program Faculty, Mary A. Consodine, coordinator, $8.00 per hour; Sarah H. Fordham, art teacher; George F. Guptill, reading teacher; Sophia Menaxopoulos, typing teacher, at $5.00 per hour, Mar. 22, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonuogh, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher to serve in accordance with Salary Order No. 7 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Feb. 28, 1966:

Warren District—Jeanne M. Brenner, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of the Oliver Holden School Building (vice Irene E. Collicott, absent on leave).

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1966:

Boston Trade High School —Henry J. Cotty, division head, baking, as teacher-in-charge of the Boston Trade High School Annex (vice James B. Dolan, absent on leave), Mar. 21, 1966.

South Boston High School —Robert T. Morris, master, as acting head of history department (vice Mildred Fitzgerald, absent on leave), Mar. 14, 1966.

Beethoven District—Isabel H. Owens, assistant principal, as acting principal (Stephen Velardo), Mar. 30, 1966.

Emerson District—Margaret L. Murphy, assistant principal, as acting principal (Walter Cremin), Mar. 28, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966, reporting that, in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Elizabeth A. Buckley, teacher, high school, married Feb. 19, 1966, new name Elizabeth Buckley Daly.

Trade High School for Girls—Phyllis A. Silverman, senior assistant, married Feb. 19, 1966, new name Phyllis Silverman Tobin.

Bigelow District—Constance Leone, teacher, primary, married Feb. 20, 1966, new name Constance Leone Catone.

Roger Wolcott District—Kathleen M. McNulty, teacher, special class, married Nov. 27, 1965, new name Kathleen McNulty Hart.

William H. Taft Junior High — Susan E. Major, teacher, junior high, married Feb. 19, 1966, new name Susan Major Tingey.

Placed on file.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Manpower Development Training Classes:

Smith, Robert E. Woodworking Machine. McKnight & McKnight. c1958. net $4.00. f.o.b. shipping point.

Hammond et al. Woodworking Technology. McKnight & McKnight. c1961. net $6.80. f.o.b. shipping point.

Laid over.

—

GRADUATING EXERCISES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Department of School Buildings is hereby requested to secure the use of accommodations indicated for the graduating exercises of the several schools on the dates specified.

Boston Business School, New England Life Hall, Friday evening, June 3, 1966.

Boston Latin School, War Memorial Auditorium, Monday afternoon, June 13, 1966.

Girls' Latin School, War Memorial Auditorium, Thursday evening, June 9, 1966.

Boston Technical High School, War Memorial Auditorium, Wednesday evening, June 15, 1966.

Brighton High School, War Memorial Auditorium, Thursday morning, June 9, 1966.

Charlestown High School, Faneuil Hall, Tuesday evening, June 7, 1966.

Dorchester High School, War Memorial Auditorium, Tuesday afternoon, June 14, 1966.

English High School, War Memorial Auditorium, Wednesday evening, June 8, 1966.

Hyde Park High School, War Memorial Auditorium, Tuesday evening, June 14, 1966.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, War Memorial Auditorium, Thursday afternoon, June 9, 1966.

Roslindale High School, War Memorial Auditorium, Wednesday afternoon, June 8, 1966.

South Boston High School, War Memorial Auditorium, Monday evening, June 13, 1966.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, War Memorial Auditorium, Tuesday morning, June 14, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

HARRIET E. ELLS SCHOLARSHIP

The following resolution was offered:

CITY OF BOSTON
IN CITY COUNCIL

WHEREAS, pursuant to decree entered on February 2, 1966, by the Probate Court in and for the County of Suffolk in City of Boston vs. James E. Tonry, Executor u/w/o Harriet E. Ells, the sum of seventy-five hundred dollars has been tendered to the City of Boston in full payment of the legacy given by the clause in the will of Harriet E. Ells (Suffolk Probate No. 422765) reading "Second: I give to the Modern Language Department of the Jamaica Plain High School, to establish a fund to be used for worthy students and known as the Harriet E. Ells Scholarship Fund, the sum of seven thousand five hundred dollars";

NOW, THEREFORE, ORDERED: That said sum be, and the same hereby is, accepted with gratitude and funded as the Harriet E. Ells Scholarship Fund, with the net income therefrom to be used from time to time for the benefit of such worthy students in the Modern Foreign Language Department of the Jamaica Plain High School as may be selected by the Head Master of said school by defraying their costs and expenses in obtaining higher education in the field of Modern Foreign Languages.

In City Council April 4, 1966. Passed. Approved by the Mayor April 6, 1966.

Attest:

(Signed) J. M. DUNLEA.
City Clerk.

Placed on file.

ELIGIBLE LIST

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents, under date

of May 2, 1966, transmitting a list of successful candidates of March 28, 1966, for the certificates of qualification indicated, as reported by the Board of Examiners.

These names do not constitute separate Eligible Lists, but should be inserted in School Document No. 7, 1965—Candidates Eligible for Permanent Appointment as Teachers—at the places indicated by the respective ratings.

1966

ELIGIBILITY OF CANDIDATES WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THIS LIST IS SUBJECT TO THE FILING OF THE REQUIRED CREDENTIALS

XXXV HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF CERTIFICATE

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
834	Nancy E. Rosoff	June 30, 1969
829	Barbara Ringell Nezer	June 30, 1969
812	Cynthia Stevens Brabson	June 30, 1969
802	Linda Yenkin	June 30, 1969
780	Josephine Weiss Guss	June 30, 1969
779	Sandra G. Goldstein	June 30, 1969
759	Louis J. Bianchi	June 30, 1969
758	Martha S. Kaszynski	June 30, 1969

XXXVA HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF CERTIFICATE —APHASIC

856	Lynn M. Ryan	June 30, 1969
849	Judy Kopecky Martindale	June 30, 1969

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee at the meeting of March 21, 1966, authorizing Edwin G. McCaffrey, Schoolhouse Custodian, to attend the Seminar—Service Engineering Associates, to be held in New York City, April 18 to 20, 1966, be rescinded.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Charles E. Schroeder, Director of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, is hereby authorized to attend the Regional Conference on Adult Basic Education, to be held at Rutgers University, Newark, New Jersey, Mar. 13 to 15, 1966, inclusive, at a cost of $30.00, to be charged to Title II B of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John F. Fox, assistant principal, assigned to Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, is hereby authorized to attend the Regional Conference on Adult Basic Education, to be held at Rutgers University, Newark, New Jersey, Mar. 13 to 15, 1966, at a cost of $70.00, to be charged to Title II B of the Economic Opportunity Act of 1964.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 2, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, and William J. Cunningham, Associate Superintendent, on their attendance at the American Association of School Administrators Annual Meeting,

held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Feb. 12 to 16, 1966, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

PRINTING OF SUPERINTENDENT'S BULLETINS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That approval be given of the outside printing, following advertised bids, of the last two editions of the Superintendent's bulletin in answer to newspaper articles on the Boston Public Schools.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That there be allowed and paid to the following-named personnel at the Boston Trade High School compensation at the rate of $6.00 per hour for extra services in connection with the publication of the Superintendent's bulletins:

Frank Laquidara, Division Head—50¾ hours

John Manley, Trade Instructor—31 hours

Donald Langille, Trade Instructor—15¾ hours

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

EXPENDITURES TO FEB. 28, 1966

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of May 2, 1966, submitting a statement showing the expenditures for general school purposes and special items for the first two drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first two drafts of the fiscal year 1965 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

CHARLESTOWN FREE SCHOOL FUND

A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Charlestown Free School Fund for the year ending December 31, 1965, as submitted by the Treasurer of the Corporation for that year, Mr. Thomas S. Eisenstadt, was presented, the balance to new account being $10,653.62.

Placed on file and the Chairman authorized to approve the same and to certify the sums and securities belonging to said Fund and in the possession of the Treasurer.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of this Committee, as President of the Corporation, is hereby authorized to certify to the transfer of the custody of bank books, and cash belonging to the Charlestown Free School Fund, amounting to $10,653.62, from the former Treasurer, Mr. Thomas S. Eisenstadt, to the present Treasurer, Mr. John J. McDonough.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mr. John J. McDonough, Treasurer of the School Committee of the City of Boston, shall have the right of access to Safe No. 6238 in the vaults of the Fiduciary Trust Company, standing in the name of the School Committee of the City of Boston.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

COURSE OF STUDY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the course of study entitled "Engineering Graphics" be adopted and that 200 copies be printed as School Document No. 5—1966.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

TRANSPORTATION OF SYMPHONY BAND

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to arrange for the payment of a sum of not less than $450.00 for the transportaton of the Boston Public Schools Symphony Band to the Oliver Ames High School, North Easton, on April 28, 1966.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Sidney Barr, Supervisor of Attendance, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for a period of one year beginning April 5, 1966.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That the compensation of temporary Cafeteria Attendants be established at the rate of $1.50 per hour, to take effect May 6, 1966.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named person, the first on the list certified by Civil Service willing to accept, is hereby appointed to the position of cafeteria attendant, to take effect May 4, 1966:

Anna R. White

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

Mr. McDonough offered the following:

ORDERED. That Catherine Condon, Cafeteria Attendant, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days beginning February 17, 1966.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

DATA PROCESSING CENTER

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the School Committee meeting of January 31, 1966, establishing the position of Manager of Operations, be amended to show the title as Data Processing Supervisor.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the School Committee meeting of January 31, 1966, establishing the position of Supervisor of Statistical Machines Operators, be amended to show the title as Supervisor of Statistical Machines Operations.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary E. Grant, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Statistical

Machine Operator, to take effect May 11, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, TRANSFERS, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed Clerk and Typists to the departments indicated on the dates stated:

Rose R. Dever—Office of the Business Manager — May 18, 1966.

Patricia C. Bowes—Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling—April 5, 1966.

Catherine J. Leonard—Office of the Business Manager—April 5, 1966.

Elvera E. Colwell — Board of Examiners—April 5, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs, Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Catherine M. O'Donnell, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Administrative Secretary, effective April 12, 1966.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Agnes Klein, Senior Clerk and Typist, be granted a temporary transfer to the position of Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Special Classes, to take effect May 4, 1966.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Agnes M. Crowley, Clerk and Typist, Boston Welfare Department, be transferred to the position of Clerk and Typist, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, at a salary of seventy dollars per week, to take effect May 11, 1966.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Agnes E. Beckett, Chief Telephone Operator, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from April 21, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Anna J. Doyle, Principal Clerk-School Secretary (temporary), Christopher Gibson District, be granted a leave of absence without pay for a period of six months from March 29, 1966.

—

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPOINTMENT OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superin-

tendent, under date of May 2, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list, and who have been approved by the Medical Director, Workmen's Compensation Service, City of Boston, as junior building custodians, to take effect May 4, 1966.

Matthew F. Walsh
Linwood E. Simpson

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS — 0.

—

TRANSFER OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of May 2, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect May 4, 1966.

Mark J. Clougherty, from Joseph J. Hurley to Girls' High School

Edward F. McCann, from William Bacon to William E. Channing School

Francis A. Condon, from John Winthrop to George H. Conley School

Thomas F. Healey, from Daniel Webster School to Administration Building Annex

Joseph P. Faherty, from Quincy E. Dickerman to Edwin P. Seaver School

Edward A. Page, Jr., from David A. Ellis Annex (temporary) to Roger Clap School

Thomas S. Manning, from Benedict Fenwick to John G. Whittier School

Bernard L. Dowd, Jr., from Henry L. Pierce (temporary) to Benjamin Cushing School

Francis E. Broderick, Jr., from John A. Andrew (temporary) to Choate Burnham School

Walbert J. LaPlante, from Williams to Minot School

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of March 8, 1966, amending Section 182 of the Rules and Regulations—ages of admission to Kindergarten I, Kindergarten II and Grade I—to be taken up for final approval.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The eight orders laid over at the meeting of Mar. 28, 1966, making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Text Books, were taken up.

On roll call the eight orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

May 16, 1966

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 3:22 p. m., and adjourned at 3:38 p. m.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eistenstadt.

—

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 3:41 p. m., and recessed at 3:43 p. m., resumed at 4:20 p. m., and adjourned at 4:21 p. m.

—

The Executive Session began at 3:45 p. m., and adjourned at 4:15 p. m.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Feb. 16, 1966, be amended as follows:

Under Assignments—Henry L. Higginson District, Hugh Solari, teacher, special class—salary should read $930.00 per month of service, instead of $882.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5

NAYS—0

—

ACCEPTANCE OF OFFICE

April 29, 1966

Mr. Edward J. Winter,
Secretary, Boston School Committee,
15 Beacon Street,
Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

Will you please convey to the members of the Boston School Committee, my appreciation of their confidence in me in electing me unanimously as associate superintendent of the Boston Schools.

During my years in the school department, I worked in what I considered the best interest of the pupils entrusted to me and, God willing, I shall continue to work diligently within the framework of personal health, capacity and dictates of conscience.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) Mary E. Vaughan
Associate Superintendent Elect

Placed on file.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named members of the Boston School Department:

Beethoven District—Stephen Velardo, principal, Mar. 30, 1966.

Emerson District—Walter A. Cremen, principal, Mar. 26, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence, to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

Mr. Lee: Because I knew Mr. Walter A. Cremen, whose death is reported here, I would not like to pass it by without at least a brief comment.

Mr. Cremen was the Principal of the school which two of my children have gone to. From my knowledge of him, he was a great school man. He was a force in the community that everybody had to reckon with because he made it his business, not only to know each of the children very personally, but their mothers and fathers, too. He was an exemplary Principal in really being a knowledgeable and sympathetic and helpful force in the community who made his standards and his values very much felt.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 16, 1966, reporting the resignation of the following-named members of the Boston School Department, to

take effect on the dates stated:

Girls' High School—Elizabeth A. Toomey, teacher, high school, Apr. 15, 1966.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Paula K. Haadow, teacher, high school, Apr. 15, 1966.

Agassiz District—Sheila M. Joyal, teacher, elementary, May 1, 1966.

Elihu Greenwood District—Claire B. Moynihan teacher, elementary, Apr. 19, 1966.

Harvard District—Nancy Kaplan Lubar, teacher, elementary IV-VI, May 26, 1966.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District — Geraldine A. Burns, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Aug. 31, 1966; Victoria Postal, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Aug. 31, 1966.

John Winthrop District—Betty A. Zeytoonjian, teacher, primary, Apr. 15, 1966.

Patrick F. Lyndon District — Joan S. Heywood, teacher, primary, Apr. 13, 1966.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 16, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect April 30, 1966, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Minot District—Katherine S. Morgan, assistant principal.

Administrative Offices—Anna L. McAuley, senior clerk and typist, Supply Room.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 16, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 32, to take effect May 20, 1965, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Brighton High School—Edward F Rose, junior building custodian, May 20, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 16, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran, who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Dwight District,—John P. Whalen, assistant principal, Apr. 11, 1966, $4,042.65, per annum.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS AND TRANSFER

The followng nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated were presented:

TRANSFER OF PRINCIPAL

Beethoven District—Kathryn F. Mahoney, principal (from principal, Hyde-Everett District), June 1, 1966.

On roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0

—

(BY PROMOTION)

Board of Examiners—Timothy J. Spillane, examiner (from assistant head master, South Boston High School), Group II, $1294.00 per month of service, Under Title I-ESEA—Project 6-035-004 Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, June 1, 1966.

Dept. of Music Education—John P. Breen, supervisor of music education (from teacher, junior high, W. B. Rogers Junior High School, Group 2—$9220), June 1, 1966

Department of Physical Education—William E. McCarthy, director (from associate director, Dept. of Physical Education), June 1,

1966. Robert V. McCabe, associate director (from junior master, Dept. of Physical Education), June 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38C of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1966, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(From the Eligible List)

Under Title I—ESEA—
Project 6-305-004
Enrichment Program for
Elementary Junior High
and Senior High Schools

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Sheila T. Donovan, teacher, junior high — ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1966.

Christopher Gibson District—Sheila M. Sennott, teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dillaway Distirct—Margo A. Fontes, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Elyse K. Taylor, teacher, junior high ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Paul A. Dever District—Jane A. Aronson, teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Ruth L. Jasus, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Maria A. Luongo, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Teresa J. Suhy, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

William E. Endicott District—Helen M. Kallenberg, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Margaret M. O'Donnell, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Department of Music Education — Susan Godoy, teacher, music ($6300—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Joseph L. Hart, teacher, music ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

John A. Homsy, teacher, music ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Linda Riddles Probeck, teacher, music ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Department of Elementary Supervision —J. Patricia Marsh, assistant director (from teacher, elementary, Charles Sumner District, Group 4—$1014 per month of service, June 1, 1966.

Robert T. Conway assistant director (from assistant principal Rice-Franklin District, Group 4—$1014 per month of service), June 1, 1966.

Department of Fine Arts — Ralph Rosenthal, supervisor of art (from master, Boston Technical High

School, Group 2 — $922 per per month of service), June 1, 1966.

Department of Music Education — Elizabeth C. Teixeira, supervisor of music education (from teacher, junior high, O. W. Holmes Junior High School, Group 2—$922 per month of service), June 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

(From the Eligible List)

Boston Latin School—Mabel S. Ryan, librarian ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Paul W. Salterio, master (from teacher, junior high, W. H. Taft Jr. High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dorchester High School—Cynthia M. Christmas, teacher, high school ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1.), Sept. 1, 1966.

Eileen M. Connors, teacher, h gh school ($5500—annversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Girls' High School—Ellen G. Bowler, teacher, high school ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Roslindale High School—Paul R. Corrigan, junior master ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1). Sept. 1, 1966.

Agassiz District—Dorothy A. Dowgiallo, teacher, kindergarten ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Bigelow District—Barbara A. Qu ll, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Chapman District—Elaine F. Pitts, teacher elementary IV-VI ($6000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Christopher Gibson District—Ursula Mistretta Paolini, teacher, primary ($6400 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dearborn District—Jane Fink, teacher, primary ($5800 — annversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Maryann E. Sanford, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversairy date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Cynthia Schwartz Schwartz, teacher, primary ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1966.

Margaret T. Skarrow, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1966.

Dudley District—Caroline A. Lee, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dwight District—Jerilyn L. McLaughlin, teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Elihu Greenwood District —Linda J. Stone, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Ellis Mendell District—Elvira Vecchione Artick, teacher, primary ($9300—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Emily A. Fifield District—Kathleen M. Kelly, teacher, primary ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Henry Grew District—Susan K. Fahey, teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Joanne Hatzis, teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Henry L. Higginson District— Cornelia H. Funkhouser, teacher, kindergarten ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Martha Y. Wahl, teacher ($6000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

William R. Watkins, teacher ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Hugh O'Brien District—Elizabeth F. Maloney, teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Claire E. Brennan, teacher, junior high ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Martin H. Rabinovitz, teacher, junior high ($6000 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District—Gladys Tennyson

Essery, teacher, kindergarten ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Thomas P. Finneran, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

John Marshall District—Barbara Mulkerrin Day, teacher, primary ($6700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1966.

Marilyn D. Sargon, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Lewis Junior High School —John J. Garrity, teacher, junior high ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Longefellow District — Mary F. Donahue, teacher, pimary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Ann G. Mehrhoff, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Phyllis McCarron Wheeler, teacher, primary ($6100 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Martin District—Marsha L. Edelman, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

David W. Walker, teacher, special class ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Mary Hemenway District —Virginia M. Murray, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Mather District—Donna M. McCarthy, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—annivesary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Frank J. Mangino, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Sheila A. McIntire, teacher, special class ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Patrick F. Lyndon District — Francine J. Goldberg, teacher, kindergarten ($5800 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Charles D. Libby, teacher, junior high ($6600 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Prince District—Patrick J. Fasanello, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Larraine Webber, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Henry L. Higginson District—John C. Mathis, teacher, special class ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Lorraine F. Stigas, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Theodore Lyman District —Lois A. Cannata, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Thomas Gardner District —Olga A. Larson, teacher, kindergarten $8600—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Washington Allston District—Nancy J. Horowitz, teacher, special class ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Roberta A. Papalia, teacher, special class ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

William E. Endicott District—Janet K. Buscanera, teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Gertrude O'Toole Sheehan, teacher, primary ($9300 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Sarah A. Tosney, teacher, primary ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Paul E. Bowen, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6100—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Ruth Forman Jacobson, teacher, special class ($6300 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—Patricia C. Bellew, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Department of Music—Mary P. Amlaw, teacher, music ($6300—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

James R. Howard, teacher, music ($6100 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Gertrude Rose Jonas, instrumental instructor ($6300—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

George M. Mack, instrumental instructor ($5800)—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Geno R. Rossi, teacher, music ($6300—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Clifford M. Weeks, teacher, music ($6100—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Robert N. Adams, cooperative instructor ($8600—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

John F. Logan, cooperative instructor ($9800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

CHANGE IN RANK

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 16, 1966 reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed Arthur F. Gustus, head of department, Girls' High School, to supervisor of science, Department of Science, under Group 2, Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-004, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, to take effect June 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING ACT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 16, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962 he has appointed the following named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L.-87-415, to take effect on the dates stated.

School Nurse—Ruth Mullen, R. N. (Webster School) 4/18/66

Instructor—Brian Mulcahy (Basic Ed., McKay. 2/14/66

J. Edward Mulvanity (Basic Ed., Web.) 3/28/66

Mary A. Quirk (Basic Ed., Web.) 3/28/66

Ada F. Williams (Basic Ed., Web.) 4/18/66

Leo E. Cooper (Dental Asst. Girls Tr.) 4/4/66

School Secretary — Lucy Delmuto Webster) 4/18/66

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

GARDENING

Season of 1966
(To take effect
May 12, 1966)

GARDEN SUPERVISOR

Walter E. Shaughnessy.

GARDEN ASSISTANTS

William J. Bond Carolyn Cohen, Joseph Filippone, John J. Malone, Ann L. Reardon, Ralph Rosenthal Helen M. Toomey, Paul G. Wendler.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5
NAYS—0

(TOOLKEEPER)

Boston Trade High School —William A. O'Keefe, May 3, 1966.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 16, 1966 reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers to Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-004, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, an Augmented Summer Program Involving Remediation Enrichment, at the James P. Timilty Junior High School Summer Program, to take effect June 27 and to continue until Aug. 12, 1966:

William J. Hart, coordinator, at $8.00 per hour.

Paul F. Foley, John J. McGourty, *William E. O'Dornell, and James J. McLaughlin, teachers, mathematics, $5.00 per hour.

Edward F. DiCenzo, Thomas R. Pendergast, James L. Egan, and Thomas Cavanaugh, teachers, reading, $5.00 per hour.

James W. Mulroy and Joseph D. McCloskey, teachers, science, $5.00 per hour.

Constance Salamone and Anne P. Mordis, teachers, art, $5.00 per hour.

James R. Howard, teacher, music, $5.00 per hour.

Paul A. Harrington, teacher, language enrichment, $5.00 per hour.

David S. Owens and Henry E. Montane, teachers, diction and dramatics, $5.00 per hour.

John Peyton, teacher, foreign language, $5.00 per hour.

Lillian Turley, secretary, $3.00 per hour.

3 teacher aids at $2.00 per hour.

1 nurse at $3.00 per hour.

*Assigned to South Boston High School.

The communication was placed on file and on oll roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 16, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, w thout change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Robert E. Donoghue, teacher, junior high, to the Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School, Mar. 28, 1965.

Longfellow District—Hugh E. O'Donnell, teacher, elementary, to the Department of Teacher Placement, Sept. 1, 1966.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Robert N. Adams, cooperative instructor, as cooperative instructor, mechanical design technology, Boston Vocational Technical Institute.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — —Mrs Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of May 16, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Elyse K Taylor, teacher, junior high, as teacher, art, Christopher Gibson District, Title I-ESEA - Project 6-035-004, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 16, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1966:

Emerson District — Pasquale Lochiatto, teacher, elementary as acting assistant principal (vice Margaret L. Murphy, acting principal) Mar. 28, 1966.

Hyde-Everett District — Violet I. Meredith, assistant principal as acting principal (vice Kathryn F. Mahoney, absent on leave); Ruth A. O'Melia, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Dec. 9, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

CONTRACT BETWEEN BOSTON SCHOOL COMMITTEE AND KNOWLES DOUGHERTY UNDER MODEL DEMONSTRATION SUB-SYSTEM

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Knowles Dougherty, said services to be performed under the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Project No. 6-035-003, at a rate not to exceed $75 per day; provided, that the total sum for carrying out this contract shall not exceed $800.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joseph McKenney, Personnel Relations Coordinator, and James Spencer Tobin, Labor Relations Consultant, be authorized to attend a Conference at the New York State School of Industrial and Labor Relations, to be held in New York on May 12 and 13, 1966, at a total expense to the city not to exceed $152.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Louis R. Welch, Associate Superintendent; Thomas R. Roche, Director of the Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts; and Richard Bechtner, Paul E. Marsh and Earl B. Webb, Members of the Task Force for the Improvement of Vocational Education in Boston, be authorized to attend the Eastern Regional Conference on Vocational Education to be held in New York from May 12 to 14, 1966, at a total expense not to exceed $500 to be charged to Federal funds.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 16, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Maurice J. Downey, Director, Vocational Guidance, on his attendance at the American Personnel and Guidance Association Convention, held in Washington, D. C., Apr. 4 to 7, 1966, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 16, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John A. Tyrell, Director,

Department of Science, on his attendance at the 14th Annual Convention of the National Science Teachers Association, held in New York City, Apr. 1 to 5, 1966, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 16, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Robert E. Buck, Director, Business Education on his attendance at the Eastern Business Teachers Association Convention, held in New York City, Apr. 7 to 9, 1966, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 16, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William G. Tobin, Associate Superintendent, on his attendance at the Great Cities Research Council Legislative Committee, held in Washington, D. C., Mar. 13 and 14, 1966, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 16, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Joseph T. Trongone, Director of Music Education, on his attendance at the Music Educators National Conference, held in Kansas City, Missouri, March 18 to 22, 1966, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 16, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, William J. Cunningham, William G. Tobin, Associate Superintendents Thomas S. Eisenstadt, Chairman, Boston School Committee, William E. O'Connor and John J. McDonough, members, Boston School Committee, on their attendance at the Great Cities Program for School Improvement, Spring Conference, held in Chicago, Illinois, March 18 to 20, 1966, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 16, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Martin J. Feeney, Principal, Henry Grew District, A. Louis Karp, Principal, Blackinton-John Cheverus District, and Roger T. Connor, Boston Technical High School, on their attendance at the Conference, National Council of Teachers of Mathematics, held in New York City, April 13 to 16, 1966, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 16, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Joseph F. Carey, Assistant Director, Francis V. Brow, Marilyn R. Kiely, Helen Cotter, Bernard Shulman, Robert Donahue, Grace R. Whittaker and Margaret Callahan, on their attendance at the Twenty-First Annual Conference of the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development, held in San Francisco, California, March 13 to 17, 1966, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER,
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

May 26, 1966

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:23 p. m., and adjourned at 11:50 p. m. The Chairman presiding.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 11:52 p. m., and adjourned at 12:28 a. m., May 27, 1966.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of Feb. 16, 28, Mar. 8, 21 and 28, April 14, 1966, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of May 2, 1966, be amended as follows:

Under Transfers — John R. Yurewicz, head of department, Girls' High School, to English High School,—date should read "to take effect June 1, 1966."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—O

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of May 16, 1966, be amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List: Dept. of Music Education — Joseph L. Hart, teacher of music, salary should read "$6100" instead of $5800.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

RESOLUTIONS ON WALTER A. CREMEN

The following preamble and resolutions were offered:

WHEREAS, God in His Infinite Wisdom has seen fit to call from our midst the late Walter A. Cremen, Principal of the Emerson District; and

WHEREAS, The Boston School Committee mourns the passing of one who dedicated himself to the education of the youth of our city for forty-one years as teacher and principal; and

WHEREAS, The Boston School Committee is conscious of the regard in which Mr. Cremen was held by pupils and associates alike for the many contributions which he made to the maintenance of high educational standards as a teacher, a principal, and an officer of professional organizations; therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the Boston School Committee formally record this expression of sorrow at the passing of Walter A. Cremen and this tribute to his years of service to the Boston Public Schools; and be it further

zRESOLVED, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of the late Walter A. Cremen as evidence of the deep sympathy of the Boston School Committee.

On roll call the preamble was adopted and the resolutions approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

RESOLUTIONS ON STEPHEN J. VELARDO

The following preamble and resolutions were offered:

WHEREAS, God in His Infinite Wisdom has seen

fit to call from our midst the late Stephen J. Velardo, Principal of the Beethoven District; and

WHEREAS, The Boston School Committee is grieved by the passing of this able educator who unselfishly devoted his abilities and energies to the task of maintaining the highest educational standards in the Boston Public Schools throughout his long and successful career; and

WHEREAS, The Boston School Committee is mindful of his splendid personal qualities and his many fine achievements as teacher and principal which gained for him the respect and admiration of all who knew him; therefore be it

RESOLVED That the Boston School Committee formally record this expression of sorrow at the passing of Stephen J. Velardo and this tribute to his years of service to the Boston Public Schools, and be it further

RESOLVED, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of the late Stephen J. Velardo as evidence of the deep sympathy of the Boston School Committee.

On roll call, the preamble was adopted and the resolutions approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named members of the Boston School Department:

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children —Mary K. Rogers, permanent substitute teacher, May 8, 1966.

Department of Attendance—James A. Sullivan, supervisor, May 6, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teacher, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

Ellis Mendell District—Katherine E. Hurley, Apr. 22, 1966.

Placed on file.

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on May 5, 1966 of Harry M. Webster, junior master, Boston Technical High School, who had been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teacher, who had been retired under the provisions of the Boston Retirement System:

Department of Home Economics — Aloyse M. Owen (Hitchcock), Apr. 7, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 26, 1966, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Annette L. Shaw, teacher, junior high, May 2, 1966.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Anna R. Tretter, teacher, junior high, May 11, 1966.

Accepted.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 26, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, made under Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-004 Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High

and Senior High Schools, as presented at the meeting of May 2, 1966:

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Thomas F. Reynolds, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1, 1966).

John Winthrop District—Angelina M. Catinella, teacher, elementary ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1, 1966).

Paul A. Dever District—Jane A. Aronson, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1, 1966).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 26, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the following appointments, as presented at the meeting of May 2, 1966:

Jamaica Plain High School — Linda M. Turner, teacher, high school ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1, 1966).

South Boston High School — Rebecca A. Pierce, teacher, high school ($6100 —anniversary date Sept. 1, 1966).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Girls' High School—Alexander F. Galarneaux, head of department (from master, Dorchester High School) June 1, 1966.

South Boston High School —Harold Goorvich, assistant head master (from head of department, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls), June 1, 1966.

Mather District — Robert E. Lynch, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School), June 1, 1966.

Minot District—Peter A. Modica, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock Dist.), June 1, 1966.

William Lloyd Garrison District — James J. O'Connor, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School), June 1, 1966.

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1966, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Latin School—Morris Rubinovitz, junior master, (from teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

Boston Technical High School—Richard A. Russo, junior master, ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Boston Trade High School —Walter T. Griffin, senior instructor ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

English High School—Anthony M. Lorusso, junior master ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

James F. Scalese, junior master ($6100—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

South Boston High School —Patricia M. Daly, teacher, high school ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Marie A. Gavin, teacher of foods, $5500—anniversary date Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Ellis Mendell District—Bertha Harris Williams, teacher, primary ($6100—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1966.

Emily A. Fifield District —William P. Dever, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Francis Parkman District —Christine F. Cuneo, teacher, junior high ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Frank V. Thompson School—John B. Ford, teacher, junior high ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Henry Grew District—Eleanor I. Murphy, teacher, primary ($8600 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Louis J. Bianci, teacher ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District — Vincent A. Scaduto, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Julia Ward Howe District — James E. Kirk, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Longfellow District—Virginia C. Chiampa, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Joan C. Gross, teacher, kindergarten ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Joseph W. Sennott, guidance adviser (from teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Jr. High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

Mary Hemenway District — Judith R. Noonan, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Anne Quinlan Cronin, teacher, kindegarten ($5800 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Minot District—Elizabeth A. Callahan, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Patrick F. Gavin, Junior High School—Beverly Elftman Bloomfield, teacher, junior high ($5500 anniversary date date Sept. 1, Sept. 1, 1966.

Prince District—Kathleen A. Brennan, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Kathleen M. McCarthy, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Roger Wolcott District—Virginia A. O'Hara, teacher, elementary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Barbara A. Harding, teacher, junior high ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

William E. Endicott District—Millicent A. Diggs, teacher, primary ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Department of Home Economics — Catherine R. Callahan, teacher of foods, junior high ($6000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Victoria Clendenin de-Moulpied, teacher of foods, junior high ($6300—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Ann M. Fontaine, teacher of clothing, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Department of Physical Education Carol A. Feathers, teacher, physical education ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Theodore E. Kolow, teacher, physical education ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Josephine Miklasiewicz Moynihan, teacher, high school, physical education (from school nurse, Dept. of School Health Services), Sept. 1, 1966.

Jean E. Owens, teacher, physical education ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Elaine B. Stevens, teacher, high school, physical education ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Joyce S. Wong, teacher, physical education ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Speech and Lip-reading Services—Jackelyn Schmerin Benjamin, teacher ($5800) — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts —Arthur J. Workman, co-operative instructor ($8600 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Day School for Immigrants—Ruth Cox Gustin, teacher ($9100—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

(Under Title I-ESEA—Project 6-035-004 Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools)

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Margaret Bowe Borggard, guidance adviser (from teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, $9800), Sept. 1, 1966.

Cornelius A. O'Regan, guidance adviser (from teacher, junior high, Oliver W. Holmes Jr. High School, $6900), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dillaway District—Carolann H. D'Amico, teacher, primary ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dwight District—Martha J. Shanley, teacher, primary ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Hugh O'Brien District — Renata Reichalt Joseph, teacher, art ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Deena G. Rice, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Jefferson District — Jean M. Colton, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6100—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Lawrence R. Krueger, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6600 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Martin D. Levine, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Alan Kaplan, guidance adviser ($6600 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Paul A. Dever District—Claire M. McCarthy, teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Elaine L. Richman, teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Theodore Lyman District —Emma Mitchell Brown, teacher, primary ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Carole R. Feldman, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Frances M. Sherlock, teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 26, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1965-66:

HIGH SCHOOLS

Paul J. Cameron, May 19, 1966; Gerard J. Gorman, May 10, 1966, Harvey S. Horovitz, April 28, 1966; Richard C. Murphy, May 10, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 26, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, under Title II B, Adult Basic Education, Economic Opportunity Act of 1964:

Teachers—James P. Collins, Nathaniel W. Kettendorf, Jack Koffman, Gail C. McDavitt, Robert L. Salamone, M. Gregory Toupouzis, May 16, 1966.

Teacher Aides — Patricia Coppinger, William M. Gilmore, Susan Jennings, Natalie G. Perry, May 16, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS, MODEL DEMONSTRATION SUBSYSTEM, SUMMER PROGRAM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 26, 1966, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has nominated the person named below as teachers in the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Title I, ESEA, Project 6-035-003, for the period June 27 through July 29, 1966, salary to be at the rate of $875 for the term:

Mary M. Herlihy, Frances Moore, Phyllis Tobin, John M. Gray, Joseph T. Sullivan, Augustine P. Pepe, Andrew H. Vaccari, Mary Thomsen, C. Gail Washington, Frances A. Mullen, Joseph Ford, Isabella Ravenell, Helen Hall, Dorothy Bethel, Jane Owens, Carolyn Bruneau, Robert H. Watrous, Marie Ciampa, Flora DiNucci, Charles H. Thomas, Teresa A. Hamrock, Leandro Della Piana, Marjorie Abbott, Barbara Scanlon, Janet F. Jervinis, Ellen G. Sullivan, John C. Dwyer.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 26, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Marion W. Barrett for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on May 9, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll

call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

(TEMPORARY ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN)

Girls' Latin School—Angela M. Cadigan, temporary assistant librarian, Sept. 8, 1966.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 26, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay granted to the following named teacher be rescinded:

Edward Everett District —James N. Adams, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1966, to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was rescinded by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 26, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following named persons for the term specified:

Boston Technical High School — Vincent Negrini, Junior master, June 13, 1966 to June 23, 1966.

Boston Technical High School — William Horan, Junior master, June 15, 1966 to June 23, 1966.

Boston Technical High School — John M. Canty, Jr., Junior master, June 15, 1966 to June 23, 1966.

Boston English High School — Joseph G. Zitomersky, Junior master, June 20, 1966 to June 23, 1966.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School—Thomas J. Loftus, Master, June 10, 1966 to June 23, 1966.

English High School Annex — James L. Buckley, Junior master, June 13, 1966 to June 23, 1966.

Hart - Gaston - Perry District — Charles J. Garvey, teacher, elementary, June 16, 1966 to June 23, 1966.

English High School—James J. Doherty, Head of Department, June 20 to June 23, 1966.

Elihu Greenwood District Francis Manning, teacher, elementary, June 13, 1966 to June 23, 1966.

Prince District—Winifred T. Bryant, teacher, primary, June 20, 1966 to June 23, 1966.

Boston Trade High School —Rocco Sammartano, trade instructor, June 13, 1966 to to June 16, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 26, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study be granted to the following named teachers for the term specified:

John F. Kennedy District —James A. MacDougall, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Boston Latin School — Richard A. Thomas, master, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

English High School — Jacob Aronson, junior master, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Joseph E. Barnes Junior High School — Evelyn Strauss, teacher, junior high, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Elihu Greenwood District — Emily E. Maguire, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 26, 1966, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Boston Business School—Fay P. Abrams, teacher, May 2, 1966.

Hart - Gaston - Perry District—Barbara F. Hughes, teacher, elementary, April 25, 1966.

Warren District — Nancy M. Locke, teacher, elementary, May 3, 1966.

Mary Hemingway District —Patricia C. Sullivan, teacher, elementary, March 2, 1966.

James A. Garfield District — Linda Smith Goldfarb, teacher, kindergarten, May 9, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of May 26, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named persons for the term specified:

Elihu Greenwood District —Mary Dunn, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Mary Sheehan, teacher, primary, October 17, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Harvard District — Betty Baker Keeton, teacher of reading, September 1, 1966 to January 3, 1967.

Robert Treat Paine District — Dorothy M. DeCourcy, teacher, elementary, May 2, 1966 to June 23, 1966.

Bigelow District — Rosina Piro (Griffin), teacher, elementary, September 1, 1966 to March 15, 1967.

William E. Endicott District—Susan Major Tingey, teacher, junior high school, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Girls Latin School—Angela M. Cadigan, teacher, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 26, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named person for the term specified:

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Ulysses G. Shelton, Jr., teacher, junior high, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named persons be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from the date stated:

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement — Louise E. McLaughlin, research assistant, March 21, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Mary Cleary, teacher, junior high, June 1, 1966.

On roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from the date stated:

Boston Latin School—Charles Cirame, master, May 3, 1966.

Brighton High School—Marion C. Gilman, Head of Department, February 15, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named persons be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from the date stated:

Department of Conservation of Eyesight—Katherine Urich, acting in charge, May 17, 1966.

Day School for Immigrants, Mildred Clausmeyer, teacher, March 31, 1966.

Department of Hygiene, Margaret Sullivan, R.N., school nurse, May 19, 1966.

Martin District — Elizabeth Thornton, Assistant Principal, May 19, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 26, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignments of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated:

James P. Timilty Junior High School — J. Warren Sennott, teacher, junior high, to guidance adviser, Mary E. Curley Junior High School Sept. 1, 1966.

Theodore Lyman District — William T. McCann, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, as reading consultant, Mar. 25, 1966.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Joseph F. Leonard, teacher, junior high, to Jamaica Plain High School, Aug. 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the termination of assignments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of May 26, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, under Title I-ESEA—Project 6-035-003, The Model Demonstration Subsystem, to take effect May 26, 1966 and to continue until Aug. 31, 1966:

Department of Investigation and Measurement—Anna T. Burke, research assistant, $994.00 per month of service.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 26, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Charlestown High School —Frederick F. Meagher, junior master, to Boston Technical High School, Apr. 11, 1966.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—John F. Logan, cooperative instructor, to Boston Vocational Technical Institute, Sept. 1, 1966; Arthur J. Workman, cooperative instructor, to Boston Vocational Technical Institute, Sept. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 26, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1966:

Blackinton-John Cheverus District—Alfred D. Tutela, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Alice M. Sullivan, absent on leave), Apr. 25, 1966.

Minot District — Dorothy H. Terry, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (Katherine Morgan, asst. prin. retired), Apr. 4, 1966.

Placed on file.

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 26, 1966, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

East Boston High School — Georgia Iavicoli, teacher, high school, married Apr. 16, 1966, new name Georgia Iavicoli Stasio.

Francis Parkman District — Kathleen E. Curran, teacher, special class, married Apr. 19, 1966, new name Kathleen Curran Davis; Adeline C. Reilly, teacher, primary, married May 7, 1966, new name Adeline Reilly Matthews.

Harvard District — Nancy J. Kaplan, teacher, elementary, IV-VI, married Apr. 23, 1966, new name Nancy Kaplan Lubar.

Mary Hemenway District —Marjorie Pistorino, teacher, kindergarten, married June 26, 1966, new name Marjorie Pistorino Collins.

Prince District—Frances D. Thatcher, teacher, primary, married Mar. 18, 1966, new name Frances Thatcher MacEachern.

Theodore Lyman District —Julianne DeFranzo, teacher, primary, married Apr. 16, 1966, new name Julianne DeFranzo Salamone.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of April 14, 1966, authorizing Leo Burke, Business Manager, William Gorman, Deputy Business Manager, and Edwin McCaffrey, Schoolhouse Custodian, to attend the Association of School Business Officials Convention to be held in Auburn, Massachusetts, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Marguerite G. Sullivan, deputy superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the White House Conference Committee, to be held in Washington, D. C., May 31 to June 3, 1966, inclusive, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred thirty-five dollars ($135).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Jeffrey J. Keating, assistant director, Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, is hereby authorized to attend the 22nd Annual Seaboard Apprenticeship Conference, to be held in Groton, Connecticut, June 13 to 16, 1966, inclusive, at a cost to the city not to exceed one hundred dollars ($100).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William J. Cunningham, Associate Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the Advanced Administrative Institute, to be held at Harvard University, July 5 to 15, 1966, at a cost to the city not to exceed two hundred fifty dollars ($250).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Margaret A. Learson, Director, Department of Home Economics, is hereby authorized to attend the Convention of American Home Economics Association, to be held in San Francisco, California, June 27 to July 1, 1966, inclusive, at a cost to the city not to exceed three hundred ninety dollars ($390).

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joseph McKenney, Personnel Relations Coordinator, is hereby authorized to attend the National Institute on Collective Negotiations in Public Education, to be held in Philadelphia, Pa., June 19 to 24, 1966, inclusive, at a cost to the city not to exceed two hundred ninety dollars ($290).

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 26, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Eileen E. Connolly, Principal, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, on her attendance at the National Conference of Executives of Schools for the Deaf, held in Hot Springs, Arkansas, Apr. 24 to 29, 1966, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 26, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of James J. Foley, President, Elementary Principals' Association, on his attendance at the Convention of De-

partment of Elementary School Principals, held in Portland, Oregon, Mar. 18 to 25, 1966, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

SAMUEL GROSS DAVIS FUND

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager is hereby authorized to draw from the City Treasurer the sum of one thousand seven-hundred dollars ($1,700), from the income of the Samuel Gross Davis Fund, and that the Business Manager is further authorized to place this sum in the special bank account to the credit of "Leo J. Burke, Business Manager," for the purpose of making disbursements, through principals of schools, to pupils in the public schools selected to be the recipients of the benefactions provided in the will of Samuel Gross Davis.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

SALARY SCHEDULE 1966-67

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Coordinators be removed from Group 2 to Group 3 of the 1966-1967 salary schedule and that they be removed from the bargaining unit established by the School Committee by order passed on December 15, 1965.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

EXPENDITURES TO MAR. 31, 1966

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of May 26, 1966, submittting a statement showing the expenditures for general school purposes and special items for the first three drafts of the current year, the expenditures for the first three drafts of the fiscal year 1966 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

EXPENDITURES TO APR. 30, 1966

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of May 26, 1966, submitting a statement showing the expenditures for the maintenance of the public schools for 1965, the expenditures for the current month, the expenditures for the first four drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first four drafts of the fiscal year 1965 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

DUDLEY-HYDE-EVERETT DISTRICT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, that the Dudley District and the Hyde-Everett District be combined, the new district to be known as the Dudley-Hyde-Everett District to take effect June 1, 1966.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

SALARY OF ESCORT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of Attendant, School Department (Escort), Horace Mann School, be established at the rate of $13 per day to take effect September 1, 1966.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

CONTRACT FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES UNDER MODEL DEMONSTRATION SUBSYSTEM

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School

Committee and Dr. Zvi Sobel, said services to be performed under the Model Demonstration Sub-system Project No. 6-035-003, at a rate not to exceed $60 per day; provided, that the total sum for carrying out this contract shall not exceed $2,400.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Richard M. Whitney, said services to be performed under the Model Demonstration Sub-system, Project No. 6-035-003, at a rate not to exceed $25 per day; provided, that the total sum for carrying out this contract shall not exceed $200.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt 5

NAYS—0

—

PROMOTIONS, TRANSFERS, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named employees, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to Assistant Audio-Visual Technicians, to take effect as indicated below:

Thomas J. Fitzgerald—April 25, 1966.

Francis J. Gorski—April 25, 1966.

Joseph D. McDonald—June 8, 1966.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Margaret M. Sullivan, Clerk and Stenographer in the Office of Program Development, be provisionally promoted to the position of Senior Clerk and Stenographer, effective June 1, 1966.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the department concerned, Helen M. Conti, Head Clerk and Secretary in the Office of the Deputy Commissioner of Planning, Research and Evaluation, Boston City Hospital, be transferred to the position of Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Educational Publications and Informational Services, Boston School Department, to take effect June 1, 1966.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the department concerned, Rose K. Reynolds, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, City of Boston Building Department, be transferred to the same position in the Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to take effect May 25, 1966.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—O

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the department concerned, Genevieve M. Moses, Telephone Operator, Boston Police Department, be transferred to the same position in the Office of the Business Manager, to take effect May 25, 1966.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary E. Sullivan, Senior Clerk and Typist, Adult Health Division, Massachusetts Department of Public Health, be transferred to the position of Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, at a salary of eighty-one dollars per week, to take effect May 18, 1966.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Catherine F. Barry, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, East Boston High School, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from June 8, 1966.
On roll call the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF CLASS GRADES FOR CUSTODIAL PURPOSES

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That, for custodial purposes, the class grades of the following-named schools be established as indicated, to take effect June 1, 1966:

Peter Faneuil	No. 21
Florence Nightingale	No. 19
Alexander Hamilton	No. 21
Warren-Prescott	No. 23

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Patrick J. Delaney, Junior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from May 4, 1966.
On roll call the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

TRANSFER OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 26, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect June 1, 1966.
Henry J. Lynch, from Thomas N. Hart to Joseph J. Hurley School.
John J. Quigg, from Dearborn to William Bacon School.
Thomas W. Goodwin, from Nathan Hale to John Winthrop School.
Thomas J. Donnelly, from John Winthrop (temporary) to Quincy Dickerman School.
James M. Curley, from Quincy Dickerman (temporary) to Williams School.
John J. Callahan, from Lucy Stone to Daniel Webster School.
George A. Sparks, from Aaron Davis to Benedict Fenwick School.
Harold F. Page, from Roslindale High to Boston Technical High School.
James F. O'Hare, from South Boston High to Roslindale High School.
Harold J. Field, from Patrick F. Gavin Junior High to South Boston High School.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 2, 1966

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 3:20 p.m., and adjourned at 6:14 p.m., the Chairman presiding.

PRESENT: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 6:15 p.m., and adjourned at 6:25 p.m.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of May 16, 1966, be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Christopher Gibson District—Ursula Mistretta Paolini, teacher, primary—should read "Ursula Paolini Mistretta."

John Marshall District—Barbara Mulkerrin Day, teacher, primary—should read "$7200" instead of $6700.

Washington Allston District—Nancy J. Horowitz, teacher, special class—should read "$5800" instead of $5500.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named member of the Boston School Department who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

Frances R. Sullivan, Director Emerita, Department of Kindergartens, May 28, 1966.

Placed on file.

The School Committee requested that a letter of condolence, to be signed by the secretary, be sent to the bereaved family.

—

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district, and with the rank indicated in each, for the schoool year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1966, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Technical High School — Leo T. Mavrelis, senior instructor ($7700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Manuel Bogis, senior instructor ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dorchester High School — Norman J. Rizzi, junior master, ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

South Boston High School —Ruth E. Hartnett, teacher, high school, ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Bigelow District — Carol A. Taylor, teacher kindergarten ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1,), Sept. 1, 1966.

Frank V. Thompson School — Nancy Bernstein Wexler, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Hart - Gaston - Perry District — Gloria E. Razvad, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Longfellow District—Nancy M. O'Brien, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Patrick F. Lyndon District — Barbara A. Goltz, teacher, kindergarten ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Prnce District — Alice Richmond Hall, teacher, kindergarten ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Susan E. Rhodes, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Bette S. Moses, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

William E. Russell District — Jean M. Colleran, teacher, kindergarten ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Anne V. Boden, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Mary Hernon Clarke, teacher, $9100 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Eileen Donovan Hayes, teacher, ($6600 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Anne M. Keane, teacher, ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the folowing vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Summer Review Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 2, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named principals of summer review schools for the term 1966, to take effect June 27, 1966:

Dorchester Summer Review High School — Robert F. Buck.

Fenway Summer Review High School — Eugene L. McLaughlin.

Dorchester Summer Review Junior High School — Edith A. DeAngelis.

Jamaica Plain Summer Review Junior High School — John T. Prince.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That summer review schools are hereby established for the term 1966 in the following-named school buildings:

Dorchester Summer Review High School, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, Washington Street, near Columbia Road, Dorchester.

Fenway Summer Review High School, in the Boston Latin School, Avenue Louis Pasteur, Boston.

Dorchester Summer Review Junior High School, in the Girls' Latin School, Talbot Avenue and Washington Street, Dorchester.

Jamaica Plain Summer Review Junior High School, in the Mary E. Curley School, corner Centre Street and Pershing Road, Jamaica Plain.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the term 1966 of the summer review high schools shall begin on Monday, June 27, 1966, and close on Friday, August 12, 1966, and that sessions be held on each day of said term except Saturdays and Sundays, and Monday, July 4, from 8 a. m. to 12 m.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the term 1966 of the summer review junior high schools shall begin on Monday, June 27, 1966, and close on Friday, August 12, 1966, and that sessions be held on each day of said term except Saturdays and Sundays, and Monday, July 4, from 9 A. M. to 12 M.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That during the term 1966 pupils may be admitted to the summer review schools only upon the approval of the Superintendent or of the Associate Superintendent in charge.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to make such emergency appointments of teachers as may be necessary for service in the summer review schools for the term 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 2, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L.-87-415 to take effect on the dates stated.

Instructor Andrew Arcadipain (Woodworking, Trade) 5/28/66.

*Ann C. Bergin (L.P.N., Girls Trade) 4/27/66.

Norman H. Blanchard (Mach. Op., E.B.) 5/16/66.

Gerard F. Donovan (Basic Ed., Web.) 4/4/66.

Ronald A. Ducharme (Jamaica Pl., Clk., T.) 5/9/66.

Bertram P. Mullaney (Basic Ed., McKay) 4/1/66.

Ada F. Williams (Basic Ed., Web.) 4/18/66.

*Substituted one (1) day for Miss Speer.

Toolkeeper Arthur E. Brown (Mach. Shop, Trade) 5/16/66. (New)

Michael Mavris (Mach. Shop, Trade) 5/16/66. (New)

**Thomas V. Roden (Elec. Mech., Tr. Annex) 5/16/66.

**Replacing Thomas Morin who graduated.

Clerical Assistant Richard R. Doran (Clerk-Typist, Hyde Pk.) 5/9/66.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0

DEPARTMENT OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 2, 1966, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignments of teachers for supervision of agricultural projects during the summer season of 1966:

Dennis M. Crowley, Edward J. Donaghy, Walter V. Stranger.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 2, 1966, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, leave of absence without loss of pay, for the periods indicated, be granted to the following-named persons, in order that they may participate in the Overseas School Project for San Salvador:

John A. Tyrell, Director, Department of Science, from June 9, 1966 through June 23, 1966 (10 days).

Edward A. Foley, Head of Department, Boston Trade High School, from June 9, 1966 through June 23, 1966 (10 days).

George J. Hermiston, Teacher, Junior High, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, from June 16, 1966 through June 23, 1966 (5 days).

Daniel E. O'Connell, Teacher, Junior High, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, from June 16, 1966 through June 23, 1966 (5 days).

Doris M. Gorman, Teacher, Elementary, William E. Endicott District, from June 16, 1966 through June 23, 1966 (5 days).

Hazel E. Reamer, Teacher, Elementary, Henry L. Higginson District, from June 16, 1966 through June 23, 1966 (5 days).

Mary E. Martin, Principal, Humboldt Avenue School, from June 16, 1966 through June 23, 1966 (5 days).

Marion J. Fahey, Assistant Director, Department of Teacher Placement, from June 16, 1966 through June 23, 1966, (5 days).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 2, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District—Peter J. Ingereri, assistant principal, to Office of Chief Structural Engineer, from April 29, 1966 to May 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 2, 1966, reporting that he has continued the assignment of Alexander F. Glardneaux, head of department, Girls' High School, as Curriculum Design Specialist, under Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-003, The Model Demonstration Subsystem, from June 1, 1966 to August 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the continuation of assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 2, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1966:

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District—Rose R. Lynch, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal, (in place of Peter J. Ingeneri, assistant principal, on special assignment to 15 Beacon Street), Apr. 29, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 2, 1966 reporting that he has made the following designations of personnel to take effect June 1, 1966 and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Herbert C. Hambelton, Administrative Assistant to Superintendent, as Acting Associate Superintendent, (vice William J. Cunningham, absent on leave), $1,422.00 per month of service.

Peter Ingeneri, Assistant Principal, Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District, as Acting Administrative Assistant to Superintendent, $1,078.33, per month of service.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Evans Clinchy, Consulting Director; Joseph Carey, Assistant Director and Francis V. Brow, Program Analyst, Office of Program Development, be authorized to attend a conference in the U. S. Office of Education, Washington, D. C. on June 2, 1966, at an expense not to exceed $82.00 per person, to be charged to Title I ESEA, Project 6-035-003.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES — SCHOOLS, PROMOTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Senior Clerk and Stenographer, effective May 10, 1966:

Mary Gershman, Phyllis M. McDonough, Mary A. McMahon, Nancy L. Higgins, Mary A. Ahern, Marion B. Talanian.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE, CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Paul V. Kelley, Junior Building Custodian, be granted an additional leave of absence without pay for a period of three months from June 14, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON
Proceedings of School Committee

June 13, 1966

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 10.02 a. m., and adjourned at 12:35 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, at 12:36 p. m., and adjourned at 12:40 p. m.

—

ALLOCATION OF FUNDS FOR SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON — DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON, MASS. 02116

June 2, 1966

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, School Committee
15 Beacon Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:—

As of May 31, 1966, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order in order to make a report thereon:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $25,919.-28 being part of the unexpended balance of the allocation of bond issue funds for the Charles Sumner School, be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans for and the completion and furnishing of a sufficient number of classrooms in the Charles H. Taylor School, Mattapan, to accommodate approximately 390 pupils, said sum when added to the amended sum of $190,000 which at the meeting of December 20, 1965 was allocated from the 1962 bond issue for the same purposes, makes, a total of $215,919.-28 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described order.

Action by the Board of Commissioners on this order has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings:
(Signed) Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $25,919.28 being part of the unexpended balance of the allocation of bond issue funds for the Charles Sumner School, be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans for and the completion and furnishing of a sufficient number of classrooms in the Charles H. Taylor School, Mattapan, to accommodate approximately 390 pupils, said sum, when added to the amended sum of $190,000 which, at the meeting of December 20, 1965 was allocated from the 1962 bond issue for the same purposes, makes a

total of $215,919.28 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON—
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 Boylston Street
Boston, Mass. 02116

June 2, 1966

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, School Committee
15 Beacon Street,
Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of May 31, 1966 the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order in order to report thereon:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expanded for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $30,000 being part of the unexpended balance of the allocation of bond issue funds for the Charles Sumner School, be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans and construction of an addition to the Hyde Park School, installation of equipment therein, and alterations within the existing machine shop, said sum when added to the sums of $150,000 and $20,000 which, at the meetings of July 19, 1965 and November 22, 1965 respectively, were allocated from the 1962 bond issue for the same purposes, makes a total of $200,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described order.

Action by the Board of Commissioners on this proposed order has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Verty truly yours,
Board of Commissioners of
School Buildings:
(Signed) Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That out of the sum appropriated by the City Council of the City of Boston by order passed first on June 25, 1962, and again on July 9, 1962, and approved by the Mayor on July 10, 1962, to be expended for the purpose of acquiring land for, and constructing public schoolhouses in the City of Boston, including originally equipping and furnishing such schoolhouses, the sum of $30,000 being part of the unexpended balance of the allocation of bond issue funds for the Charles Sumner School, be, and the same hereby is, allocated for plans and construction of an addition to the Hyde Park School, installation of equipment therein, and alterations within the existing machine shop, said sum, when added to the sums of $150,000 and $20,000 which, at the meetings of July 19, 1965 and November 22, 1965 respectively, were allocated from the 1962 bond issue for the same purposes, makes a total of $200,000 allocated for the purposes set forth above.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0

—

COMMENDATION OF BOSTON RECORD-AMERICAN BY MRS. HICKS

The following statement by Mrs. Hicks was ordered spread upon the public record:

The Boston Record American is to be commended for the publication of its series "Career Tips".

The decision each young person must make concerning the choice of a vocation is critical and complex. Every young man and young woman at this point of his life needs all of the expert assistance and guidance he or she can get. The Record American is acutely aware of and sensitive to this need. Tommy Shulman has responded with informative and meaningful articles which I sincerely hope are read by every high school pupil in the Boston Public Schools.

—

NEW SCHEDULE OF SCHOOL HOURS

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That the following revised schedule of school hours be adopted to comply with Chapter 752 of the Acts of 1965:

Elementary Schools

8:30 a. m. to 12:00 noon—12:30 to 2:20 p. m. Teachers will be on duty fifteen minutes before the above stated opening time and shall remain on duty at least fifteen minutes after the above stated dismissal time.

Junior High Schools

8:30	Doors open
8:40— 8:50	Character Education
8:50— 9:35	Period 1
9:35—10:20	Period 2
10:20—10:25	Lavatory
10:25—10:30	Physical Education
10:30—11:15	Period 3
11:15—12:00	Period 4
12:00—12:20	First Lunch
12:20— 1:05	Period 5
12:00—12:45	Period 5
12:45— 1:05	Second Lunch
1:05— 1:50	Period 6
1:50— 2:35	Period 7
2:40	Dismissal

Teachers will be on duty fifteen minutes before the above stated opening time and shall remain on duty at least fifteen minutes after the above stated dismissal time.

High Schools

The high school schedules will be established by each school in conformity with the law. Teachers will be on duty fifteen minutes before the stated opening time and shall remain on duty at least fifteen minutes after the stated dismissal time.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1966, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated:

Dearborn District—Judith E. Salamoff, teacher, primary, June 30, 1966; Ellen M. Skehan, teacher, elementary IV-VI, June 30, 1966.

John Winthrop District—Mina Jeanne Shub, teacher, primary, June 30, 1966.

Longfellow District—Jane White Linsay, teacher, primary, May 7, 1966.

Mary Hemenway District —Arthur J. Carroll, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Dec. 23, 1965.

Minot District — Jane Hermiston Potenza, teacher, kindergarten, May 10, 1966.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Richard G. Barke, teacher, special class, June 30, 1966.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Linda A. Young, teacher, junior high, Apr. 28, 1966.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1966, reporting the re-

tirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 32, to take effect June 20, 1965, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Alphonse Basso, junior building custodian.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect May 31, 1966, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Administration Building — Board of Examiners — Ethel L. Gemmel, principal clerk and stenographer.

Place on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the folowing-named veteran, who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Boston Technical High School — Chester L. Musgrave, senior building custodian, May 31, 1966, $5903.63 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons are hereby retired on pension in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1951, as amended, the date of retirement and rate of pension to be as hereinafter specified:

Alice H. Baker, teacher, kindergarten, Thomas Gardner District, June 30, 1966, $2,000 per annum.

Lillian M. McCormick, teacher, elementary, Longfellow District, June 30, 1966, $2,000 per annum.

Margaret M. McDonald, teacher, high school, Girls' High School, June 30, 1966, $2,000 per annum.

Helen C. MacLean, teacher, elementary, Emily Fifield District, June 30, 1966, $2,000 per annum.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1966, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

(Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-004

Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Charles J. Stravin, teacher, junior high $6100 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Educational Inv. & Measurement—John W. Hannon, research assistant (from teacher, elementary, W. E. Endicott District—$10,400, anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

John LoConte, research assistant (from teacher, elementary IV-VI, W. E. Endicott District, $10,400, anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Francis D. Sacco, research assistant (from junior master, South Boston High School—$10,400, anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Dearborn District—Marjorie Lennon Daner, teacher special class ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dillaway District—Elaine A. Tortora, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Elihu Greenwood District — Frederick K. Berman, teacher elementary IV-VI ($6100 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dudley-Hyde-Everett District—Alma E. Wright, teacher, primary ($6100—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

John Marshall District—Grace Dungee Caldwell, teacher, primary ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Oliver W. Holmes Junior High School—Kathleen M. Connelly, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

William E. Endicott District—Mary B. Maglione, teacher, primary ($6100—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Home Economics —Anne Cronin Tighe, teacher of clothing, junior high (from teacher of clothing, elementary), Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

(CHANGE IN RANK)

Brighton High School — George Y. Najarian, junior master, (from cooperative instructor).

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1965-66:

HIGH SCHOOLS

Assistants — Paul Cameron, May 19, Gerald T. Gorman, May 10, Harvey S. Horowitz, April 28, Richard C. Murphy, May 5, David A. Walsh, May 24, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962,

P.L.-87-415 to take effect on the dates stated.

Toolkeeper — Steven T. Gilbert (New) (Mach. Shop, So. Boston) 6/6/66.

Clerical Assistant: Linda Daniels (Clk. Typist, Hyde Park), 5/23/66.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named persons for the term specified:

Trade High School for Girls — Marie L. Morgan, senior assistant, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Lewis Junior High School —Myles D. Striar, teacher junior high, September 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Joanne McCorkle, teacher, elementary, September 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Edward Everett District — Marilyn H. Donovan, teacher, elementary, September 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Prince District — Virginia McArdle, teacher, elementary, September 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Mather District—Marguerite Russell Wallace, teacher, primary, May 25, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Mather District—Barbara Doyle (Francis), teacher, kindergarten, September 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following named persons for the term specified:

Boston Trade High School — Philip Pirrone, trade instructo, June 13, 1966 to June 16, 1966.

Boston Trade High School — John Arcadipane, trade structor, June 13, 1966 to June 16, 1966.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Paul Sullivan, teacher, junior high, June 20, 1966 to June 23, 1966.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Beverly King, teacher, junior high, June 20, 1966 to June 23, 1966.

East Boston High School — Frank M. Reed, Cooperative instructor, June 20, 1966 to June 23, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from the date stated:

Day School for Immigrants — Mildred Clausmeye, teacher, May 23, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAY—Mr. Lee—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1966, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the

Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Roslindale High School—Jeannette O'Donnell Robinson, teacher, May 4, 1966.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Ellen F. O'Neill, teacher, junior high, May 25, 1966.

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Ann M. Barden, teacher, primary — terminate leave March 31, 1966, new leave to take effect April 1, 1966.

Paul A. Dever District—Marilyn F. Ventre, teacher, primary, April 29, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers and secretaries as indicated to the Summer Elementary Remediation and Enrichment Program (SEREL), Title I-Project 6-035-004, from June 27, 1966 to Aug. 12, 1966:

Benedict Fenwick School —Coordinator, John Young; Teachers, Sandra Barron, Jean Crawford, Frederick Fortey, William Rudder, George Byrne, Thomas Hand, Robert Gallo, Barbara Dallas, Mary A. Driscoll, Linda A. Probeck and Joseph Joyce; Secretary, Florence L. Coughlin.

Charles E. Mackey School —Coordinator, Gloria DeAngelis; Teachers, Barbara Jackson, Ann S. Kleinman, John Morrison, James Chisolm, John Cummings, George Johnson, Gertrude Bataitis, Dorothy Gouzoule, Richard DeLello, Carolyne Nicholas, Louis J. Kreinsen, H. Jeanette Pollard and Marie Fernandez; Secretary, Margaret Costello.

Christopher Gibson School Coordinator, Francis A. Hurley; Teachers, Elizabeth Davis, Diane Schnabel, Sally Saisa, Robert Holland, Alice Brown, Kathleen Maloney, Elyse Taylor, Cornelius P. Cronin, Alexander Visser, Edmund Mousalley, Francis J. Manning; Secretary, Kathleen B. Holland.

David A. Ellis School—Coordinator, Ralph Galeota; Teachers, Marjorie Powell, Nancy Sheehan, Joseph Niosi, Leo Conway, Joan Doherty, Nicholas Tranquillo, Eleanor Paterson, Lester Gallagher, Peter Panciocco, Ernest Simms, Gerald McGrath; Secretary, Josephine M. McElroy.

Dearborn School — Coordinator, James Hughes; Teachers, Michelle Chansky, Arthur Ashur, Barbara McKeon, Thomas Welch, David Sill, Marilyn Donovan, Lambros A. Pappas, James Howard, Henry Hurley, Mabel L. Beck and Josephine Thomson; Secretary, Alice Gallahue.

George F. Hoar School—Coordinator, Mary McLean; Teachers, Catherine Donovan, Roberta King, Elizabeth Johnson, Mary Ross, Mary Walsh, Margaret Byron, Eileen Good, Peggy Williams, Mary McCluskey, Alice Healey, Joanne Rogers and Eleanor McCabe; Secretary, Joan O'Leary.

Harvard School — Coordinator, Patricia Nolan; Teachers, Raymond Shaw, Mary Coughlin, Charles Fuller, Frederick Sliney, Roland Doherty, Robert Murphy, Arthur Perry, Margaret Carlin, William Wright, John P. Breen and Marilyn Semonian; Secretary, Eileen E. Cunniff.

Jefferson School — Coordinator, David Reardon; Teachers, Margaret Tebeau, Christine Connor, Rosalyn Hersch, William Handy, Alfred Tutela, Mary Doherty, Ann Girard, Clare Mann, John S. Hughes, John A. Homsy, Joanne M. Bourget,

and Joanne Painte; Frances W. Koretz.

Joseph J. Hurley School —Coordinator, Arthur Ahearn; Teachers, Ann Kelly Hayes, Elizabeth Wright, Ruth Navyokas, William Collins, Emil Silverman, Walter Murray, Roger Beattie, Marie O'Brien, Michaela Sheehan, Kathleen MacDougald, Ruth E. Hartnett; Secretary, Elena B. Rose.

Julia Ward Howe School —Coordinator, Archie Macdonald; Teachers, Frances T. MacEachern, Janice Williams, Catherine French, William Hurley, Margaret Lewis, Marcia McGinnes, Judith Holt, Joseph Howard, Joseph Fitzgibbons, John J. Weeks, James C. Burkhead; Secretary, Emily M. Larner.

Nathan Hale School—Coordinator, William Connor; Teachers, Mary Hannon, Ann M. O'Connor, Charity Brunson, Samuel Khirallah, Jean Kelly, John Passanisi, Judith Russell, Marjorie Duby, Antoinette Conroy, Roslita Green and Jeanette Gaynor; Secretary, Catherine F. Osborne.

Paul A. Dever School—Coordinator, Eldon Bouton; Teachers, Gail McDavitt, Mary R. Fitzgerald, Laurentina J. Burrell, Patricia Ford, Anna Joyce, Helen Nee, Deena Rice, Carolyn Geiger, Marilyn Dector, Gladys Plovnick, Katherine Coughlin, Jeanne Brenner; Secretary, Margaret H. Carroll.

Quincy Dickerman School —Coordinator, Francis O'Meara; Teachers, Margaret McCray, Susan Jefflin, Sarah Heaney, Robert Bailey, Daniel Walsh, Jane Flanders, Arleen J. Caho, Linton Nelson, John Gillis, Joseph L. Hart and William G. Garnett; Secretary, Mary Duffy.

Ralph Waldo Emerson School — Coordinator, Frances Cazanove; Teachers, Shirley DeLoach, Sheila Flaxman, Edmund Sheehan, Frank Galvin, Susan Smith, Jennie Towers, Cladcile O. Boyd, Katherine Mogan, Thomas Clegg, Marilyn Allen and Roland Gendron; Secretary, Doris R. Mallard.

Sarah Greenwood School — Coordinator, John M. Hughes; Teachers, JoAnn Ferrara, Dorothy Lesser, Dorothy Goodwin, Joseph DeSario, John Hannon, James Supple, Susan Major Tingey, Lawrence Hagerty, Maurice Hasting, Inez I. Hunter and John LoConte; Secretary, Ruth E. Milligan.

Theodore Lyman School — Coordinator, James E. Connell; Teachers, Julianne DeFronzo, Sheila Levine, Rose DeFranza, Patricia Memmolu, John Healy, Kenneth DeCosta, Robert L. Salamone, James O'Malley, Edward Trainor, Doshia Dockett, and Joseph Rusci; Secretary, Ruth P. Callahan.

William Bacon School — Coordinator, Thomas McLaughlin; Teachers, Aidan Walsh, Peter Modica, Catherine R. Keane, James Sharkey, Joseph Stanton, James Sullivan, Vincent Veneziano, Edith Platt, John Vozella, Clifford M. Weeks, and William McKenney; Secretary, Mildred Coughlin.

Consultant Supervisors — John J. Bradley, John E. Burke, Robert T. Conway, Marion J. Fahey, Genevieve J. Farley, Charlotte Fellman, Alice R. Geary, Arthur F. Gustus, Agatha Howard, Etta Leek and Mary M. McLaughlin.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher to Title I-ESEA - Project 6 - 035 - 004 Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

South Boston High School —Ruth Hartnett, teacher, high school, as special science teacher, in the Dwight District, $5500.00.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1966:

Dorchester High School—Mary E. Lynch, teacher, high school, as acting head of department (Grace R. Whittaker, absent on leave) May 24, 1966.

Roslindale High School—Joseph J. Feely, junior master, as acting assistant head master (vice Mark F. Russo, absent on leave) Jan. 25, 1966; John J. Conway, junior master, as acting head of department (vice Walter V. O'Brien, absent on leave), Jan. 27, 1966.

Francis Parkman District — James W. Mulroy, teacher, elementary as acting assistant principal (William C. Gustus, asst. princ.), Dec. 13, 1965.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Vincent Veneziano, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal (Robert E. Lynch, appointed to Mather Dist.), June 1, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

TUITION RATES

The following was offered:

Ordered, That the rates of tuition for non-resident pupils in the Boston Public Schools, exclusive of state-aided schools and classes and exclusive also of children residing on Federal areas within the territorial limits of the City of Boston, are hereby established for the school year 1966-67:

Latin and Day High Schools, per year	$560.00
Junior High Schools, per year	530.00
Elementary Schools, per year	420.00
Kindergartens, per year	210.00
Boston Business School, per year	500.00
Summer Review High Schools, per term	30.00
Summer Review Junior High Schools, per term	30.00
Evening High Schools, per term	50.00
Evening Elementary Schools, per term	25.00
Speech and Lipreading Services, per hour	.50
Day School for Immigrants, per hour of instruction	.30
Conservation of Eyesight Classes, per hour of instruction	1.20
Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, per hour of instruction	3.50

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William G. Tobin, Associate Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the Conference of Legislative Committee, Great Cities Research Council, to be held in Washington, D.C., June 13 to 15, 1966, at a cost to the city not to exceed one hundred twenty dollars ($120).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Ronald P. Johnson, director, Dept. of Educational Publications and Informational Services, is hereby authorized to attend the National School Public Relations Association Seminar, to be held in Hollywood, Florida, July 4 to 8, 1966, at a cost to the city not to exceed one hundred dollars ($100).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Elizabeth F. Scannell, librarian, is hereby authorized to attend the American Library

Association Conference, to be held in New York City, July 10 to 16, 1966, at a cost to the city not to exceed one hundred thirty dollars ($130).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Nancy Seasholes, consulting curriculum design specialist, is hereby authorized to attend the Anthropology Curriculum Study Project, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, June 15 and 16, 1966, at a cost not exceed one hundred fifty-five dollars ($155), to be charged to Title I, Model Demonstration Subsystem.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John S. Dooley, Director, Department of Audio-Visual Instruction, on his attendance at the National Convention Department of Audio Visual Instruction, held in San Diago, California, Apr. 24 to 29, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Vincent P. Conners, Director, Department of Special Classes, on his attendance at the 90th Annual Meeting on Mental Deficiency, held in Chicago, Illinois, May 10 to 14, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 13, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Robert L. Murray, on his attendance at the Forty-Fourth Annual Meeting of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics, held in New York City, Apr. 13 to 16, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a textbook in the Boston School of Business:

Gregg et al. Gregg Speed Building for Colleges. McGraw-Hill—Gregg Division. c1966. net $4.80. f.o.b. Shipping Point. Laid over.

—

RACIAL IMBALANCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That no pupil may be permitted to attend a school out of district if his attendance in that school will either cause said school to become racially imbalanced or will aggravate an already existing condition of racial imbalance in such school.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—3

NAYS—Mrs. Hicks and Mr. O'Connor—2

—

TRANSFER—ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Ethel M. McGeough, Clerk and Typist on temporary transfer to Senior Clerk and Typist, Pupil Adjustment Counseling, be granted a leave of absence without pay from July 13, through September 2, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 20, 1966

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:35 p. m., and recessed at 12:45 a. m., June 21, to June 22, 1966 at 2 p. m.

June 22, 1966

Conference resumed at 2:32 p. m., and adjourned at 5:40 p. m.

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held at 5:42 p. m., and adjourned at 6:10 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

Joseph McKenney, Personnel Relations Coordinator of the School Committee and James Spencer Tobin, Esquire, Labor relations consultant to the School Committee laid before the School Committee the draft of a collective bargaining agreement between the School Committee of the City of Boston and the Boston Teachers Union, Local 66, American Federation of Teachers, AFL-CIO, which they had negotiated with said Local 66.

VOTED, That said draft be, and the same hereby is, made a part of the minutes of this meeting.

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

After discussion, further VOTED, That the Chairman of the School Committee of the City of Boston be, and he hereby is authorized to sign said collective bargaining agreement on behalf of the School Committee of the City of Boston.

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT CONTRACT TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preamble
Identification of the Parties
Article I Union Recognition
Article II Salary and Rates of Pay
Article III Working Conditions.
A. Class Size.
B. Teaching load: Teaching programs
C. Duty free lunch period
D. Relief from non-teaching tasks
E. Planning and development periods
F. Special groups
G. Length of school day and year
H. Other conditions of work
Article IV Application for Promotion: Transfers
A. Posting and bidding on promotions
B. Transfers
C. Other points on promotion
Article V Leaves of Absence and Sick Leave
A. Leave for union officers
B. Sabbatical leave of absence
C. Leave for personal reasons
D. Short term leave for personal business
E. Sick leave
Article VI Policy Statement
A. High school and junior high school divisions
B. Elementary school division
C. Teacher conferences: In-service meetings
Article VII Grievance Procedure
A. Definition
B. Adjustment of grievances
Article VIII Arbitration
Article IX Union Privileges and Responsibilities
A—Fair practices
B—Allowed time for union negotiations
C—Payroll deduction for union dues
D—Union meetings
E—Bulletin boards
F—Grievance time for building representative
G—No union activity on school time

H—Protection of individual and group rights
I—Existing laws and regulations preserved
Article X Handling of New Issues.
Article XI Saving clause
Article XII Resolution of differences by Peaceful Means
Article XIII Duration
APPENDIX A SALARY SCHEDULES—TAX FREE ANNUITIES — RETIREMENT PLAN
APPENDIX B LEAVE SCHEDULES
APPENTIX C TRANSFER TIME SCHEDULE
APPENDIX D LENGTH OF SCHOOL YEAR

PREAMBLE

The School Committee of the City of Boston and the Boston Teachers Union Local 66 American Federation of Teachers AFL-CIO agree that they have a common public and educational area of concern, in addition to economic matters such as salary and working conditions.

This wider area of professional concern is to be approached constructively toward the goal of educational excellence. Periodic consultation will take place without trespass or interference upon the distinct and special powers and duties of either party in the process.

To this end the Union will from time to time present to the Committee or its designated representatives views and suggestions on certain school problems clearly within its knowledge and province as the agency in the shcool system having the closest over-all contact with the classroom teacher.

Subjects considered to be within the scope of such initiation and discussion are: recruitment of qualified teachers, class size, operation of difficult schools, standards of physical and housekeeping environment and amenities on school premises, relief from non-teaching tasks, and an increasingly effective curriculum.

It is hoped that this continuing consultation throughout the school year will contribute to the enhancement of public education in the City of Boston.

AGREEMENT MADE AND ENTERED INTO on this day of 1966, by and between the School Committee of the City of Boston (hereinafter refered to as the "Committee") and the Boston Teachers Union, Local 66, American Federation of Teachers, AFL-CIO (hereinafter referred to as the "Union").

WHEREAS: the parties believe the collective bargaining method is workable and competent and will add dignity and increased professionalism in its best sense to the joint effort of the Union and the Committee to reach agrement and

WHEREAS: in entering upon this new responsibility the parties wish to declare their intention to cooperate fully in what must be the joint objective of both bodies, the best education possible for Boston's children, and

WHEREAS: in a secret ballot election conducted at the request of the Committee by the Labor Relations Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on November 9, 1965, the Union received a majority of the votes cast and

WHEREAS: on December 15, 1965, the Committee, pursuant to the above election results, recognized the Union as the exclusive collective bargaining agent for all persons described in Article I of this agreement and

WHEREAS: nothing herein contained is intended to limit the right or discretion inherent in the Committee by law except to the extent that this contract does so, therefore; it is agreed as follows:

ARTICLE I

A. UNION RECOGNITION, JURISDICTION AND DEFINITIONS

The Committee recognizes the Union as the exclusive bargaining representative for all those persons in the bargaining unit which consists of those covered by

Groups I 2A-2B of the salary schedule (1963-64) of the Boston School committee, provisional teachers, substitute teachers on a one-year's assignment.

B. JURISDICTION

The jurisdiction of the Union shall include those persons now or hereafter who perform the duties or functions of the categories of employees in the bargaining unit, regardless of whether these duties or functions are performed by present, or modified, or new processes or equipment.

C. DEFINITIONS

The term "school" as used in this Agreement means any work location or functional division or group in which a grievance may arise.

The term "Principal", "Head Master" and "Director" as used in this Agreement means the responsible administrative heads of their respective district, schools or department.

The term "teacher" as used in this Agreement means a person employed by the Committee in the bargaining unit as defined in Article I.

The term "person" as used in this Agreement means a person employed by the Committee in the bargaining unit as defined in Article I.

The term "union representative" as used in this Agreement means the Union building representative or his teacher designee.

Wherever the singular is used in this Agreement it is to include the plural.

ARTICLE II

SALARY AND RATES OF PAY PER HOUR

A. SALARIES—DIFFERENTIALS—TAX FREE ANNUITIES—RETIREMENT PLAN

The salaries and differentials of the day school personnel in Salary Groups I and II, the tax free annuity program, and the retirement plan are set forth in Appendix A, which is attached to and made a part of this Agreement.

B. ANNIVERSARY DATE

Those persons who at the time of their appointment have not had one hundred twenty (120) days for salary purposes within the school year of their appointment but who do have a total of at least one hundred twenty (120) days for sallary purposes in the school year of their appointment will advance a step on the salary schedule, to the maximum, on each September following their appointment.

All other persons will advance a step on the salary schedule, to the maximum, on the first day of the month of their appointment in each year.

C. SALARY CREDIT

Credit for all prior teaching experience in the City of Boston shall be granted to all those in Group I of the salary schedule effective September 1, 1966. 120 days' credit for salary purposes per school year shall be the basis for computing one year's teaching experience.

ARTICLE III

WORKING CONDITIONS

A. CLASS SIZE

The Committee and the Union recognize the desirability of achieving optimum teaching-learning conditions by assuring workable class size. To this end the Committee recognizes it is desirable to attempt to reach the following class size maxima:

20 pupils in classes of academically talented or slow academic achievers.

20 pupils in industrial arts classes.

12 pupils in industrial arts classes composed of special class students.

To achieve these class size targets the Union and the Committee agree that the following class size maxima for the 1966-67 school year shall be in effect:

28 in kindergarten through grade 6.

32 in grades 7-12.

An appropriate number of regular teachers shall be hired to make possible the aforementioned class size maxima for the 1966-67 school year.

In the event that it is necessary to assign a teacher to a class which exceeds the maximum size, the Head-

master or Principal shall upon receipt of written request by the teacher or the Union state reasons in writing to the teacher and the Union and the Associate Superintendent of Personnel. Such a statement of specific reasons shall be available for examination by the Union in the Office of the Associate Superintendent of Personnel and the office of the Principal or Headmaster.

An acceptable reason for exceeding the maximum class size may be any of the following:

(a) There is no space available and no portable unit can be obtained to permit scheduling of any additional classes or class in order to reduce class size.

(b) Conformity to the class size objective would result in placing additional classes on short time schedule.

(c) Conforming to the class size objective would result in the organization of half-classes.

(d) A class larger than the maximum is necessary or desirable in order to provide for specialized or experimental instruction, or for the instruction of the gifted.

(e) It is educationally unsound.

B. TEACHING LOAD: TEACHER PROGRAMS

"Teaching periods" are those periods in which the teacher is actively involved with the pupil in the act of teaching, and has participated in the planning of the instruction to be conducted.

"Home room classes" are those in which children assemble in the morning, during the school day, and at the close of the day for administrative purposes. The time involved is of short duration.

"Administrative periods" are those periods during which the teacher is programmed for an activity other than teaching.

Homeroom periods of other than short duration are administrative periods.

Planning and Development periods are those periods during which a teacher is not assigned to a regularly programmed responsibility.

A basic maximum of 25 teaching periods, 5 planning and development and 5 administrative periods for teachers with home room classes shall be established before any other type of program is arranged in which teachers teach less than 25 periods.

C. DUTY FREE LUNCH PERIOD

1. Elementary

The parties agree that it is their intention to provide for every elementary teacher an adequate duty-free lunch period of at least 40 minutes; as the first step in effectuating this the parties agree:

(a) In September, 1966, a pilot program shall be initiated in 12 elementary schools to provide a 40-minute lunch period. One aide shall be provided for each three teachers.

(b) This is to be effectuated within a teaching day beginning at 8:30 and not extending beyond 2:25 p. m. with a 40-minute lunch period and a 15-minute recess. One suggested but not required arrangement is recess from 10:00-10:15, first Lunch Period 11:00-11:40, second Lunch 11:40-12:20, third Lunch 12:20-1:00.

2. Junior High and High School

It is agreed that a joint study shall be made to provide every Junior High and High School teacher with a lunch period free of duty at the usual eating time.

D. RELIEF FROM NON-TEACHING TASKS

The parties agree that the present practice of requiring teachers to perform non-teaching tasks is uneconomical; further, it has a deteriorating effect on the vitality and effectiveness of the teacher in the practice of his profession. It is, therefore, agreed as follows:

1. Elementary

The Committee and the Union recognize the desirability of relieving teachers of non-teaching duties such as lunch duty, traffic duty, duplicating of materials, col-

lecting money for purposes such as milk, insurance, pictures and school banking. As a first step in effectuating these principles, the parties agree:

(a) Elementary; no bus duty before or after school.

(b) Junior High School; a person will not be required to perform street duty where police protection is considered necessary but is not available. A person is not required to perform traffic patrol.

2. Teachers relieved by school aides of administrative assignments shall not be assigned to teaching duties in lieu of such administrative assignments.

E. PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT

"Planning and Development Periods" are those periods during which the teacher is not assigned to a regular programmed responsibility.

"Other teaching personnel" refers to teachers in the elementary schools who are specialists in the following areas: Music, Art, Reading, Physical Education, Science and Speech Improvement.

F. SPECIAL GROUPS

1. Teachers of the Physically Handicapped

(a) Teachers of the physically handicapped shall be provided with parking permits.

(b) Teaching materials and supplies shall be made available to teachers of the physically handicapped at a central stockroom designated by the Supervisor of the Teachers of the physically handicapped.

2. Kindergarten and Pre-Kindergarten

(a) The schedule of student morning arrival and length of the school day for the kindergarten and pre-kindergarten teachers shall be no longer than that for the rest of the elementary teachers.

(b) All administrative policies on kindergarten and pre-kindergarten shall be made available to teachers and Principals.

(c) The first 2 days of school and at least one day in April shall be used for registration and record keeping.

3. Teachers of Instrumental Music

(a) Teachers of Instrumental Music who qualify shall be permitted to rate for the position of Supervisor of Music Education.

(b) No member of the music department instructional staff may be required to participate in professional conferences or other activities sponsored by any teacher organization.

4. Industrial Arts Teachers

(a) The Committee will endeavor to provide sufficient lighting in the shops and to furnish the various machines, and equipment necessary for a complete and adequate Industrial Arts Program in the schools and to this end to utilize all possible sources of available federal funds and surplus property.

(b) A joint study shall be made of permitting eligibility for all ratings in Group II to Industrial Arts teachers, holders of special education certificates, and guidance advisers; and permitting Shop Foremen, Division Foremen, and Division Heads to be eligible to rate for all positions open to Assistant Principals.

(c) It is recommended that shops are to be closed and pupils taken to a classroom, when a qualified ILA, teacher is not available as a substitute.

5. Assistant Principals and Supervisors

The duties of assistant principals and heads of department shall be as specified in the Rules and Regulations of the Committee and/or in this contract.

G. LENGTH OF SCHOOL DAY AND YEAR

1. The length of the present school year shall be in accordance with the provisions of APPENDIX D, which is attached hereto and made a part of this Agreement.

2. The length of the pupil school day shall not exceed the time required by the State Board of Education.

H. OTHER CONDITIONS OF WORK

1. Vacation Pay Credit.

The teacher or his designated beneficiary or if there is no designated beneficiary then the estate of the teacher who is separated from employment or dies during the school year shall receive the pay withheld up to the date of separation or death.

2. Withdrawal of Resignation. Subsequent Re-employment:

Teachers who resign in June and subsequently are re-employed in September of the same year shall be placed in the appropriate salary step of this agreement and shall be credited with the sick leave reserve and sabbatical leave rights which they held at the time of resignation.

Re-entrants shall be placed on re-entrant list for appointment after successfully passing the major in their subject area.

3. Assistance in Assault Cases

(a) Principals shall report all cases of assault suffered by teachers, in connection with their employment, to the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel.

(b) Whenever it is alleged that a teacher has assaulted a person or that a person has assaulted a teacher, the Principal and Associate Superintendent in charge of Personnel shall cooperate with the teacher involved; in the investigation of the incident. The Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel shall comply with any reasonable request from the teacher for relevant information in the Committee's possession not privileged under law concerning the person or persons involved.

The Committee shall indemnify a teacher in its employ for expenses or damages sustained by him by reason of an action or claim against him arising out of the negligence of such teacher or other act of his resulting in accidental bodily injury to or the death of any person or in accidental damage to or destruction of property, while acting as such teacher, and may indemnify a teacher in its employ for expenses or damages sustained by him by reason of an action or claim against him arising out of any other acts done by him while acting as such teacher; provided, in either case, that after investigation it shall appear to the Committee that such teacher was at the time the cause of action or claim arose acting within the scope of his employment and provided, further, that the defense or settlement of any action or claim for which indemnification is sought under this provision shall have been made by the Corporation Counsel, upon the request of the Committee, or if such Corporation Counsel fails or refuses to defend such action or claim, by an attorney employed by such teacher.

The Committee shall appropriate funds for this purpose in the same manner as appropriations for General School Purposes.

4. Hiring of Substitutes; Class Coverage

(a) Teachers having an instructional program who are called for a full-day professional conference or meeting by the Superintendent or a vote of the Committee shall be relieved by a per diem substitute.

(b) It is the policy of the Committee that substitutes shall be hired to cover classes of regularly assigned teachers when they are absent.

5. Supervision

(a) A joint study shall be made of the supervisory policies and practices in the elementary schools.

(b) No supervisor may mark a group of candidates in any cas ewhere an immediate relative of the supervisor is among the candidates.

(c) An unsatisfactory annual or biennial rating may be grieved.

(d) In the case of an unsatisfactory rating the person or persons making the rating must have observed the non-tenure teacher in classroom performance at least once each month, and offered constructive criticism to assist the teacher to improve his teaching.

(e) All non-tenure teachers shall receive their annual marks from their principal in June. Upon the request of the non-tenure teacher, a consultation with the teacher's supervisor shall be held and the teacher, if tenure is in doubt, will be given specific written recommendations on how to improve his or her teaching.

6. Additional School Facilities

(a) Every school building shall have at least one teachers' lounge which is kept clean and provided with suitable furniture and other amenities.

(b) Every effort shall be made to provide for refrigerators and cooking facilities in all teacher lounges in buildings without cafeterias.

(c) Facilities for a library collection for reference and circulation shall be provided for all schools.

(d) Proper and sufficient equipment shall be provided for a well-rounded physical education program in all schools.

(e) A pay telephone for faculty use shall be located in each building to assure privacy where possible.

(f) A teachers' mail box shall be provided in all schools

(g) Provision shall be made wherever possible for adequate consultation rooms suitable for uninterrupted work for psychological testing and teacher-parent interviews.

(h) Suitable musical instruments shall be provided for musically talented children.

(i) A suitable area shall be provided for the teaching of instrumental music.

7. Information at the School

(a) All official circulars shall be posted on school bulletin boards for the inspection of teachers and shall be made available to teachers on request.

(b) A copy of current teaching programs, non-teaching assignments, administrative, and planning and development periods shall be available at each school.

(c) The Union shall be supplied with a current seniority list of all members of the bargaining unit.

(d) Each school shall have a copy of the Committee Rules and Regulations available to all teachers.

(e) The school time schedule will be posted in September in an area accessible to the entire faculty.

(f) Information on the accumulated sick leave for each teacher shall be sent to each teacher upon request.

8. Examinations

The certificate examinations for primary and elementary shall be given on different days to allow candidates to take both examinations.

9. Traveling Teachers

(a) Teachers covered by this agreement who are authorized to use private autos for school business shall be reimbursed.

(b) All traveling teachers shall be supplied with parking permits.

10. Final Records; Marks

(a) Elementary

No final records will be required of teachers until May 1st for Grade 6 and 15 days before the close of school for all other grades.

(b) Junior High

Final marks shall not be required of any teacher before May 1 for grade 9, and 15 days before the close of school for grades 7 and 8.

(c) Senior High

Marking periods for seniors shall be 4 in number except Boston Latin School and 5 in all other classes. Final marks shall not be required of any teacher before May 1 for seniors, and 15 days before the close of schools for other students.

(d) Marks may be subject to change if the teacher submits the request for the change in writing to the Principal or Headmaster.

11. Scholarship Standards

The parties agree that a continuing study will be given to suiting the curriculum to the student and developing optimum teaching-learning conditions. The following are recommended:

(a) Extension of the academically talented program in the junior high schools.

(b) School rules for dismissal for athletic events will be enforced.

(c) Class interruptions for notices or other matters shall occur only when necessary.

(d) Out of district students shall not be admitted if overcrowding results.

(e) Teachers and department heads shall receive notice when a curriculum committee is to be established. Teachers will have an opportunity to submit recommendations to their curriculum committee. Proposed major revisions in curriculum will be made available to teachers through their council or school representative in their area of education for their comment before such revisions are adopted.

12. Additional Personnel

(a) A Child Psychiatrist shall be added to the School Department staff to diagnose cases of emotionally disturbed children.

(b) Adequate guidance staff members shall be assigned to each junior high school.

(c) Remedial reading specialists shall be assigned in junior high schools. Remedial reading specialists shall be assigned for such high schools as needed.

(d) A study be made for the hiring of a technical assistant for each language laboratory in each school.

(e) A study be made for the hiring of a professional laboratory assistant for each high school science laboratory.

(f) There shall be at least two developmental reading teachers for every high school where needed and in every junior high school.

(g) The hiring of at least one additional guidance staff member in each high school where needed.

(h) Expansion of the Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement by the appointment of additional research assistants-school psychologists and clerical assistants.

(i) A sufficient number of special class teachers shall be hired to meet the needs and demands of the department including specialists in physical education and industrial arts.

(j) A sufficient number of specialists in the following areas shall be employed at the elementary levels: remedial reading, speech improvement, music, art and physical education.

13. Co-operating Teachers

(a) A joint study by Committee representatives and Union representatives shall be made for compensation of co-operating teachers.

(b) Any teacher requested to accept a trainee shall have at least one week's advance notice.

(c) Each co-operating teacher shall be given two days' leave with pay, and without loss of any benefits, during the final week of the training period.

14. Information to the Union

The following shall be made available to the Union:

(a) Information on all vacancies.

(b) Lists and information pertaining to persons covered by this agreement.

(c) Specific information in individual cases.

15. Teacher Files

All teacher files shall be maintained under the following circumstances:

(a) No material derogatory to a teacher's conduct, service, character or personality shall be placed in the files unless the teacher has had an opportunity to read the material. The teacher shall acknowledge that he has read such material by affixing his signature on the actual copy to be filed, with the understanding that such

signature merely signifies that he has read the material to be filed. Such signature does not necessarily indicate agreement with its content.

(b) The teacher shall have the right to answer any material filed and his answer shall be reviewed by the Associate Superintendent of Personnel and attached to the file copy.

(c) Upon request by the teacher he shall be given access to his file without delay.

(d) Upon receipt of a written request the teacher shall be furnished a reproduction of any material in his file.

I. DISCIPLINE

Other features of school discipline shall be spelled out in the form of a memorandum of agreement between the parties; such memorandum shall represent a comprehensive Discipline Code. It shall be distributed to all teachers.

ARTICLE IV
APPLICATION FOR PROMOTION: TRANSFERS

A. POSTING AND BIDDING ON PROMOTIONS

A circular by the Superintendent shall be sent to all schools whenever vacancies occur or are about to occur on higher positions or more desirable positions within the bargaining unit or on levels above the bargaining unit, or when new positions of comparable status are to be established. Notice shall be posted on the appropriate bulletin board by the Principal, Head Master or Director. Copies shall be sent to the Union.

Qualifications, requirements, duties, salary and other pertinent information should be categorically set forth in the foregoing notices.

All applications shall be considered.

All applications shall be in writing and shall set forth the position for which the applicant is to be considered. Reasonable time shall be allowed for such submission of applications. (A minimum of 10 school days.) A minimum of 10 school days after notice from Board of Examiner shall be given to file qualifications.

ARTICLE IV
APPLICATION FOR PROMOTION: TRANSFERS

Notice must be given to all personnel at least 6 months in advance of any change in qualifications for any positions set forth in the first paragraph of this Article.

B. TRANSFERS

All transfers shall be governed by the provisions as set forth in Appendix C which is attached hereto and made a part of this Agreement.

C. OTHER POINTS ON PROMOTION

Outside supervisory experience shall be considered in ratings for administrative positions and appropriate credit given therefore in Block 3 (Personal Qualities) of the present rating form.

Experience in teaching abroad may be submitted for credit for rating purposes.

ARTICLE V
LEAVES OF ABSENCE AND SICK LEAVE

A. LEAVE FOR UNION OFFICERS

Not more than two employees who are officers of the Union or who are appointed to its staff shall, upon proper application, be given a leave of absence without pay during the school year for the purpose of performing legitimate duties for the Union. Employees given leaves of absence without pay shall receive credit toward annual salary increments on the schedules appropriate to their rank. The Committee agrees to recommend to the Pension System that the time spent on leave of absence pursuant to this section be granted as service credit for retirement purposes and that the employee receiving such leave of absence be permitted to pay regular monthly contributions based upon their earnable salaries as members of the teaching staff for the period of such leave.

Provided also that for special purposes leaves without pay under the above conditions shall be granted from time to time for shorter periods than one year but not less than three months as requested by the Union for special study or research or similar relevant purposes to enhance the knowledge and competency of the Union in administering its responsibilities under this contract. All leaves under this short term stipulation would not exceed a total of twelve months per school year and shall not involve more than 2 persons.

B. SABBATICAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

All sabbatical leaves shall be governed by the provisions as set forth in Appendix B which is attached hereto and made a part of this Agreement.

1. 1. A joint study by the parties shall be made to consider whether the present sabbatical leave meets the needs of the Boston Public Schools.

2. During the sabbatical leave period, retirement contributions based upon the salary received and other benefits shall continue.

C. LEAVE FOR PERSONAL REASONS

Teachers granted leave with pay shall be permitted to continue to establish creditable service towards retirement while on such leave.

D. SHORT TERM LEAVE FOR PERSONAL BUSINESS

Teachers shall be granted personal leave with pay in accordance with the provisions of Appendix B.

E. SICK LEAVE

Persons shall be granted sick leave in accordance with the provisions of Appendix B.

ARTICLE VI
POLICY STATEMENT

The parties, recognizing the authority of the School Committee to manage and administer the school system, have agreed on the following procedures which are also deemed to be part of the School Committee "established policy and practice" as stated in Section A, Article VII of this agreement.

A. HIGH SCHOOL AND JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL DIVISIONS

1. Teacher Programs

No later than the Friday before the April vacation programming preference sheets shall be distributed to all teachers. Where it is administratively and educationally advisable and feasible, programming-preferences will be honored to the extent consistent with the provisions of this agreement. All preference sheets shall be returned by May 1. No later than 10 school days prior to the end of the school year, teachers shall be given the following information on their programs for the next school year.

(a) Subjects and grades of subjects to be taught.

(b) Any special information about particular classes teachers may be required to teach and the grade and particular type of homeroom.

No later than 5 school days before the end of the school year, teachers should receive their total program for the following school year, which shall include the periods and rooms where their assignments are scheduled. Programs may be considered subject to change if necessary because of changes in subject enrollments, faculty changes, or programming conflicts.

Reasons for any such change shall be given by the Principal or Head Master to any teacher affected.

2. Program Guidelines

Wherever administratively possible, teacher programs should follow these guidelines:

(a) Teachers shall be programmed so as to have a minimum of lesson preparations. Program requests of teachers shall be taken into consideration in determining this minimum. This policy shall be followed especially for beginning teachers and teachers having homeroom classes with maximum teaching loads.

(b) Teachers should be assigned to teach in their area of certification.

(c) There should be no more than three consecutive teaching assignments and no more than four consecutive working assignments except for teachers normally programmed for double periods.

(d) The number of different rooms in which assignments occur should be held to the absolute minimum.

(e) Equitable standards should be applied within each school for exemption from home rooms and building assignments.

(f) In rooms with specific student stations (shops, typing rooms, laboratories), the number of pupils assigned to such rooms should not exceed the number of student stations available.

3. Rotation

The policy of equitable assignment of teachers for all teaching duties should be followed insofar as possible and as is consistent with the educational and administrative needs and requirements of a particular school. The policy of equitable rotation of teachers for all non-teaching duties (including homeroom classes) should be followed insofar as possible and as is consistent with the educational and administrative needs and requirements of a particular school; provided, however, no teacher shall be required to involuntarily perform a specific non-teaching assignment, for a period not to exceed two (2) school years.

On or before April 1, a list of all non-teaching assignments for which administrative periods are given in a teacher's program shall be posted in each school. These assignments may be applied for in the teacher's program preference sheet as herein provided. An applicant for such a non-teaching assignment who does not receive the requested assignment shall, upon his/her request, be given the reasons for not having been selected by the Principal or Head Master.

B. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

1. Teacher Assignments

(a) Time should be devoted at the March in-service meeting in the schools to a discussion of the procedures to be used in making all assignments for the coming year. Plans, goals, and personnel needs for special programs should also be discussed.

(b) At that time, teachers should be given preference sheets on which to indicate their preferences in order of priority of grade level and type of class, with the understanding that if an opening exists, such preferences will be honored where it is administratively and educationally advisable and feasible. Teachers shall be given an opportunity to discuss their assignment requests with their principal. All preference sheets should be returned to the principal on or before May 1.

(c) With regard to requests as to grade level or special assignments, teachers with the highest seniority should be given preference if the teachers' qualifications for the position are the same.

(d) The policy of equitable assignment of teachers for all teaching duties should be followed insofar as possible and as is consistent with the educational and administrative needs and requirements of a particular school. The policy of equitable rotation of teachers for all non-teaching duties should be followed insofar as possible and as is consistent with the educational and administrative needs and requirements of a particular school; provided, however, no teacher shall be required to involuntarily perform a specific non-teaching assignment, for a period not to exceed two (2) school years. On or before April 1, a list of all non-teaching assignments for which administrative periods are given in a teacher's program shall be posted in each school. These assignments may be applied for in the teacher's program pref-

erence sheet as herein provided. An applicant for such a non-teaching assignment who does not receive the requested assignment shall, upon his/her request, be given the reasons for not having been selected by the Principal.

C. TEACHER CONFERENCES:

Teacher conferences shall be conducted by the Principal, Head Master or the person he designates in a manner which will encourage free participation by all staff members.

D. IN-SERVICE MEETINGS

In-service meetings shall be programmed and conducted by the teaching staff in co-operation with the Principal or Head Master.

ARTICLE VII
GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE

It is the declared objective of the parties to encourage prompt resolution of grievances. The parties recognize the importance of prompt and equitable disposition of any complaint at the lowest organizational level possible. Teachers subject to this Agreement shall not suffer a loss of pay for time spent in conferring and meeting on a grievance; provided however, that conferences and meetings will not normally take place during periods when the teachers involved have classroom duties, except as otherwise provided herein. Any person(s) or the Union shall have the right to present a grievance and have it promptly considered on its merits.

A. Definition

A "grievance" shall mean a complaint (1) that there has been as to a teacher a violation, misinterpretation or inequitable application of any of the provisions of this agreement or (2) that a teacher has been treated unfairly or inequitably by reason of any act or condition which is contrary to established policy or practice governing or affecting employees, except that the term "grievance" shall not apply to any matter as to which the Committee is without authority to act.

As used in this article, the term "person" or "teacher" shall mean also a group of teachers having the same grievance.

B. Adjustment of Grievances

Grievances of employees within the bargaining unit shall be presented and adjusted in the following manner:

1. General Procedures

(a) School Level (Step 1)

A teacher or his Union representative may either orally or in writing, present a grievance to the Principal, Head Master or Director within a reasonable time, normally within thirty (30) school days after knowledge by the teacher of the facts giving rise to the act or condition which is the basis of his complaint.

The teacher and the Principal, Head Master or Director of the school shall confer on the grievance with a view to arriving at a mutually satisfactory resolution of the complaint. At the conference, the teacher may present the grievance personally or he may be represented by a Union representative; but where the teacher is represented he must be present. Whenever a grievance is presented to the Principal, Head Master or Director by the teacher personally, the Principal, Head Master or Director shall give the Union representative the opportunity to be present and state the views of the Union.

The Principal, Head Master or Director shall communicate his decision orally or in writing to the aggrieved teacher and to any Union representative who participated in this step within ten (10) school days after receiving the complaint.

(b) Associate Superintendent of Personnel Level (Step 2)

If the grievance is not resolved at Step 1, the aggrieved teacher or the Union may appeal by forwarding the grievance in writing to the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel within ten (10) school days after he has received the Step 1 decision. The appeal shall include:

a. Name and position of grievant;

b. A statement of the grievance and the facts involved;

c. The corrective action requested;

d. Name of Union representative at Step 1, if any;

e. Signature(s) of grievant(s) or Union representative.

The Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel will arrange for a conference with the aggrieved teacher and his Union representative, if any. The aggrieved teacher and the Union representatives shall be given at least two (2) school days' notice of the conference. The aggrieved teacher shall be present at the conference, except that he need not attend where it is mutually agreed that no facts are in dispute and that the sole question before the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel is one of interpretation of a provision of this Agreement or of what is established policy or practice. The Head Master, Principal or Director may be present at this conference and state his views. The Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personel shall issue a written decision on the grievance as soon as possible, but not later than seventeen (17) school days after the receipt of the appeal. A copy will be sent to the aggrieved person and the Union.

(c) Superintendent of Schools (Step 3)

The decision of the foregoing step may be appealed in writing by the teacher or the Union to the Superintendent of Schools within fifteen (15) school days after the decision of the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel has been received. The Superintendent of Schools or his designated representative shall meet with the aggrieved teacher and the Union representatives. The aggrieved teacher and the Union representatives will receive at least two (2) school days' notice of the meeting and an opportunity to be heard. The Head Master, Principal or Director and Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel may be present at the meeting and state their views. The Superintendent or his designated representative shall communicate his written decision together with supporting reasons to the aggrieved teacher and to the Union as soon as possible but not later than seventeen (17) school days after receipt of the appeal.

(d) The Committee (Step 4)

The decision of the foregoing step may be appealed in writing by the teacher or the Union to the Committee for review within thirty (30) days after the decision of the Superintendest has been received.

The Committee shall meet with the aggrieved teacher and/or the Union Representatives. The aggrieved teacher and the Union Representatives will receive at least two (2) school days' notice of the meeting and an opportunity to be heard. The Superintendent, or his designated representative, the Associated Superintendent in Charge of Personnel, the Principal, Head Master or Director may be present at the meeting and state their views.

2. Initiation of Grievances or Complaints Filed by the Union at Steps 2 or 3.

(a) Grievances arising from the action of officials other than the Principal, Head Master or Director may be initiated with and

processed in accordance with the provisions of Step 2 of this grievance procedure. Where the action is initiated by the Superintendent of Schools, the grievance may be filed at Step 3.

(b) Conferences held under this procedure at Step 2 or Step 3 shall be conducted at a time and place which will afford a fair and reasonable opportunity for all persons entitled to be present to attend. When such conferences are held during day school hours, all persons who participate shall be excused with pay.

3. Salary and Leave Grievances.

The following grievances shall be presented directly to the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel at Step 2 and in accordance with the time requirements for filing as set forth in Step 1.

(a) A grievance alleging that the person was placed on the wrong step of the salary schedule.

(b) A grievance alleging the person's wages were improperly paid.

(c) A grievance alleging the person was improperly denied an increment.

(d) A grievance alleging the person's absence deduction was improperly calculated.

(e) A grievance alleging the person was improperly denied a sabbatical leave.

(f) A grievance alleging the person was improperly denied a leave of absence without pay.

4. (a) The time limits specified in any step of this procedure may be extended, in any specific instance, by mutual agreement.

(b) A grievance filed in an inappropriate step of the grievance procedure will be considered as properly filed but the time limits for answering the grievance shall not begin until the grievance is referred to the appropriate step.

5. In the event that the immediacy of a complaint requires a teacher to meet with his Principal or Head Master suddenly (on a non-scheduled occasion) he shall be allowed to have his Union Representative present at the meeting provided he first makes this request of the Principal or Head Master.

6. A failure by a teacher or the Union to process the grievance from one step to the next step within the time limits provided for will result in a disposition of this grievance unfavorable to the grievant, and conversely, a failure of a representative of the Committee responsible to answer a grievance at any of the steps of the grievance procedure to make such an answer within the time limits provided for will result in a disposition of the grievance favorable to the grievant.

C. The Union shall furnish the Committee with a list of its officers, and authorized Union Representatives, and shall as soon as possible notify the Committee in writing of any changes. No Union Representative shall be recognized by the Committee except those designated in writing by the Union.

ARTICLE VIII
ARBITRATION

A grievance which was not resolved at Step 4 under the grievance procedure may be submitted by the Union to arbitration. The arbitration may be initiated by filing with the Committee and the American Arbitration Association a request for arbitration. The notice shall be filed within sixty (60) school days after denial of the grievance at Step 4 under the Grievance Procedure. The voluntary labor arbitration rules of the American Arbitration Association shall apply to the proceeding.

The arbitrator shall issue his written decision not later than thirty (30) days from the date of the close of the hearings or, if oral hearings have been waived, then from the date of transmitting the final statements and proofs to the arbitrator. The decision of the arbitrator will be accepted as final by the parties to the dispute and both will abide by it.

The Committee agrees that it will apply to all substantially similar situations the decision of an arbitrator sustaining a grievance and the Union agrees that it will not bring or continue, and that it will not represent any employee in any grievance which is substantially similar to a grievance denied by the decision of an arbitrator. The arbitrator's fee will be shared equally by the parties to the dispute.

ARTICLE IX
UNION PRIVILEGES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

A. FAIR PRACTICES

As sole collective bargaining agent the Union will continue its policy of accepting into voluntary membership all eligible persons in the unit without regard to race, color, creed, national origin, sex or marital status. The Union will represent equally all persons without regard to membership, participation in or activities in any employee organization.

The Committee agrees to continue its policy of not discriminating against any person on the basis of race, creed, color, national origin, sex, marital status or participation in or association with the activities of any employee organization.

B. ALLOWED TIME FOR UNION NEGOTIATIONS

1. All collective bargaining shall be conducted at the level of the School Department.

2. A committee of Union representatives shall meet at least once a month with the Superintendent of Schools for consultation on matters of educational program and curriculum during the school year. Both parties shall submit items for the agenda. There shall be mutual effort to make these sessions meaningful and advantageous to the school system. Union representatives shall be excused from teaching duty for this purpose when held during school hours.

3. Members of the Union Negotiating Committee shall, upon arrangement, be excused from duty with pay with provision made for substitute relief for the purpose of time spent in negotiations; provided, however, that for the period from the beginning of school to December 13, not more than three (3) days shall be used for this purpose with the approval of the negotiators for the Committee; and that for the period from January 9, through the first Monday in February not more than (5) five days shall be used for this purpose as requested for negotiating meetings.

C. PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS FOR UNION DUES

The Union may secure authorizations for payroll deductions for Union dues. Such authorizations may be revokable as provided by law. The Committee will request the Treasurer of the City of Boston to submit such sums in total to the Union Treasurer no later than 30 days after such deduction was made.

D. UNION MEETINGS WITHIN INDIVIDUAL SCHOOLS

Union meetings may be held on school property by faculty members of individual schools provided there is no interference with any school activity.

E. BULLETIN BOARDS

At least one bulletin board shall be reserved at an accessible place in each school for the exclusive use of the Union for purposes of posting material dealing with proper and legitimate business of the Union. Notices must be signed by the Building Representative or his authorized representatives.

F. GRIEVANCE TIME FOR BUILDING REPRESENTATIVE

The Union Building Representative in each High School and Junior High School shall be allowed one administrative period per week for conferring with teachers on grievances or associated matters.

G. NO UNION ACTIVITY ON SCHOOL TIME

Except as provided herein the Union agrees that no teacher will engage in Union activity during the time

he is assigned to teaching or other duties.

H. PROTECTION OF INDIVIDUAL AND GROUP RIGHTS

Nothing contained herein shall be construed to prevent the Committee, a member of the Committee or its designated representatives from meeting with any teacher for expression of the teacher's views. In the area of collective bargaining, no changes or modifications shall be made except through consultation and negotiation with the Union. Nothing contained herein shall be construed to permit an organization other than the Union to appear in an official capacity in the processing of a grievance.

Nothing contained herein shall be construed to prevent any person from informally discussing any dispute with his immediate superior or processing a grievance on his own behalf in accordance with the Grievance Procedure, heretofore set forth in Articles VII and VIII.

I. EXISTING LAWS AND REGULATIONS PRESERVED

The rights and benefits of persons provided herein are in addition to those provided by City, State or Federal law, rule or regulation including without limitation all applicable tenure, pension or education laws and regulations.

ARTICLE X
HANDLING OF NEW ISSUES

Matters of collective bargaining import not covered by this Agreement may, during the life of the Agreement, be handled in the following manner:

By the Committee:

Except as any change may be commanded by law the Committee will continue its policies as outlined herein. With respect to matters not covered by this Agreement which are proper subjects for collective bargaining the Committee agrees it will make no changes without prior consultation and negotiation with the Union.

By the Union:

In any matter not covered in this Agreement which is a proper subject for collective bargaining the Union may raise such issue with the Committee for consultation and negotiation; except that the Union shall not renew or seek to renew any question introduced, debated and settled, either negatively or affirmatively, during the bargaining prior to final settlement. This restriction shall not apply to the areas outlined in the Preamble as subjects for continuing consultation.

Being a mutual Agreement, this instrument may be amended at any time by mutual consent.

ARTICLE XI
SAVING CLAUSE

A. If any provision of this Agreement is or shall at any time be contrary to law, then such provision shall not be applicable or performed or enforced, except to the extent permitted by law and substitute action shall be subject to appropriate consultation and negotiation with the Union.

B. In the event that any provision of this Agreement is or shall at any time be contrary to law, all other provisions of this Agreement shall continue in effect.

ARTICLE XII
RESOLUTION OF DIFFERENCES BY PEACEFUL MEANS

The Union and the Committee agree that differences between the parties shall be settled by peaceful means as provided within this Agreement. The Union, in consideration of the value of this Agreement and its terms and conditions and the Legislation which engendered it, will not engage in, instigate, or condone any strike, work stoppage or any concerted refusal to perform normal work duties on the part of any employee covered by this Agreement.

ARTICLE XIII
DURATION

This Agreement and each of its provisions shall be in effect as of Sept. 1, 1966, and shall continue in full

force and effect until August 31, 1967.

Negotiations for a subsequent Agreement will commence no sooner than Oct. 1, 1966, for budgetary items, and no sooner than Oct. 1, 1966 for all other items, upon the request of either party filed two weeks before each of these dates.

DATED:

SIGNATURES:

.....

Chairman,
Boston School
Committee

.....

President,
Boston Teachers
Union

CONCLUSION

In our comparatively new and untried field of collective bargaining the parties have sought to define and resolve the proper interest of the teachers in their rates of compensation and the conditions under which they perform their important duties.

At the same time the teachers acquire a vehicle, through this partnership with the Committee, which enables them to bring to bear on the growing problems inherent in the advancement of education, their intimate knowledge and experience on matters of professional concern. Also the teachers find a value in this association and contact with the policy-making body.

Equally, it is established that the Committee has complete authority over the policies and administration of the schools which it exercises under the law.

APPENDIX A—SALARY SCHEDULE

All persons in Group I shall enter the service upon the minimum salary of their respective ranks, except as hereinafter provided.

If such persons are receiving a salary equal to or in excess of the minimum salary of the rank to which they may be appointed, they shall be placed upon that year of the schedule which most nearly approaches, but is not less than the salary they are receiving in a teaching or other position at the time of their appointment; provided that salaries shall be based upon the regular annual compensation received in a teaching or other positions identical with or definitely related to the instruction which teachers are to give, up to the maximum of this salary schedule.

All such persons appointed to permanent service shall be placed upon that year of the salary schedule to which their years of permanent, permanent substitute, provisional, and temporary service in the Boston public schools entitle them. For salary purposes one hundred twenty (120) days within a school year shall be credited as one year's teaching experience.

The following schedule shall be effective September 1, 1966, for all those in Group I of the Collective Bargaining Unit:

	Bachelor's or Equivalent A.	Master's or Equivalent B.	Master's and 30 credits C.	Doctorate D.
1.	5500	6000	6250	6500
2.	5800	6300	6550	6800
3.	6100	6600	6850	7100
4.	6400	6900	7150	7400
5.	6700	7200	7450	7700
6.	7000	7500	7750	8000
7.	7300	7800	8050	8300
8.	7700	8200	8450	8700
9.	8100	8600	8850	9100
10.	8600	9100	9350	9600
11.	9300	9800	10050	10300

COLUMN A applies to holders of a Bachelor's degree or other certification.

COLUMN B applies to those persons who hold a Master's degree granted prior to September 1, 1958, or a Master's degree granted in course after said date by an educational institution approved by the Committee.

Or the person has served fifteen years under one of the following certificates: Certificate IV High School, Certificate XI—Special, Valid in Day High Schools,

or Certificate XXVIII—Boston Business School, or Certificate XXXI High School Women, or Certificate XXXI or XXXI-B Day and Evening Industrial Schools, or Certificate XXXVI—School Librarian.

Or the person is now serving under Certificate XXXI High School, Women, or Certificate XXXI or XXXI-B Day and Evening Industrial Schools and holds a Bachelor's Degree or is now serving under one of the Certificates aforementioned in this clause after having served under Certificate XXX and has completed in the aggregate fifteen years of service under Certificate XXX, XXXI, or XXXI-B.

Or the person is serving under Certificate IV High School Military Science and holds in the armed forces of the United States the rank of Major or Lieutenant Commander or a higher rank.

Or the person is serving under Certificate XI—Special Assistant Director of Music.

COLUMN C applies to those persons who earn a total of 30 graduate credits which are not included in the requirements for their earned Master's degrees. These credits may be earned before, during, or after the granting of their Master's degrees. Prior to September 1, 1966, these credits must be granted by an educational institution which has been approved by the Committee. After September 1, 1966, these credits must be granted by an educational institution which has been approved by the Committee and in courses taken while enrolled for a second Master's degree, a C.A.G.S. or a Doctor's degree; or previously approved for credit by a representative of the Committee.

After September 1, 1966, all persons with no graduate credits and all persons who thereafter enter the service of the Boston Public Schools must attain a second Master's degree, a C.A.G.S. or earn 30 graduate credits while enrolled for a Doctor's degree, or in courses previously approved for credit by a representative of the Committee.

COLUMN D applies to those persons in the Group who hold an earned Doctor's degree from an institution of higher learning accredited by the Committee.

GROUP II

The following schedule shall be effective September 1, 1966, for Assistant Principals, Heads of Department, Division foremen, Division Heads, Guidance Counselors, Research Assistants, School Adjustment Counselors, Coordinators, Shop Foremen, Supervisors of Fine Arts, Vocal Music and Physical Education in Elementary Schools, Teacher Coordinators, Vocational Assistants, and Vocational Instructors, Supervisors of Handicraft (Special Classes), Assistant Industrial Arts and any other persons mentioned in Article I of this document under Group II.

GROUP II	BASE A.	Master's and 30 credits B.	DOCTORATE C.
1.	$10,400.	$10,650.	$10,900.
2.	10,700.	10,950.	11,200.
3.	11,000.	11,250.	11,500.

COLUMN A applies to all those persons appointed by the Committee to this Group.

COLUMN B applies to those persons who earn a total of 30 graduate credits which are not included in the requirements for their earned Master's degrees. These credits may be earned before, during, or after the granting of their Master's degrees. Prior to September 1, 1966, these credits must be granted by an educational institution which has been approved by the Committee. After September 1, 1966, these credits must be granted by an educational institution which has been approved by the Committee and in courses taken while

enrolled for a second Master's degree, a C.A.G.S. or a Doctor's degree; or previously approved for credit by a representative of the Committee.

After September 1, 1966, all persons with no graduate credits and all persons who thereafter enter the service of the Boston Public Schools must attain a second Master's degree, a C.A.G.S. or earn 30 graduate credits while enrolled for a Doctor's degree or in courses previously approved for credit by a representative of the Committee.

COLUMN C applies to those persons in the Group who hold an earned Doctor's Degree from an institution of higher learning accredited by the Committee.

Any persons in Groups I and II who may be designated by the Superintendent in accordance with the regulations to act in the position of a headmaster, shop superintendent, principal of a school or district, or of a director, associate director, or chief examiner, for a continuous period exceeding two weeks shall be paid at the rate of five dollars ($5) per day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank. Any persons in Group I and II who may be similarly designated to act in the position of assistant director; assistant in charge; supervisor; head of department; head instructor; coordinator; guidance counselor or division head; assistant principal; or shop foreman; shall be paid at the rate of two dollars fifty cents ($2.50) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

Every person who on September 1, 1966, is serving in a rank specified in the foregoing salary schedule shall be placed on the minimum salary of his grouping; provided, however, that the salary of no person shall be reduced; and provided further, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to deprive any person of salary increases provided by other orders of the Committee.

During the school year ending August 31, 1967, all persons in Groups I and II who on August 31, 1966, shall not have reached the maximum salary of their respective ranks shall be advanced on their respective anniversary dates by the amount of the annual increment provided for in the foregoing schedule until the maximum of their respective ranks is reached; provided that the final increment shall be such as shall place the person upon the maximum salary of his rank.

Effective September 1, 1966, teachers appointed heretofore or hereafter who obtain a master's degree granted in course by an educational institution approved by the Committee shall be placed on the step of the higher schedule for teachers which is the same step they hold in the lower schedule for teachers.

Effective September 1, 1966, all persons serving in ranks listed in Group I, who are below the maximum salary shall be placed on that step to which their years of service in their group entitle them.

Effective September 1, 1966, all persons serving in ranks listed in Group I, on maximum salary on August 31, 1966, shall be advanced to the maximum salary in Group I, on September 1, 1966.

All persons in Groups I and II appointed or assigned for full time service at Trade High School, Trade High School for Girls, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, the M. Gertrude Godvin School, and the Department of Special Classes shall be paid at the rate of Five Hundred Dollars ($500) per year in addition to the regular salary of their several ranks.

Any master, junior master, or teacher, Latin and Day High Schools, who may be designated by the Superintendent in accordance with the regulations as acting head of a department wherein there are not less than fifteen hundred pupil hours in foreign (including ancient) languages, taught

by at least three teachers whole or part time, or of any other department wherein there are not less than two thousand pupil hours, taught by at least four teachers whole or part time, shall be paid at the rate of two dollars fifty cents ($2.50) per day for each day of service, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

Any person in Groups I and II of this salary schedule who may be designated by the Superintendent as teacher in charge of a building where there is no permanent assistant principal, head of department or coordinator or as teacher in charge of an elementary unit in a junior high school, a high school, or in an elementary school where there are at least four classes shall be paid at the rate of two dollars fifty cents ($2.50) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank; or any teacher assigned in charge of a high school annex shall be paid at the rate of six dollars ($6.00) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank; or any teacher designated in charge of the Boston Vocational Technical Institute shall be paid at the rate of ten dollars ($10.00) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank; or any teacher appointed or assigned to the Boston Vocational Technical Institute shall be paid at the rate of six dollars ($6.00) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

Francis J. Harrigan and Francis Tobin, Trade Instructors, Boston Trade High School, and Albert J. Pfau, Cooperative Instructor, Hyde Park High School, and formerly Shop Foreman, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, effective September 1, 1966, shall receive the salary of Group II.

TEACHERS NOT PERMANENTLY APPOINTED

These schedules shall be effective September 1, 1966, for the following teachers:

Provisional Teachers, $5000 per year.

Substitute teachers on a one year's assignment, $5000 per year.

Per Diem Substitutes, $21.00 per day.

Teachers — Physically Handicapped, $10.50 per 2½ hour session (not to exceed 2 sessions per day).

Teachers—Classes of Lip Reading, $10.50 per 2½ hour session (not to exceed 2 sessions per day).

Special Assistants — Day School for Immigrants, $10.50 per 2½ hour session.

TAX FREE ANNUITIES

The Committee agrees it is desirable to allow persons in the bargaining unit to take advantage of the federal law concerning tax free annuities and shall take such steps as are necessary and possible to implement this program. The company or companies providing the coverage shall be mutually agreed upon by the parties.

RETIREMENT PLAN

The parties agree that the main pensions provisions of the State Boston Retirement system shall be made a part of this Agreement.

APPENDIX B

SICK LEAVE

(1) Every person in Groups I and II of the Boston School Department shall be granted an annual leave of fifteen (15) days without loss of pay, for absence caused by illness or by injury, or by exposure to contagious disease. Such leave not used in the year of service for which it is granted shall be accumulated for use in subsequent years. Such leave not used prior to the termination of an employee's service shall lapse and the employee shall not be entitled to any compensation in lieu thereof.

(2) Each September fifteen days of sick leave shall be added to the reserve of each person in actual service on or before October 1 of that school year.

(3) A person appointed after October 1 of any school year shall be granted sick leave for that school year on the following basis:

(a) A person appointed after October 1 but before January 1 shall be granted

twelve days (12) sick leave for that school year;

(b) A person appointed after January 1 but before April 1 shall be granted eight days (8) of sick leave for that school year;

(c) A person appointed after April 1 shall be granted four days (4) leave for that school year.

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

	Days	
Accidents while in performance of duty—under 7 calendar days	5	no loss
Thereafter 1/400 plus amount determined by Workmen's Copensation Agent according to dependents		
College degree—to receive degree at college	1	no loss
Conventions, approved by State Board	3	no loss
Delegates to National Conventions of Veterans' Organizations	3	no loss
Court Summons:		
Personal business		no pay
School business		no loss
Witness		no loss
Court attendance except in a case to which the teacher or member of the supervising staff is a party		no loss
Death:		
Immediate family; anyone residing in same household with teacher	5	no loss
Consecutive school days immediately preceding, following, or including the day of death. Holidays, vacations, or suspended sessions shall be considered school days under this provision		
Niece, nephew, uncle, aunt, in-laws, grandmother, grandfather, grandchild	1	no loss
Funeral:		
Cousin, or friend	1	1/400
Niece, nephew, uncle, aunt, in-law, grandmother, grandfather, grandchildren	1	no loss
Retired teacher (limited to principal and one representative)	1	no loss
Teacher (limited to principal and three teachers) (teachers outside of district may attend without loss)	1	no loss
Teacher who is also a relative	1	no loss
Travel time for those allowed one day without loss of pay	1	1/400
Graduation:		
Member of immediate family, including niece and nephew	1	no loss
Illness in immediate family, critical, not exceeding 20 days in one school year		1/400
	Days	
Jewish holy days—Rosh Hashanah and Yom Kippur	3	no loss
Ordination, or entrance into religious orders, including Niece and nephew	1	no loss
Immediate family	1	no loss
Immediate family, travel time	1	1/400
Other than member of immediate family	1	1/400
Diaconate at Cathedral once a year—immediate family	1	no loss
Quarantine, same as sick leave		
Travel Time		
Funeral when only 1 day without loss is allowed, e.g., niece, nephew, etc.	1	1/400
Ordination, immediate family	1	1/400
Wedding, immediate family	1	1/400
Weddings:		
Friend	1	1/400
Immediate family	1	no loss
Niece, nephew	1	no loss
Travel time for those allowed 1 day without loss of pay	1	1/400

MATERNITY LEAVES OF ABSENCE

Teachers in permanent service who marry and remain in service are required to file in duplicate (one copy to the Superintendent and one copy to the Business Manager) Form No. 226—Notice of Marriage.

The Rules and Regulations of the School Committee were amended on March 1, and April 12, 1954, to provide for maternity leaves of absence by inserting after SECTION 283 the following new section:

Section 283A. 1. Whenever the superintendent is notified that a married female teacher or a married female member of the supervising staff has become pregnant, whether she is in active service or on leave of absence of any kind (including leave of absence for prior pregnancy), he shall forthwith grant her a leave of absence without pay effective at once and continuing until such date, at least three months after the date of expected birth, as he shall determine; provided that no such leave shall in any event exceed 18 months. Any such leave may be terminated by the superintendent at any time upon application of any such teacher or member of the supervising staff if the pregnancy is of shorter duration than expected and the director of school hygiene shall certify to the superintendent that such teacher or member of the supervising staff is in fit

condition for service. If the superintendent grants or terminates a leave of absence under this regulation, he shall so report to the School Committee. Leave granted under this regulation shall be known as maternity leave.

2. As soon as any married female teacher or married female member of the supervising staff shall become aware that she is pregnant, she shall, whether she is in active service or on leave of absence of any kind (including leave of absence for prior pregnancy), at once make application for and accept a leave of absence in accordance with paragraph 1 of this regulation. Such application shall be made in writing to the superintendent and shall be in substantially the following form:—See Form No. 311—Application of Married Teacher for Maternity Leave of Absence Without Pay—supplied by Office of Personnel.

3. If before the expiration or termination of a maternity leave of absence a married female teacher or a married female member of the supervising staff shall become aware that she is pregnant again, the leave of absence for her prior pregnancy shall immediately terminate and she shall be subject anew to paragraphs 1 and 2 of this regulation.

SABBATICAL LEAVE OF ABSENCE

A teacher interested in a sabbatical leave for study, or for study and travel, may obtain Superintendent's Circular No. 141, 1951-52, from the Secretary's Office, and blanks to be filled out for approval by the Board of Superintendents.

Sabbatical leaves of absence are granted ordinarily following seven years of permanent service; exceptions may be made for service as a Temporary teacher prior to permanent appointment.

A teacher who takes a sabbatical year for "Study and Travel" should spend not less than one-half of that school year in systematic study, in residence, under the auspices of some educational institution approved by the Board of Superintendents, taking at least four thirty-hour courses, which courses must be listed on the application for the leave of absence.

A teacher who takes a sabbatical year for "study" should pursue systematic study during the entire school year in residence under the auspices of an educational institution approved by the Board of Superintendents, taking at least six thirty-hour courses, which courses must be listed on the application for leave of absence.

LEAVE FOR REST

Leave for one year for rest may be obtained following twenty years of permanent service.

MILITARY LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Military leave of absence, without pay, may be granted to a permanent teacher inducted into the armed forces for the required length of service, according to the terms of the Selective Services and Training Act of 1940, and subsequent amendments by Congress.

ORGANIZED RESERVE FORCES

The parties agree that persons in the Organized Reserve Forces of the United States will be granted a leave of absence with pay according to the current regulation of the Committee or if there is more to set out the language of General Laws Chapter 33, Section 59 in this Agreement.

APPENDIX C

TRANSFER TIME SCHEDULE

All vacancies within the unit to be filled by transfer shall be filled from the Transfer Lists described below, and in the manner as set forth below:

1.

Filing Date	Cut off Effective Date	Beginning Date	Termination Date
**LIST I	2-1-66	9- 1-66	6-30-67
* * LIST III	2-1-66	9-1-66	6-30-67
LIST IV	10-1-67	10-15-67	10-14 68

**LIST I is the Transfer List established by Superintendent's Circular No. 125 dated January 3, 1966.

(a) List I will have priority in order of seniority over Lists II and III until June 30, 1967.

(b) List II will be established in order of seniortiy and become effective on 10-15-66, subject to the priority of List I.

(c) List III will be established in order of seniority and become effective on 3-15-67, at which time List II and List III will merge in order of seniority, subject to the priority of List I.

(d) List IV will be established and become effective on 10/15/67, at which time it will merge with List III in order of senioriety.

All known vacancies to be filled by transfer on September 1, 1967 in the school system shall be posted prior to March 1, 1967. All known vacancies on September 15, 1967, to be filled by transfer will be posted on that date.

Transfers shall be allowed during any month to take effect as of September 1, or before, either at the request of the person, or at the discretion of the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel.

No appointments may be made until pending transfer requests for vacancies have been exhausted.

The Rules of Seniority adopted June, 1951, shall govern the selection of the person to be transferred, subject to the provisions of this Contract.

A Superintendent's Circular shall advise teachers at least 15 days prior to the filing date.

For all teachers appointed in 1963 having similar seniority, teachers with prior Boston teaching experience shall be granted priority.

/S/ Thomas S. Eisenstadt
Chairman Boston School Committee
/S/ Fred Reilly
President, Boston Teachers Union, Local 66

SCHOOL YEAR

Appendix D.

The regular term of all day schools shall begin on the Thursday following Labor Day and shall continue for two hundred and eighty-eight calendar days inclusive of the one week's vacation in December, one week's vacation in February, and one week's vacation in April. All day schools shall close on Thursday of the final week of the term. Teachers, except those whose vacations are otherwise established by the regulations, shall report for duty at 9 a. m. on the Wednesday preceding the opening day of school in September, and shall continue on duty except on such days as the sessions of the schools are suspended, or unless leave of absence is granted in accordance with the regulations, until the close of the term. Members of the supervising staff, except those whose vacations are otherwise established by the regulations, shall continue on duty until the close of the term of the schools in which they are respectively employed, or if not employed in particular schools, up to and including the Friday of the final week of the term. Principals may require the attendance of teachers up to and including the Friday of the final week of the term. The collection of textboks and supplies shall not be completed by any teacher earlier than Wednesday of the final week of the term.

The sessions of the day schools shall be suspended on Saturdays, Sundays, and the following-named holidays and vacations: The twelfth of October, the eleventh of November; from Thanksgiving Day until the following Monday: from the first calendar day immediately preceding Christmas to and including the first day of the following January; the week in which the twenty-second of February falls; the seventeenth of March; Good Friday; the week in which the nineteenth of April falls; Memorial Day; and the seventeenth of June. Whenever any of the aforesaid holidays falls on Sunday, the schools shall not be in session on the following Monday.

SUSPENSION OF SECTION 325 of THE REGULATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the operation of the amendment to Section 325 of the regulations, pertaining to increases and reductions in compensation of employees, the inclusion thereof in the annual budget, the hearings thereon, after due notice, in the month of February, is hereby suspended.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt — 5

NAYS—0

PROVISIONS FOR STARTING AT A SALARY HIGHER THAN MINIMUM

Effective for the 1966-1967 school year only

Sect. 332. 1. Teachers, members of the supervising staff and school nurses shall enter the service upon the minimum salary of their respective ranks, except as hereinafter provided.

2 (a) If such teachers and members of the supervising staff are receiving a salary equal to or in excess of the minimum salary of the rank to which they may be appointed, they shall be placed upon that year of the schedule which most nearly approaches, but is not less than the salary they are receiving in a teaching position at the time of their appointment; provided, that salaries may be based upon the regular annual compensation received in positions identical with or definitely related to the instruction which teachers are to give up to, but not in excess of the maximum of this salary schedule.

2 (b) If school nurses are receiving a salary equal to or in excess of the minimum salary of the rank to which they may be appointed, they shall be placed upon that year of the salary schedule which most nearly approaches but is not less than the salary they are receiving at the time of appointment, up to, but not in excess of the maximum of this salary schedule.

2 (c) Teachers and school nurses appointed to permanent service shall be placed upon that year of the salary schedule to which their years of permanent, permanent substitute, and temporary service in the Boston public schools entitle them. For salary purposes, one hundred twenty (120) days within a school year shall be credited as one year's teaching experience.

SCHEDULE OF SALARIES FOR TEACHERS, MEMBERS OF THE SUPERVISING STAFF AND CERTAIN OTHERS

1966-1967 School Year

Boston School Committee

Secretary's Office

1. ORDERED, That, in adopting this salary schedule the School Committee reserves the right, in the event that the General Court of Massachusetts does not grant the School Committee power to appropriate, or the Mayor and City Council of Boston do not appropriate, a sum sufficient in the opinion of the School Committee to pay in full the salaries specified in this salary schedule, to revise this salary schedule at any time between September 1, 1966, and August 31, 1967, both inclusive, by making reductions therein as would amount in effect to no more than the amount by which this salary schedule exceeds the salary schedule of September 1, 1965.

2. ORDERED, That effective September 1, 1966, the salaries of teachers, members of the supervising staff and others are hereby established for the school year September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967, inclusive, in accordance with the following schedule and subject to the following adjustments or limitations:

GROUP I

RANKS

Teachers
Assistant Instructors
Guidance Advisers
Instructors
Junior Masters

Librarians
Masters
Senior Assistants
Senior Instructors
Trade Assistants

SALARY

BACHELOR'S DEGREE OR OTHER CERTIFICATION

Minimum		Annual Increment	Maximum
$5500			$9300
Step	1	6 @ $300	$5500
	2	2 @ $400	5800
	3	1 @ $500	6100
	4	1 @ $700	6400
	5		6700
	6		7000
	7		7300
	8		7700
	9		8100
	10		8600
	11		9300

MASTER'S DEGREE

Provided That (1) The person holds a Master's Degree granted in course prior to September 1, 1958, or a Master's Degree granted in course after said date by an educational institution approved my the School Committee;

Or (2) The person has served fifteen years under one of the following Certificates:

Certificate IV — High School, or
Certificate XI - Special, Valid in Day High Schools, or
Certificate XXVIII—Boston Business School, or
Certificate XXXI—High School, Women, or
Certificate XXXI or XXXI-B—Day and Evening Industrial Schools, or
Certificate XXXVI—School Librarian:

Or (3) The person is now serving under Certificate XXXI. High School, Women, or Certificate XXXI or XXXI-B. Day and Evening Industrial Schools and holds a Bachelor's Degree or is now serving under one of the Certificates aforementioned in this clause after having served under Certificate XXX and has completed in the aggregate fifteen years of service under said Certificates. XXX, XXXI or XXXI-B;

Or (4) The person is serving under Certificate IV—High School Military Science and holds in the armed forces of the United States the rank of Major or Lieutenant Commander or a higher rank;

Or (5) The person is serving under Certificate XI—Special, Assistant Director of Music.

Minimum		Annual Increment	Maximum
$6000			$9800
Step	1	6 @ $300	$6000
	2	2 @ $400	6300
	1	1 @ $500	6600
	4	1 @ $700	6900
	5		7200
	6		7500
	7		7800
	8		8200
	9		8600
	10		9100
	11		9800

MASTER'S *30 HOURS

Provided, That the requirements of Order 15 of this salary schedule are met.

$6250			$10,050
Step	1	6 @ $300	6250
	2	2 @ $400	6550
	3	1 @ $500	6850
	4	1 @ $700	7150
	5		7450
	6		7750
	7		8050
	8		8450
	9		8850
	10		9350
	11		10,050

Doctor's Degree

Provided, That the requirements of Order 14 of this salary schedule are met.

Minimum		Annual Increment	Maximum
$6500			$10,300
Step	1	6 @ $300	$6500
	2	2 @ $400	6800
	3	1 @ $500	7100
	4	1 @ $700	7400
	5		7700
	6		8000
	7		8300
	8		8700
	9		9100
	10		9600
	11		10,300

GROUP 2

Ranks

Assistant Principals
Division Foreman
Division Heads
Guidance Counselors
Heads of Department
Research Assistants
School Adjustment Counselors
Shop Foreman
Supervisors
Teacher Coordinators
Vocational Assistants
Vocational Instructors

SALARY

Minimum	Annual Increments	Maximum
$10,400		$11,000
Step 1	2 @ $300	$10,400
Step 2		10,700
Step 3		11,000

GROUP 3

RANKS

Director: Educational Publications and Informational Services Coordinators.

SALARY

$11,240

GROUP 4-A

Ranks

Assistant in Charge
*Assistant Directors
Shop Supervisors

Salary

Ratio 1.20 $11,760

*Except those Assistant Directors listed in Groups 5-A and 6-A.

GROUP 4-B

Ranks

Assistant Head Masters
Shop Superintendent

Salary

Ratio 1.30 $12,740

GROUP 5-A

Ranks

Assistant Director:
Department of Compensatory Services

Data Processing Center
Department of Audio-Visual Instruction 8.

Salary

Ratio 1.32—11 months $12,936

GROUP 5-B

Ranks

*Directors

Salary

Ratio 1.35 $13,230

*Except those listed in Groups 3, 7 and 9.

GROUP 6-A

Ranks

Assistant Directors:
Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes
Manpower Development and Training Act, Surplus Government property

Salary

Ratio 1.425 —11 months $13,965

GROUP 6-B

Ranks

Associate Director

Salary

Ratio 1.45—11 months $14,210

GROUP 7

Ranks

Head Masters
Principals
Directors:
Department of Audio-Visual Instruction
Department of Compensatory Services
Data Processing Center
Department of Kindergartens
Department of Safety
Department of Science
Department of Statistics
Department of Teacher Placement
Department of Vocational Guidance

Salary

Ratio 1.50—11 months $14,700

GROUP 8

Ranks

Examiners

Salary

Ratio 1.55—11 months $15,190

GROUP 9

Ranks

Chief Examiner
Directors
Department of Physical Education
Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities
Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts

Salary

Ratio 1.60—11 months $15,680

GROUP 10

Ranks

Personnel Relations Coordinator
Administrative Assistants to the Superintendent

Salary

Ratio 1.70—11 months $16,660

GROUP 11

Ranks

Provisional Teachers: $5,000 per year
Temporary Teachers: $21.00 per day
Provisional Teachers, kindergarten, one-session: $2,500 per year

GROUP 12

Rank

Assistant Librarians

Salary

$6300

GROUP 13

Rank

School Nurses—for a nurse holding a Bachelor's Degree or other Certification.

Salary

Minimum		Annual Increment	Maximum
$4980			$7860
Step	1	8 @ $240	$4980
Step	2	2 @ $480	5220
	3		5460
	4		5700
	5		5940
	6		6180
	7		6420
	8		6660
	9		6900
	10		7380
	11		7860

Salary

Provided that, The Person holds a Master's Degree granted in course prior to September 1, 1958, or a Master's Degree granted in course after said date by an educational institution approved by the School Committee

Minimum		Annual Increment	Maximum
$5460			$8340
Step	1	8 @ $240	$5460
	2	2 @ $480	5700
	3		5940
	4		6180
	5		6420
	6		6660
	7		6900
	8		7140
	9		7380
	10		7860
	11		8340

GROUP 14

Rank

Department of School Health Services[5] Supervising Nurses

Salary

GROUP 15

Rank

Department of School Health Services: Chief Supervising Nurse

Salary

$9,340

MISCELLANEOUS

Latin and Day High Schools Teachers Specially Assigned To co-ordinators in state-aided cooperative industrial courses in day high school teachers in day high schools, teacher coordinator, practical nursing, Trade High School for Girls; and division heads

in Boston Trade High School in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term $25.00

To teachers in agricultural courses in day high schools assigned to summer supervision of agricultural pupil work, in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term $21.00

To teachers in practical nursing classes in Trade High School for Girls assigned to summer supervision of practical nursing pupil work, in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term $21.00

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

School Nurses Specially Assigned

To the school nurse assigned to the Certificating Office, in addition to the regular salary of her rank, per year $288.00

DEPARTMENT OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Gardening

Supervisors, per day $25.00
Garden Assistants, per day $15.00
Bus Driver to Woburn Gardens, per day $20.00

DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE

Junior High School Maintenance Assistant, per year $6,571.56

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Athletic Games and Contests

Teachers and Others After Regular School Hours or on Other Than School Days

Track

Starter, per session $ 7.00
Starter, Regimental Meet, District Meet, and Relay Carnival, per session $12.00
Physician, per session $15.00
Referee, Clerk of Course, Manager, Clerk of Course, Manager, Scorer, per session $ 7.00
Assistant Clerk of Course, Judges, Timers, Dressing Room Guards, Ticket Sellers $ 6.00
Press Boys, per hour $ 1.50

Baseball

Officials, per seven-inning game $12.00
Officials, per nine-inning game 15.00
Umpires, per seven-inning game 8.00

Football

Officials, Junior Varsity, per game $15.00
Officials, Varsity, per game 20.00
Officials, Columbus Day, per game 35.00
Officials, Veterans Day, per game 35.00
Officials, Thanksgiving Day, per game 50.00
Officials, Saturday, per game 25.00
Physicians, per day 30.00
Taper, per day 20.00
Manager, per day 7.50
Assistant Manager, per per day (Thanksgiving Day) 6.00
Dressing Room Guards, per day 6.00
Attendants, Streetcars and Games, per day 6.00
Press Boys, per hour 1.50

Hockey

Officials, per day $15.00
Physicians, per day 20.00
Manager, per day 7.00
Dressing Room Guards, per day 6.00
Goal Judges, per game 3.00

Basketball

Officials, class A school, per game $15.00
Physicians, per day 15.00
Umpires, per game 8.00
Press Boys, per hour 1.50

Golf

Instructor, per day $10.00

Teacher Coaches

Teacher Coaches or Coaches in Latin and Day High School:
Football, per day $14.00
Other sports, per day 11.00
Assistant Teacher Coaches in Latin and Day High Schools, per day 10.00
Teacher Coaches, Junior High Schools per day 9.00
Play Teachers, per day 9.00

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

Evening High Schools

Principals, per hour $ 9.00
First Assistant, per hour 7.00
Assistants, per evening (three hours) 18.00
Laboratory Assistants, per evening (three hours) 10.00
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours) 10.00

Evening Trade School

Principal, per hour	$9.00
First Assistant, per hour,	7.00
Assistants, per evening (three hours)	18.00
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours)	10.00
Toolkeepers, per evening (three hours)	4.00

Evening Elementary Schools

Principals, per hour	$ 9.00
Supervisors, Division B. Classes, per evening (three hours)	21.00
*Supervisors, Division C. Classes, per evening (three hours)	21.00
First Assistants, per hour	7.00
Assistants, per evening (three hours)	18.00
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours)	10.00

Summer Review High Schools

Principals, per hour	$ 9.00
First Assistants, per hour	7.00
Assistants, per session (four hours)	24.00
Clerical Assitants, per session (four hours)	13.00
School Nurses, per session (four hours)	18.00

Summer Review Junior High Schools

Principals, per hour	$ 9.00
First Assistants, per hour	7.00
Assistants, per session (three hours)	18.00
Clerical Assistants, per session (three hours)	10.00
School Nurses, per session (three hours)	13.50

Day School for Immigrants

Special Assistants, per session (2½ hours)	$10.50

School Centers

Managers, per session	$21.00
Special Manager, Home and School Association, per year	$7,251.00
Club Leaders, per session	13.00
General Helpers, Matrons and Other Miscellaneus Workers, per session	11.00
Special Manager for School Centers, per night (not to exceed 75 nights)	25.00

Additional Use of School Premises

Attendants, per session	$11.00
Attendants, gymnasium, per session	11.00

—

2-A. ORDERED, that every person who, on September 1, 1966, is serving in a rank specified in the foregoing salary schedule shall be placed on the minimum salary of his grouping; provided, however, that the salary of no person shall be reduced; and provided further, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to deprive any person of salary increases provided by other orders to be passed this day, or in the following orders.

2-B. ORDERED That during the school year ending August 31, 1967, teachers, members of the supervising staff who on August 31, 1966; shall not have reached the maximum salary of their respective ranks, shall be advanced in accordance with the provisions of the regulations on their respective anniversaries by the amount of the annual increment provided for in the foregoing schedule until the maximum of their respective ranks is reached; provided that the final increment shall be such as shall place the person upon the maximum salary of his rank.

2-C. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1966, teachers and nurses appointed heretofore or hereafter who obtain a master's degree granted in course be placed on the step of the higher schedule for teachers which is the same step they hold in the lower schedule for teachers.

2-D. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1966, all teachers, nurses and members of the supervising staff who on August 31, 1966, were serving in the ranks listed in this salary schedule and who are below the maximum salary of the salary schedule adopted, be placed on that step to which their years of service in their group entitle them.

2-E. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1966, all teachers, nurses and members of the supervising staff on maximum salary on August 31, 1966, shall be advanced to the maximum salary of their respective groups.

TEMPORARY EMPLOYEES

3. ORDERED, That the compensation of the temporary employees listed below be established as indicated for the period September 1, 1966 through August 31, 1967.

Day Elementary and Day Junior High Schools

Teachers, instruction of physically handicapped children, per 2½ hour session (Not to exceed two sessions per day)	$10.50
Teachers, Classes in Lipreading, per 2½ hour session (Not to exceed two sessions per day)	10.50

Boston Vocational Technical Institute

Technical Instructors, per hour	$6.50

Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes

First Assistants, per hour	$ 7.50
Instructors, per hour	6.50
Assistant Instructor, per hour	3.00
Clerical Assistant, per hour	4.00
Toolkeepers, per hour	2.00

Part-time Trade Preparatory Classes

Instructor, per eight-hour session	$36.00
Toolkeeper, per three-hour session	6.00

Distributive Education

Instructor, per one-hour session	$ 8.00

George Robert White Fund Stadium

Laborers, per day	$13.00
Ticket Sellers Saturdays, Sundays, holidays	10.50
per day	7.50
Ticket Takers Saturdays, Sundays, holidays	8.50
per day	6.50
Matrons Saturdays, Sundays, holidays	8.50
per day	6.50
Dressing Room Guards, per day	$ 6.00
Head Cafeteria Attendants, per hour	2.00
Cafeteria Attendants, per hour	1.50
Auditor, per hour of overtime service	6.00
Assistants to Auditor, per hour of overtime service	5.00
Gardener, per hour of overtime service	
Storekeeper, per hour of overtime service	
Temporary Storekeeper, per hour	
Storeroom Helper, per hour of overtime service	3.00
Clerk, per hour of overtime service	4.00

Miscellaneous

Conductors of city-wide music groups, per hour	$ 9.00
(Not to exceed 60 hours in one schol year)	
Assistant Conductors of city-wide music groups, per hour	7.00
(Not to exceed 60 hours in one school year)	
Teachers employed after school hours in the instruction of speech and/or hearing handicapped children, per hour of instruction	6.00
(Not to exceed 5 hours per week)	
Teachers employed after school hours in the instruction of physically handicapped children, per one-hour session	6.00
(Not to exceed two sessions per day)	
Assistant Librarians, per day	21.00
Attendant, M. Gertrude Godvin School, per hour or fraction thereof (Not to exceed eight hours per day	1.50

School Nurses and Others

School Nurses, per day	$19.00
Testers of Vision and Hearing, per day	19.00
Student Assistants and Toolkeepers	
Student Assistants, Mechanical Departments, High School, per day	
Student Assistant, Art or Industrial Departments, High Schools, per day	$11.00
Toolkeepers, High Schools, per day	15.00

Pupil Assistants

Pupil Laboratory Assistant, Latin and Day High Schools, per hour	
Pupil Shop Assistants, Day and Trade High Schools, per hour	
Pupil Readers to Former Pupils of Conservation of Eyesight Classes, Day High Schools, per hour	$ 1.50

4. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1967, any person serving in the capacity of intern shall be paid a monthly salary of five hundred dollars ($500.00).

5. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1967, any teacher or member of the supervising staff who may be designated by the Superintendent in accordance with the regulations to act in the position of a head master, assistant head master, shop superintendent, principal of a school or district, or of a director, associate director, chief examiner, or supervising nurse, of a continuous period exceeding two weeks, shall be paid at the rate of five dollars (5.00) per day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank. A teacher or member of the supervising staff who may be similarly designated to act in the position of assistant director; assistant in charge; supervisior, physically handicapped children, head of department; head instructor; coordinator; guidance counselor; division head; division foreman; assistant principal; assistant principal, special classes; shop foreman; or assistant supervising nurse shall be paid at the rate of two and a half dollars ($2.50) per day for each day of service, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

6 ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1967, any master, junior master or teacher, Latin and Day High Schools, who may be designated by the Superintendent in accordance with the regulations as acting head of a department wherein there are not less than fifteen hundred pupil hours in foreign (including ancient) languages, taught by at least three teachers, whole or part time, or any other department wherein there are not less than two thousand pupil hours, taught by at least four teachers, whole or part time, shall be paid at the rate of two and a half dollars ($2.50) per day for each day of service, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

7. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1967, any teacher who may be designated by the Superintendent as teacher in charge of a building where there is no permanent assistant principal, assistant head master, head of department or coordinator or as teacher in charge of an elementary unit in a junior high school, high school, or in an elementary school in a district not including such unit where there are at least four classes shall be

paid at the rate of two and one-half dollars ($2.50) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank; or any teacher assigned in charge of a high school annex shall be paid at the rate of six dollars ($6.00) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank; or any teacher designated in charge of the Boston Vocational Technical Institute shall be paid at the rate of ten dollars ($10.00) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank; or any teacher appointed or assigned to the Boston Vocational Technical Institute shall be paid at the rate of six dollars ($6.00) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

8. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1967, the Superintendent is hereby authorized to fix the compensation of all persons giving lectures and improvement courses for teachers other than those whose compensation is fixed in the salary schedule for teachers and members of the supervising staff, with the approval of the School Committee.

9. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1967, the Head Master; Shop Superintendent; Heads of Department; Guidance Counselor; Division Heads; Division Foreman and Permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers at the Boston Trade School, shall be paid at the rate of five hundred dollars ($500.00) per year in addition to the regular salaries of their several ranks.

10. ORDERED That, for the year ending August 31, 1967, the Head Master; Heads of Department; Teacher Coordinator; Guidance Counselor, and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers at the Trade High School for Girls, shall be paid at the rate of five hundred dollars ($500.00) per year in addition to the regular salaries of their several ranks.

11. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1967, the Principal; Assistant Principal and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers in the Horace Mann School for the Deaf and the Director; Assistant Director; Supervisor of Handicraft; Guidance Adviser, and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers in the Department of Special Classes, and approved by the State Department of Education, shall be paid at the rate of five hundred dollars ($500.00) per year in addition to the regular salary of their several ranks.

12. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1967, the Principal; Assistant Principal and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service at the M. Gertrude Godvin School shall be paid at the rate of five hundred dollars ($500.00) per year in addition to the regular salary of their several ranks.

13. ORDERED, That, Francis J. Harrigan and Francis Tobin, Trade Instructors, Boston Trade High School, and Albert J. Pfau, Cooperative Instructor, Hyde Park High School, formerly shop foremen, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, effective September 1, 1966 shall receive the same salary as shop foremen.

14. ORDERED, That, an increment of five hundred dollars ($500.00) be granted to those teachers who possess earned doctorate degrees from institutions of higher learning accredited by the School Committee of the City of Boston.

15. ORDERED, That, an increment of two hundred and fifty dollars ($250.00) be granted to those teachers in Groups 1 and 2, who possess a master's degree and have earned a total of (30) additional graduate credits prior to September 1, 1966 from an institution of higher learning accredited by the

School Committee of the City of Boston.

16. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1967, all teachers assigned to work for ten days (10) in the Office of Date Processing during the summer season be paid at the rate of five percent (5%) of their basic salary.

17. ORDERED, That Michael Lascarbeau, cooperative instructor, Brighton High School, be paid effective September 1, 1966, a temporary salary increase of three hundred seventy-eight dollars and sixty cents ($378.60) for the month of September, 1966, only.

18. ORDERED, That each person assigned to the Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts as supervisor of Manpower Development and Training Classes shall be paid at the rate of eight ($8.00) per hour not to exceed fifteen hundred (1,500) hours per year in lieu of their regular salary.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others, for the 1965-1966 School year, be amended as follows:

Under Temporary Employees, George Robert White Fund Stadium—Change the hourly rate of pay for Cafeteria Attendants to $2.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to reserve sufficient funds from the general school purposes statutory appropriation of $46,430,788. to pay for the cost of the salary increases granted by the School Committee on June 22, 1966, to be effective July 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS — 0

NOT VOTING—Mr. Lee —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the annual salaries of the following-named positions be established as indicated to take effect September 1, 1966:

Superintendent of Schools—	$30,000
Deputy Superintendent of Schools—	$23,000
Business Manager—	$23,000
Associate Superintendent—	$21,000
Assistant Superintendent—	$16,660

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of the Schoolhouse Custodian be established at the rate of $13,865 per year to take effect September 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of the Chief Structural Engineer be established at the rate of $18,000 per year to take effect September 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary grade of the Administrative Assistants to Committeemen be established at #23 and that the employees holding that title be placed on the maximum salary of the rank, to take effect July 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the position of Supervisor of Construction, Salary Grade 29, be established to take effect July 1, 1966.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That Joseph A. Hingston, Supervisor of School Furniture, be temporarily transferred to the position of Supervisor of Construction and that he be placed on the maximum salary of the rank, to take effect July 1, 1966.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the following rates be established for reporting and transcribing proceedings of the School Committee, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966:
Original, per page— $1.15
Copy, per page— .40
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That each permanent Civil Service employee be granted additional compensation at the rate of ten dollars ($10) per week, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others, for the School Year 1965-1966, be amended as follows:
Under Miscellaneous,
Department of Science — change salary of Junior High School Maintenance Assistant to read "$7,093.56".
Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities — change salary of Special Manager, Home and School Association, to read "$8,000".
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, and O'Connor—4
NAYS — Mr. Eisenstadt —1

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the salary of the Deputy Business Manager be established at the rate of $15,000 per year to take effect Sept. 1, 1966.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the salary of the Secretary to School Committee be established at the rate of $14,800 per year to take effect Sept. 1, 1966.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the salary grades of the positions listed below be established as indicated and that the persons in those positions be placed on that step of the compensation plan to which their years of service entitle them, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966:
Assistant Secretary to School Committee — 32

Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian	—	32
Principal Assistant	—	30
Budget Analyst	—	30
Chief Storekeeper	—	28
Head Buyer	—	27
Senior Accountant	—	27
Head Cashier	—	26
Assistant Chief Storekeeper	—	25
Stores Control Inspector	—	24
Head Account Clerk (Payroll)	—	23

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Paul W. Mooney, Senior Structural Engineer, be placed on the maximum salary of his rank, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following rank:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Katharine G. Murray, Administrative Secretary, be assigned as Administrative Assistant to School Committeeman, to take effect July 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the compensation of temporary Cafeteria Attendants be established at the rate of two dollars ($2) per hour, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

ELECTION OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 22, 1966, respectfully presenting, under the provisions of Chapter 208 of the Acts of 1965, the nomination of Alice P. Casey, as Assistant Superintendent for a term of one year beginning Sept. 1, 1966.

The Secretary was directed to call the roll and the members as their names were called, respectively stated that they voted as follows:

Mrs. Hicks — Miss Casey

Mr. Lee — Miss Casey

Mr. McDonough — Miss Casey

Mr. O'Connor — Miss Casey

Mr. Eisenstadt — Miss Casey

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 22, 1966, respectfully presented, under the provisions of Chapter 208 of the Acts of 1965, the nomination of William L. Cannon, as Assistant Superintendent for a term of two years beginning Sept. 1, 1966.

The Secretary was directed to call the roll and the members as their names were called, respectively stated that they voted as follows:

Mrs. Hicks — Mr. Cannon

Mr. Lee — Mr. Cannon

Mr. McDonough — Mr. Cannon

Mr. O'Connor — Mr. Cannon

Mr. Eisenstadt — Mr.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 22, 1966, respectfully presenting, under the provisions of Chapter 208 of the Acts of 1965, the nomination of William T. Miller, as Assistant Superintendent for a term of three years, beginning Sept. 1, 1966.

The Secretary was diercted to call the roll and the members as their names were called, respectively stated that they voted as follows:

Mrs. Hicks — Mr. Miller

Mr. Lee — Mr. Miller

Mr. McDonough — Mr. Miller

Mr. O'Connor — Mr. Miller

Mr. Eisenstadt — Mr. Miller

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 22, 1966, respectfully presenting, under the provisions of Chapter 208 of the Acts of 1965, the nomination of Florence M. Hawkins, as Assisaant Superintendent for a term of four years beginning Sept. 1, 1966.

The Secretary was directed to call the roll and the members as their names were called, respectively stated that they voted as follows:

Mrs. Hicks — Miss Hawkins
Mr. Lee — Miss Hawkins
Mr. McDonough — Miss Hawkins
Mr. O'Connor — Miss Hawkins
Mr. Eisenstadt — Miss Hawkins

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 22, 1966, respectfully presenting, under the provisions of Chapter 208 of the Acts of 1965, the nomination of Thomas B. McAuliffe, as Assistant Superintendent for a term of five years beginning Sept. 1, 1966.

The Secretary was directed to call the roll and the members as their names were called, respectively stated that they voted as follows:

Mrs. Hicks — Mr. McAuliffe
Mr. Lee — Mr. McAuliffe
Mr. McDonough — Mr. McAuliffe
Mr. O'Connor — Mr. McAuliffe
Mr. Eisenstadt — Mr. McAuliffe

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 22, 1966, respectfully presenting, under the provisions of Chapter 208 of the Acts of 1965, the nomination of Gertrude F. O'Donnell, as Assistant Superintendent for a term of six years beginning

The Secretary was directed to call the roll and the members as their names were called, respectively stated that they voted as follows:

Mrs. Hicks — Mr. O'Donnell
Mr. Lee — Mr. O'Donnell
Mr. McDonough—Mr. O'Donnell
Mr. O'Connor — Mr. O'Donnell
Mr. Eisenstadt — Mr. O'Donnell

—

CUSTODIAN, EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Patrick J. Delaney, Junior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave without loss of pay for a period of thirty days from June 20, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 30, 1966

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 2:30 p. m., and adjourned at 3:12 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 3:13 p. m., and adjourned at 5:30 p. m.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meetings listed below be amended as follows as indicated:

May 26, 1966—Under appointments from the eligible list, Department of Home Economics, Ann M. Fontaine, teacher of clothing, junior high, should read: Jeremiah E. Burke High School—teacher, high school.

June 13, 1966—Under appointments from the eligible list, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, Kathleen M. Connelly, teacher, junior high, should read: Jeremiah E. Burke High School — teacher, high school.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt — 5

NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of May 26, 1966, be amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List, Under Title I—Hugh O'Brien District—Renata Reichalt Joseph, teacher of art ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), should read "James P. Timilty Junior High School."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 2, 1966, be amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List—Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Eileen Donovan Hayes, teacher,—should read "from teacher. primary, Prince District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5

NAYS—0

RESIGNATIONS

A communication as received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

East Boston High School —Martha S. Flamm, teacher, high school, Aug. 31, 1966.

Hyde Park High School—Patricia J. McArdle, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1966.

Blackinton—John Cheverus District—Maureen Allman, teacher, primary, May 30, 1966.

Accepted.

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect June 30, 1966, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Department of Elementary Supervision—Joanna T. Daly, director.

Boston Technical High School—Louis A. Van Ham, head of department.

Boston Latin—Cyril J. Neville, guidance counselor.

Girls' Latin School—Florence M. Fischer, teacher, high school.

Boston Trade High School—Edward W. Dixon, trade instructor; Howard W. Lloyd,, trade instructor; George W. MacNeill, division foreman.

Dorchester High School—Peter F. Kean, master.

English High School—William L. Hughes, master.

Girls' High School—Robert F. Denvir, junior master; Raymond J. Gemmel, junior master.

Hyde Park High School—Charles J. Keelon, head master.

Jamaica Plain High School—Louise P. O'Malley, teacher, high school.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Dorothy L. McEnamy, head master.

Roslindale High School—Charlotte L. Adams, head of department; Marie C. Flannelly, teacher, high school.

South Boston High School—Isabelle G. Chilton, teacher, high school; Bertha W. Johnson, industrial instructor.

Trade High School for Girls—Dorothy H. Shurtleff, senior assistant.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District — Judith Oliva, teacher, elementary, Elizabeth K. Ladrigan, teacher, special class.

Agassiz District — Charlotte A. Ferry, teacher, kindergarten.

Bigelow District — Mary A. O'Connell, Marguerite A. Wiles, teachers, elementary.

Chapman District — Mary R. Crouse, Florence C. Cunningham, teachers, elementary.

Charles Summer District—Margaret H. Hanigan, teacher, primary; Pauline F. Shea, teacher, kindergarten.

Christopher Gibson District—Pauline M. Halpin, teacher, elementary,

Dillaway District—Helen M. Nolan, assistant principal.

Dudley District—Florence R. Carry, teacher, elementary.

Dwight District—Dorothy E. Newton, teacher, elementary.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Isabel E. Evanson, teacher, elementary,

Frank V. Thompson School—Ann E. Carnes, teacher, elementary.

Hart - Gaston - Perry District—A. Theresa Skierski teacher, elementary.

Henry L. Higginson District — Mary L. O'Neil, teacher, kindergarten.

Jefferson District—Mary J. Burke, teacher, elementary.

John A. Andrew District—Anna J. Chapman, teacher, elementary.

Longfellow District — Margaret Hayes Gibbons, teacher, elementary.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Mary C. Butler, assistant principal.

Mary Hemenway District—Ruth I. Byrne, teacher, elementary.

Mather District—Marion E. Rafferty, teacher, elementary.

Michelangelo - Eliot - Hancock District — Bessie F. Crimmins, teacher, elementary.

Thomas Gardner District—Edythe M. McKelligett, assistant principal.

Mather District — Doris S. Kennedy, teacher, elementary.

Michelangelo - Eliot - Hancock District — Katherine M. Urich, teacher.

Minot District — Marie Russell, Dorothy H. Terry, teachers, elementary.

Norcross District—Helen I. Shaw, teacher, elementary.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Mary C. A. Cleary, teacher, junior high.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Marjorie I. A. Lynch, teacher, junior high.

Patrick Lyndon District—Marguerite L. Leonard, Evangeline C. Sweeney, teachers, kindergarten.

Rice-Franklin District—Honora G. Lynch, Muriel M. Page, teachers, junior high.

Robert Gould Shaw Jr. High — Dorothy Halnan, teacher, junior high.

Robert Treat Paine District—Violo C. Soelle, Elsie V. Soelle, teachers, elementary.

Thomas Gardner District —E. Marie Dooley, teacher, special class; Jean P. Howell, teacher, elementary.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Ida Hackett, teacher, junior high; Mary I. MacGibbon, teacher, special class.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Josephine M. O'Neil, teacher, junior high.

William E. Russell District — Bertha R. Doyle, teacher, elementary.

William Howard Taft Junior High—Esther L. A. Moscatelli, teacher, junior high.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Helen A. O'Brien, teacher, special class.

Department of Home Economics — Adelaide R. Becker, Marion A. Clarkson, Edith Ridlon, teachers of clothing, elementary; Mary A. Scanlon, Mary C. Walsh, teachers of foods, junior high; Josephine Whalen, teacher of clothing, junior high.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Joseph J. Assmus, Harold J. Lawler, John P. Sweeney, George C. Todd, shop foreman.

Department of Music Education—Michael A. Famiglietti, master.

Department of Physical Education — Catherine T. Burns, teacher, high school, physical education; Mary T. Gibbons, assistant director, women.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Charity M. Toland, permanent substitute teacher; Mary H. Stroup, supervisor.

Department of School Health services — Marguerite L. Carney, school nurse.

Department of Speech and Lipreading Services— Hyacinth A. Konneally, Rita M. Sherry, teachers.

Placed on file

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans, who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

John A. Andrew District —Edward J. Gill, Principal, June 30, 1966, $8112.00 per annum.

Boston Latin School— Daniel J. Shea, Master, $3980.42 per annum.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 32, to take effect June 30, 1966, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Chapman School — James A. Mullen, senior building custodian.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran, who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — William F. Mahoney, principal, June 30, 1966, $5817.93 per annum.

Placed on file.

—

BY PROMOTION

Department of Elementary Supervision—Marion J. Fahey, Director, (from Asst. Director, Dept. of Teacher Placement) Sept. 1, 1966.

Department of Physical Education — Virginia M. Arnold, Assistant Director (from Supervisor of Physical Education, elementary, Dept. of Physcial Education) Sept. 1, 1966.

Department of Physical Education — Frederick J. Gillis, Supervisor, (from Junior Master, Dept. of Physical Education) Sept. 1, 1966.

Girls' High School—Mary A. Consodine, Head Master (from Asst. Head Master,

Girls' High School) Sept. 1, 1966.

Hyde Park High School—David E. Rosengard, Head Master, (from Asst. Head Master, Girls' Latin School) Sept. 1, 1966.

Jamaica Plain High School—Joseph F. Callahan, Head Master, (from Asst. Head Master, Hyde Park High School) Sept. 1, 1966.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School — Charles Kaner, Head Master, (from Asst. Head Master, Boston Technical High School) Sept. 1, 1966.

Clarence R. Edwards, Junior High School—John T. Prince, Principal (from Asst. Principal, Bigelow District) Sept. 1, 1966.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Thomas F. Kennedy, Principal (from Asst. Principal, John F. Kennedy District) Sept. 1, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — William F. Hennessey, Principal, (from Asst. Principal, Martin District) Sept. 1, 1966.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Luke A. Petrocelli, Principal, (from Asst. Principal, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School) Sept. 1, 1966.

Bigelow District—Ralph M. DiMattia, Principal, (from Asst. Principal, Minot District) Sept. 1, 1966.

Chapman District — M. Margaret Dargan, Principal, (from Asst. Principal, Bennett District) Sept. 1, 1966.

Christopher Gibson District — Marie G. A. Ryan, Principal, (from Asst. Principal).

Dearborn District—Gladys S. Wood, Principal, (from Asst. Director, Dept of Teacher Placement) Sept. 1, 1966.

John A. Andrew District—Anne L. O'Neill, Principal, (from Asst. Principal, Phillips Brooks District) Sept. 1, 1966.

John Winthrop District—Louise M. McCoy, Principal, (from Asst. Director, Dept. of Teacher Placement) Sept. 1, 1966.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Ruth B. Dowd, head of department (from teacher, high school, Dorchester High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—John I. Barr, shop forman (from shop instructor) Sept. 1, 1966.

Samuel Draisen, shop foreman (from shop instructor) Sept. 1, 1966.

James L. Mahoney, shop forman (from shop instructor) Sept. 1, 1966.

George E. Willard, shop foreman (from shop instructor) Sept. 1, 1966.

Mrs. Hicks: Yes.

Mr. Lee: Yes.

Mr. McDonough: Yes.

Mr. O'Connor: I am delighted to approve all the wonderful people who are coming up here. It is an advancement for these very excellent people, many of whom I have known for many, many years, and I certainly think it is a great tribute to our system to have such fine people going to administer our schools. I vote "Yes".

Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Business School—Lorraine A. Esterhill, teacher ($6300 anniversary date Sept.1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Dorchester High School—Barbara T. Callender, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high school, Patrick T. Campbell Jr. High) Sept. 1, 1966.

English High School — James J. Rowley, junior master ($6100—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Gerard G. Sullivan, junior master, ($6300—anniv. date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

South Boston High School — Florence Moody Hayes, teacher, high school, (from teacher of clothing, jr. high, Dept. of Home Economics) Sept. 1, 1966.

Patricia Connor Malloy, teacher, high school (from teacher of foods, Dept. of Home economics), Sept. 1, 1966.

Trade High School for Girls — Eileen, M. Foley, Teacher, high school Cert.

XXXI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Anne E. Leonard, teacher, high school ($6100—anniv. date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Boston Latin School—Samuel Greenwald, junior master, ($9100—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Boston Technical High School—Mary J. Memmolo, teacher, high school ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

George I. Goverman—Junior master, ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Brighton High School—Maryellen Snyder Lowe, teacher, high school, ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Elise Nolan Garvey, teacher, high school, ($9800—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

East Boston High School—Ruth P. Weinberg, teacher, high school, ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Hyde Park High School—James F. Walsh, junior master ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

South Boston High School—Irving L. Lee, junior master (from teacher, elementary Phillips Brooks Dist.) Sept. 1, 1966.

Trade High School for Girls — Madeleine Bernier Dunlay, teacher, high school ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Elaine Remillard Rubaszko, teacher, high school ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Elsie Syliva Santos, teacher, high school ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Bennett District—Sandra S. Litvin, teacher, special class ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Bigelow District—Susan M. Friedman, teacher, elementary IV-VI, ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Elizabeth Teaffe Fitzpatrick, teacher, primary, ($9300—anniv. date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Jeanne M. Gemmel, teacher, primary, ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Charles Sutner District—Joy A. Martin, teacher, special class, ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Frances Pearl Schaffer, teacher, kindergarten ($8100—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Christopher Gibson District—Carolyn M. Kelley, teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Hannah B. Schneeberg, teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Virginia A. Ackley, teacher, special class ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Dearborn District—Charlene Haas Smythe, teacher, primary, ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dudley-Hyde Everett District—Carolyn J. Harris, teacher, primary, ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Dwight District—Mary T. Kelly, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dorothy M. Sheehy, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($8600—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Ann M. Connolly, teacher, elementary IV-VI, ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Ellis Mendell District—Philomena Catinella Smith, teacher, kindergarden, (6400 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Frank V. Thompson School — Everlena Russell Mitchell, teacher of Art, jr. high, ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Hart-Gaston-Perry Dist.—Christina D. Clarke, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Harvard District Pamela H. Strong teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6100—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1. 1966.

Henry L. Higginson District—Hazelle D. Pitters teacher, reading (from teacher, elementary, William Lloyd Garrison District) Sept. 1, 1966.

Hugh O'Brien District—Dorothy M. Brassil, teacher, primary, ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Janet A. Cummings, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Jo-Ann Oberstein, teacher, special class, ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

John Winthrop District, —Sandra Glassman Cohen, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Jacqueline Miller, teacher, primary, ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Esther M. Fitzpatrick teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6600 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School Constance Lyons Olson teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Martin District—Paula C. Snyder, teacher, kindergarten, ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Joanna Raftes Piantes, teacher, junior high ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, Susan Geller Rosefielde, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Walter Platt, teacher, special class ($5800 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Mary L. Holman, teacher, special class ($6100 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Paul A. Dever District—Lorraine A. Skinner, teacher, primary, ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Rice - Franklin District—Carol A. Flaherty, teacher, special class ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—John M. Hogan, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Lillian Tate Rackliff, teacher, junior high (from teacher, junior high, Dept. of Phys. Education), Sept. 1, 1966.

Thomas Gardner Dist.—Leo J. Raftery, teacher, special class ($6000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Eleanor T. Doherty, teacher, junior high ($6100—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Diane F. Lakey, teacher junior high (5800 — anniversary date (Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Home Economics —Bernadette Beatty Leber, teacher of foods, junior high ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Grace M. Shea, teacher of foods, junior high ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Thomas J. Agathopoulos Shop instructor ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Thomas A. Gormley, Shop instructor ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Dearborn District—Philip R. Dushku, teacher, elementary, ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Margery H. Feldman, teacher, primary, ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Brenda C. Webster, teacher, elementaray ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Dillaway District—Mary C. Moroney, teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Elihu Greenwood District —James M. Galvin, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5800—anniversary date, Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Emily A. Fifield District —Maureen S. Clark, teacher, primary, ($5800—anniversary date, Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Daniel J. Connolly, teacher, elementary ($5800 — anniversary date, Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Frank V. Thompson School—Claire M. Hagerty, teacher, junior high ($5800 —anniversary date, Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Paula M. Howes, teacher, primary, ($5500 — anniversary date, Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Josephine Plovnick, Guidance adviser, ($6000—anniversary date, Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School, Urve Virmastu Guidance adviser, ($6600—anniversary date, Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Henry Grew District—Patricia Burns Conners, teacher, primary, ($6100—anniversary date, Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Henry L. Higginson District—Mary J. Drinkwater, teacher, elementary IV-VI, ($5800 — anniversary date, Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

James A. Garfield District—Mary R. Stapleton, teacher, primary ($5800 anniversary date, Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Jefferson District—Robert E. Penta, teacher, elementary IV-VI, ($5800—anniversary date, Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

John A. Andrew District —Mary E. Petrone, teacher, elementary IV-VI, ($5500—anniversary date, Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

John Marshall District—Margaret Osborne, teacher, primary $5500—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

John Winthrop District — Judith A. Sweeney, teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Longfellow District — James McGrane, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Martin District — Elizabeth V. Baublis, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Kathleen R. Reed, teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Mather District — Jane G. Shuster, teacher, special class ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Mary Hemenway District —Rena M. Keller, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock District—Margaret Lafferty Tregenza, teacher, special class ($5500—anniversary date Sept.) Sept. 1, 1966.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Florence M. Dodge, teacher, junior high ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Harvey S. Horwitz, Guidance adviser (from teacher, junior high, Washington Irving Junior High School) Sept. 1, 1966.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Gloria E. Pathiakis, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Paul A. Dever District—Judith Ann Kenney, teacher, primary ($6700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Prince Dictrict — Susan Schulman Kirschenbaum, teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Robert Treat Paine District—Ruth Molta, teacher, kindergarten ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Roger Wolcott — Phyllis V. Tentoni, teacher, special class ($910[illegible] — anniversary date Sept.) Sept. 1, 1966.

Washington Irving Junior High School—James M. McNiff, teacher, junior high school, ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1) , Sept. 1, 1966.

Francis X. Ridge, teacher, junior high (from Master, Dept. of Music Education(, Sept. 1, 1966.

William E. Endicott District — Jacqueline Garner Scott teacher, primary. ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

William E. Russell District—John P. Hennessey teacher, special class ($61[illegible]0

—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Catherine Curley Garvin teacher ($5500)—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Laura Waitz Machlin teacher ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Patricia C. Quinn teacher (from teacher, junior high, Abraham Lincoln - Quincy District) Sept. 1, 1966.

Rita Scanlon Rinella, teacher ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Constance Gough Stohn, teacher, ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST
(Under Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-004 Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools)

Clarence R. Edwards, Junior High School, Margaret M. Dennison, teacher, remedial reading (from teacher, elementary, William Lloyd Garrison District), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dillaway District—Janet P. Bergman, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dwight District—Mildred Thomas Doyle, teacher, primary ($7300 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Joan C. Platt, teacher, primary ($6400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Loretta Montgomery James teacher, primary ($7300—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept 1, 1966.

Ellen L. Lief teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Henry L. Higginson District—Anahid Aghjayan Bassett, teacher, primary ($5800 —anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Majorie M. Secor, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Hugh O'Brien District—Arlene Milgram teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Sara J. Burns teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Catherine A. Gillis, guidance adviser, (from teacher, elementary, Agassiz District), Sept. 1, 1966. ($9800. anniv. date Sept. 1).

John Winthrop District—Doris Jones Thompson, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Julia Ward Howe District —Nora Jackson Begin, teacher elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Alice I. Doherty, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Marie A. Battista teacher, elementary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Theodore Lyman District —Marilyn Terzi, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

William E. Endicott District—Mary Shelvey Connerney, teacher, primary ($6400 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Patricia F. O'Brien, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5800 anniversary date, Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement—Joseph M. O'Neil, research assistant (from shop instructor, Dept. of Voc. Ed. and Industrial Arts), $10,400—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Elaine T. Shehade, research assistant (from teacher, elementary IV-VI, Blackinton John Cheverus District, $10,400—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Department of Music Education — Mary Ellen Lee O'Connor teacher of music ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

(CHANGE IN RANK)

Charlestown High School —William Nanes, junior master, (from cooperative instructor) June 30, '66.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEMPORARY TEACHERS

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for provisional service:

Domenic G. Amara, Bonita L. Belmonte, Kenneth A. Berlandi, Cynthia E. Brady, Anne L. Brinkert, Catherine A. Burt, Robert F. Busher, Jr., Mary B. Campbell, Christine G. Canter, Nancy E. Carey, Hermena Farwell Clark, Mildred Beatty Clark, Linda K. Conley, Anthony J. Damiano, Patricia M. Deal, Ernesto Delgado, Catherine L. Desmond, Alfredo DiLuzio, Robert Eastwood, Naomi Goldman Ellis, Gerard J. Friel, Carolyn P. Fuller, Rosalie G. Gabel, Joseph P. Gentile, Laurence A. Gillis, Carolyn Gold, Stephanie Hershon Gorad, Lynda Chatfield Gunther, Ruth E. Hammer, Daniel F. X. Healey, B. Evelyn Miller Hershman, Christine Hunt, Richard J. Hutchison, Roy S. Inglee, Mary C. Irons, Richard M. Kalp, Elaine Kasparian, Sidney Kaufman, Ruth Anne Kelkup, Paul M. Kelly, Philip J. Kent, Leslie Koppel, Michele Lally, Horace Lamb, Christopher P. Lane, III, Ruth B. Bowden Lenz.

Shelley Lichterman, Adele Lieberman, Charles F. McGonagle Eileen Beierschmitt, McNeil, Shirley B. Mintzer, Maureen F. Murphy, Rita Feldzon Neuschatz, Edith Newmark, Paul E. Nilsen, Michael J. O'Connell, Margaret E. Cotter O'Neill, Therese O'Neill, Kenneth J. Palladino, Michael Parriott, Patricia Pawlak, Janice Peck, Eugene F. Peyton, Leonard Popkin, Nicholas R. Puopolo, Arnold M. Radel, Carrie E. Regenstein, Cheria A. Renda, Kathryn L. Roberts, Sarah E. Miller Roland, Robert E. Rubinstein, Albert Rue, Frank Scarsella, Jayme-Sue Sicherman, John Slight, Charlotte Carlin Sokoloff, Judith Sperber, Ruth Srulevitch, Dennis J. Tartarow, Mary A. Tondorf, Carol A. Tracy, Mary F. Treacy, Elena M. Urbsas, Charles Velnosky, Thomas A. Walsh, Nancy Ward, Paul G. Weisberg, Barbara Anopolsky Whitman, Annelle Williams, Margaret A. Wilson, Mary A. Woods.

Sariann M. Allis, Susan C. Anderson, Elizabeth Boland, Mary Byrnes, Paula J. Clory, Irma G. Cohen, Carol Colils, Sylvia M. Duban, Elaine C. Elton, Dorothy F. Evans, Stephen Faria, Jr., Judith M. Fein, Allen S. Gilman, Joseph C. Grace, Matthew Grzyb, Enid G. Halperin, James T. Higgins, Linda J. Hollis, Anne Marie Kinsella, Virginia E. Langley, Jonathan M. Leising, Robert F. Loftus, Judith F. MacKinnon, Stephanie A. MacPhee, Joanne M. McCarthy, John J. McKenna, Robert McPherson, Sally B. Moore, Rita J. O'Brien, Eileen F. Palozie, Cynthia Perkins, Rachel E. Ralton, Donna Z. Saffier, Judith M. Saltzman, Rosario Scarcella, Jill V. Shaw, Edward R. Silvia, Carol Jean Simon, Vivian E. Synder, Faye G. Stopek, Diana B. Strauch, Dixie Lee Talbot, Robert Talbot, Carol Sue Zubkov.

On roll call the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect Sept. 6, 1966)
Football

Boston Latin School — Cecil H. Smith. Boston Technical High School — Thomas E. Moran. Boston

Trade High School—George P. Ryan. Brighton High School—Thomas J. Carty. Charlestown High School—Peter F. Kondos. Dorchester High School—Joseph A. Mason. East Boston High School—Carmen J. Scarpa. English High School—William J. Stewart. Hyde Park High School — Francis G. Power. Jamaica Plain High School — Frederick J. Gumbs. Roslindale High School—James C. Murphy. South Boston High School —Joseph A. Crowley.

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES

High School

(to take effect Sept. 6, 1966)

Football

Boston Latin School—Loran T. Sanford; John P. Conley. Boston Technical High School—Donald Burgess; William R. DiLorenzo. Boston Trade High School—Walter D. Fitzgerald; Joseph Pumphret. Brighton High School—Robert D. McCarthy. Charlestown High School—Arthur H. Krozy. Dorchester High School—Warren E. Toland; Jerome C. Buckley. East Boston High School—Julius J. Vennochi; Joseph V. Bage, English High School—Joseph P. King; John P. Doherty, Jr.

Hyde Park High School—Joseph J. Collins; Peter F. Clark.

Jamaica Plain High School—Gerald E. Hill; Michael T. Kelley.

Roslindale High School—Michael A. Donato; Leo V. Sybertz.

South Boston High School —Arthur A. Perdigao; Charles F. Ray.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review high schools for the term 1966, to take effect June 27, 1966:

First Assistants—John F. Best, Robert F. Murphy.

Clerical Assistants—Mary A. Ahern, Barbara A. Maraggia.

Assistants— Jacob Aronson, Elton R. Avery, Mark Berger, Jo-Ann M. Bishara, Sidney Bluhm, Kevin Bowers, John R. Broderick, Jerome C. Buckley, John J. Buckley, Donald A. Carbone, Robert P. Carroll, Joseph T. Casey, Walter J. Casey, Peter F. Clark, Thomas J. Colbert, Joseph J. Collins, John R. Conley, Joseph V. Connolly, Roger T. Connor, John J. Conway Jr., Mark T. Crehan, Brenda Crowely, Joseph A. Crowley, William Devore, Anthony R. DioDato, John P. Doherty Jr., Frank G. Erba, Samuel Feldman, Alice M. Fellows, Agnes E. Fennessey, Harry Firger, Alfred E. Foulkes, Philip Fox, William T. Gable, Charles B. Gallivan, John J. Gearin, Peter P. George, Philip J. Gibbons, Edward Golden, Myer Golder, Norman Gordon, John A. Grasso, Theodore F. Guilfoy, Willard T. Hall, Vincent J. Hughes, James W. Hurley, J. Edward Keefe, John B. Kelley Jr., Mildred I. Kendall, Irving A. Krutter, Arnold H. Lamkin, Gary B. Lewis, Leonard Marshall, Louis Mazer, Charles L. McCarthy, Leo J. McCormack, John J. McGrath, Melvin Mednicoff, Constance E. Mele, Sophia Menaxopoulos, Ethel M. Menitoff, Gertrude A. Morrissey, Mark J. Mulkern, Peter J. Mullen, Joseph A. Murphy, John A. O'Brien, James J. O'Connor, John J. O'Connor Jr., Robert F. O'Neil, Michael J. O'Neill, Edna F. O'Toole, John P. Page, Robert R. Palson, Doris M. Phillips, Francis G. Power, Bernard C. Reddy, Samuel Resnick, Paul E. Rich, Francis Ridge, Kathleen R. Rorie, Eben Rosenfield, Barbara R. Roust, Eric A. Roy, Mary E. Rush, Robert B. Russell, Ernest J. Ryan, Charles A. Sakey, Paul W.

Salterio, Loren T. Sanford, Charles W. Sharkey, Paul M. Shea, Robert P. Sheridan, Cecil H. Smith, Alexander J. Spano, William Stone, Francis E. Sullivan, Joan M. Thom, James F. Tierney, Warren E. Toland, Albert J. VanSteenbergen, Joseph F. Walsh Jr., Letitia L. Wilson, James J. Zanor.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review junior high schools for the term 1966, to take effect June 27, 1966.

First Assistants—John C. Mullaney, Doris A. Warner

Clerical Assistants—Mary S. Gershman, Mary N. McMorrow

Assistants — Francis X. Ahern, Mary B. Bailey, Francis E. Buckley, John J. Burchill, Leo F. Casey, John F. Cogliano, Catherine M. Collins, Thomas L. Collins, Edwin J. Cook, James A. Cronin, Joseph T. Daly, William D. Daly, Joseph F. Devlin, Kathleen M. Doherty, Leo F. Driscoll, Catherine Ellison, Gordon C. Estabrooks, Philip J. Fasano, Thomas B. Fitzgerald, William P. Foley, John R. Golner, Edward S. Gore, Jeremiah J. Goulding, Martin J. Greeley, George F. Guptill, William C. Gustus, John J. Hanrahan, Harvey S. Horowitz, Ruth A. Houlton, John T. Howley, Frank H. Inzirillo, John A. Joyce, Eunice M. Kyle, Richard L. Lally, Charles D. Libby, Frederick J. MacCormack, Gerard R. Miller, Lorraine J. Miniutti, Bertram P. Mullaney, Hugh E. Mullen, Barbara R. O'Donnell, Richard D. O'Neil, David N. Parker, Hazelle D. Pitters, Joseph J. Prendergast, Francis G. Pupi, Owen M. Quilty, Hazel E. Reamer, Edward L. Riley, William F. Robinson, Jacob A. Santamaria, Yemema Seligson, Philip Sirota, Emma E. Taylor, Louis E. Tobasky, Joanne C. Vacca, Miriam S. Williams, Irving M. Winitzer, Joan T. Yasi, Edward J. Zawacki, Paul E. Zayotti.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities under Tile 11 B, Adult Basic Education, Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, beginning June 6, 1966:

Teachers—Francis E. Casey, Robert L. Casey, Francis J. Martin.

Teachers Aides — Icsom Bryant, Elizabeth R. Dixon, George J. Every, Mary A. Fogarty, Ann P. Whalen.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, under Title II B, Adult Basic Education, Economic Opportunity Act of 1964:

Guidance Counselors — Lillian G. Healy, J. Warren Sennott, June 14, 1966.

Teachers Aides — Gloria Razvad, June 14, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the sessions of the school centers for 1966-1967 be held in the following named schools, beginning Oct. 5, 1966.

Brighton School Center, in the William Howard Taft Junior High School.

Charlestown School Center, in the Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

Dorchester School Center, in the Girls' Latin School.

East Boston School Center, in the Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

Grove Hall School Center, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Hyde Park School Center, in the Hyde Park High School.

Jamaica Plain School Center, in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Mattapan School Center, in the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

North End School Center, in the Michelangelo School.

Roxbury School Center, in the James P. Timilty Junior High School.

South Boston School Center, in the South Boston High School.

South End School Center, in the Abraham Lincoln School.

South End School Center (Branch), in the Charles E. Mackey School.

West Roxbury School Center, in the Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 79, 1962, he has appointed the following named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L.-87-415 to take effect on the dates stated.

Toolkeeper—Pasquale Gallo (Sew. Mach. Rep. Web., New) 6-7-66.

Instructor—Basil V. Zolli (Drafting, Trade) 6-6-66. Mary G. Dow (Nurses Aide, Grls Tr.) 8-1-66. Thomas Boussey (Basic Ed., Timilty) 6-14-66.

Guidance Counselor—Alan C. O'Hare (Webster), 7-5-66.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the apointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor nad Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—O.

—

GARDENING
Season of 1966
(to take effect June 20, 1966)
Garden Assistant
John F. Sullivan

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS, MODEL DEMONSTRATION SUBSYSTEM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has nominated the persons named below as teachers in the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Tile I, ESEA. Project 6-035-003, for the period June 27 through July 29, 1966, salary to be at the rate of $875 for the term:

Madelyn K. Nash, Kathleen Scott.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were

approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Hessrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent underdate of June 30,, 1966, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has nominated the persons named below as teachers in the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Title I, ESEA, Project 6-035-003, for the period June 27 through July 29, 1966, at the salaries indicated:

Manka Madeska—$250.00.

Kenneth R. McElheny—$875.00.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to the following named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Hart-Gasten-Perry District—Julianne D. Walsh teacher, primary, September 7, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt — 5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leaves of absence granted to the following named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Rice-Franklin District — Marilyn Reid Horan, teacher, kindergarten, September 1, 1966.

Julia Ward Howe District —Mary D. Churchill, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leaves of absence, were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting that the leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Elihu Greenwood District — Linda Donovan, special class teacher, June 7, 1966

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting that the leave of absence without pay, granted to the following named person was terminated on date indicated, and I recommend that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to take effect on the date stated, and to continue until terminated by the Super-

intendent with the approval of the School committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Rice Franklin District—Louise M. Tarlin, teacher, elementary, terminate leave May 31, 1966, new leave to take effect June 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting that the leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following named teacher to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Sarah Greenwood District — Joanne M. Krim, teacher elementary, terminate leave November 2, 1965, new leave to take effect November 3, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated and the further leave was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following named person for the term specified:

Horace Mann School — Mary F. Deveney, teacher, primary, June 20 to June 23, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named persons for the term specified:

Robert Gould Shaw District — Marilyn J. Wilson, junior high teacher, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Department of Speech and Lipreading Servies — Diane Kanter, teacher, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The folowing was offered:

ORDERED, That the following named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from the date stated:

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement — Louise E. McLaughlin, research assistant, May 9, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS——Mrs. Lee—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30,

1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the leave of absence without pay granted to the following named teacher for the term specified be rescinded:

Charlestown High School —Robert F. O'Neil, junior master, October 1, 1966 through January 14, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least, three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Emily A. Fifield District—Claire M. Stevenson, teacher, kindergarten, June 24, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study be granted to the following named teachers for the term specified:

Thomas Gardner District —Teresa C. Sprague, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

John Winthrop District—Mary Ann Driscoll, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1966. to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named person for the term specified.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Mary McNally Johnston, Assistant Principal, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee and under suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named person for the term specified:

Rice Franklin District—John A. Young, Assistant Principal, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communicaiton was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without

pay be granted to the following named persons for the term specified:

Dorchester High School—Robert W. Consalvo, junior master, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of June 30, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following named person for the term specified:

South Boston High School —Walter Pianka, Provisional teacher, June 20 to June 23, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study be granted to the following-named teacher for the time specified:

English High School — Charles P. Deninger, Master, Sept. 1, 1966 to Aug. 31, 1967, for study.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study or study and travel, be granted to the following named teachers for the term specified:

Department of Speech and Lipreading Services — Margaret Bogan, speech therapist, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

English High School—Antonio A. Giarraputo, junior master, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Norcross District—Veronica F. Fallon, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

Communication was received from the Superintendent under date of June 30, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of Head Masters and Principals, to take effect on the dates stated:

Margaret C. Carroll, Head Master, Boston Business School, to the same position at Girls' Latin School, September 1, 1966.

Edward F. Brickley, Head Master, Jamaica Plain High School, to the same position at Boston Business School, September 1, 1966.

Francis E. Harrington, Principal, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, to the same position at Washington Irving Junior High School, September 1, 1966.

Robert M. Bloom, Principal, John Winthrop District, to the same position in the James A. Garfield District, September 1, 1966.

Dorothea T. Callahan, Principal, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the John Marshall District, September 1, 1966.

J. Stanley Curran, Principal, James P. Timilty

Junior High, to the same position in the Emerson District, Sept. 1, 1966.

Angelo A. DiMattia, Principal, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Thomas A. Edison Junior High School, Sept. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received under date of June 30, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignment of the following-named teacher, to take effect Aug. 31, 1966:

Theodore Lyman District —Joseph Rusci, teacher, elementary, to science teacher, to take effect Aug. teacher, Title I, ESEA, Project 6-035-004, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was terminated by the following vote.

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignment of the following named teacher, to take effect Aug. 31, 1966.

Dept. of Home Economics —Florence Moody Hayes, teacher of clothing, junior high, to teacher of clothing, elementary, Henry L. Higginson District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, as indicated, to take effect May 1, 1966 and to continue until June 24, 1966, unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Christopher Gibson District — Francis A. Hurley, assistant principal, to Office of the Superintendent.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Joanna Raftes Piantes, teacher, junior high, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School, Sept. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned the following named teacher to Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-004, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High

and Senior High Schools, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Renata Reicholt Joseph, teacher, junior high, as teacher of art, in the Hugh O'Brien District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers to the Summer Elementary Remediation and Enrichment Laboratories (SEREL.) Tile I. Project #6-035-004 for the Period June 27, 1966 to August 12, 1966:

William Bacon School—Josephine Malfa and Janice Welsh.

Christopher Gibson School —William J. Brown.

Joseph J. Hurley School —William Murray.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting that. subject to approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, as indicated, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District—John W. Iorizzo, teacher, elementary, to Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts.

Emerson District—Howard J. Landers, teacher, elementary, to Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Emma Kinsella Campbell, teacher, junior high to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond August 31, 1966:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School—Catherine Crowley Norton, teacher, high school, as acting head of department (vice Harold Goorvich, appointed Assistant Head Master at South Boston High School) June 1, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1967:

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children—Mary E. Malloy, teacher, elementary, as acting director, Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children (Mary H. Stroup, director, retired) Sept. 1, 1966.

—

PERMISSION TO REMAIN AFTER 70TH BIRDTHAY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1954, and

at the request of the person concerned, the following-named teachers who will attain the maximum age for retirement before the end of the school year 1966-67, be allowed to remain in service until the end of the school year 1967:

Basil Prangoulis, instructor of band and orchestral instruments, Department of Music Education, Sept. 15, 1966.

Albert A. Thompson, Master, Boston Latin School, Sept. 9, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Rice-Franklin District—Mabel R. Nathanson, teacher, junior high, married Apr. 24, 1966, new name Mabel Nathanson Levine.

Thomas Gardner District —Natalie E. Lambert, teacher, elementary, married May 14, 1966, new name Natalie Lambert Leary.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Elizabeth A. Comeau, teacher, kindergarten, married Apr. 24, 1966, new name Elizabeth Comeau Kadehjian.

Placed on file.

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Janet Silvo, said services to be performed under the Model Demonstration Sub-system, Project No. 6-035-003, at a rate not to exceed $50 per day, for 10 days between July 5 and July 29, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Cmmittee and Dr. Evelyn G. Pitcher, said service to be performed under the Model Demonstration Sub-system, Project No. 6-035-003, at a rate not to exceed $100 per day, for 10 days between June 29 and July 29, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Lisa Frederick, said services to be performed under the Model Demonstration Sub-system, Project No. 6—035—003, at a rate not to exceed $50 per day for the period June 27 through July 29, 1966; provided, that the total sum for carrying out this contract shall not exceed $750.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Dr. Thomas Grank, said services to be performed under the Model Demonstration Sub-system, Project No. 6-035-003, at a rate not to exceed $25 per hour for six hours per week from July 1 through July 29, 1966; provided that the total sum for carrying out this contract shall not exceed $1,000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed by the School Committee at the meeting of June 13, 1966, authorizing Ronald P. Johnson, Director, Department of Educational Publications and Informational Services, to attend the National School Public Relations Association Seminar, be amended to show the cost to the city not to exceed $170 instead of $100.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communictaion was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Victor A McInnis, teacher-investigator, junior high, Model Demonstration Subsystem, on his attendance at the National Science Teacher' Associations 14th Annual Convention, held in New York City, April 1 and 2, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of June 30, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3, of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Helen M. Moran, Head Master, Trade High School for Girls, on her attendance at the American Vocational Association Convention, held in Miami, Florida, Dec. 7 to 10, 1965.

Placed on file.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named school nurses be assigned to duty in the Fenway Summer Review High School, Dorchester Summer Review High School, Jamaica Plain Summer Review Junior High School and Dorchester Summer Review Junior High School for the period June 27 to August 12, 1966, inclusive; compensation to be at the rate of twelve dollars ($12) per day for high schools (4) hours and nine dollars ($9) per day for junior hgih schools (3 hours).

Jane Kallaus, R. N.
Frances Beatty, R. N.
Barbara Hill, R. N.
Mollie Leverant, R. N.
Isabel McGowan, R. N. (alternate)
Ellen Guiney, R. N. (alternate)

On a rool call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following - named temporary School Nurses be assigned to duty in the Certificating Office during the periods indicated; compensation to be at the rate of nine dollars ($9) per day:

Susan Brennan, R.N. (June 24 through August 19 inclusive)

Isabel McGowan, R.N. (August 22 through September 7 inclusive)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

SCHEDULE OF SALARIES FOR TEACHERS, MEMBERS OF THE SUPERVISING STAFF AND CERTAIN OTHERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1966-67 School Year be amended as follows:

Under Group 5-A, add "Department of Kindergartens."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1966-1967 School Year be amended by adding the following:

19. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1967 any person in Group I and II of this salary schedule assigned by the Superintendent to serve in the Office of Program Development shall be paid their basic salary plus ten percent (10%) for eleven months' service.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs, Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

———

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1966-1967 School Year be amended by adding the following:

20. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1967 the Administrative Coordinator, Program Analyst and Coordinator of the Title III Program in the Office of Program Development shall be paid the salary for Group 6-B ($14,210) in this salary schedule for eleven months' service.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1966-1967 School Year be amended by adding the following:

21. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1967 the Educational Specialists in the office of Program Development shall be paid the salary for Group 6-A ($13,965) in this salary schedule for eleven months' service.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote.

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt — 5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1966-1967 School Year be amended by adding the following:

22. ORDERED, That, teachers who have served one hundred and twenty (120) days in the school year of their appointment shall advance a step on the salary schedule, to the maximum, in each September following their appointment

All other persons will advance a step on the salary schedule, to the maximum.

on the first day of the month of their appointment in each year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1966-1967 School Year be amended by adding the following:

23. ORDERED, That, teachers in the Department of Compensatory Services and the Office of Program Development shall be paid at the rate of six dollars ($6.00) per hour for overtime services.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Mssrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

SALARY OF DIRECTOR OFFICE OF PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of the Consulting Director, office of Program Development, be established at the rate of $19,500 per year, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS— Mrs. Hicks, Messrs, Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Trade High School For Girls:

Bleier, Inge J., Maternity Nursing: A Textbook for Practical Nurses., W. B. Saunders Company., c1966., net $3.25.—paperback, f.o.b. shipping point.

Keane, Claire Brackman. Essentials of Nursing: A Medical-Surgical Text for Practical Nurses. W. B. Saunders Company. c1964. net $3.25. f. o. b. shipping point.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. HICKS, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PUBLIC ACCIDENT INSURANCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Puritan Life Insurance Company, through the James R. McDuffee Insurance Agency, be authorized to underwrite the pupil accident insurance in the Boston Public Schools for the year beginning September 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS 0

—

MEMBERSHIP IN GREAT CITIES PROGRAM FOR SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Boston Public Schools participate in the Great Cities Program for School Improvement and that the expenditure of five thousand dollars ($5000) be approved to provide for the membership fee for the year July 1, 1966 to June 30, 1967.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PROMOTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service the following named Clerk and Typists be provisionally promoted to the position of Senior Clerk and Typists to take effect July 6, 1966.

Rose R. Dever, Office of Business Manager

Catherine Leonard, Supply Room

Ruth C. Stevens, Office of Business Manager

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary grade of the Assistant Director of School Lunches be established at #25, to take effect September 1, 1966, and that she be placed on that step of the salary schedule to which her years of srevice entitle her.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary grade of the Director of School Lunches be established at #31, to take effect September 1, 1966, and that she be placed on that step of the salary schedule to which her years of service entitle her.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Catherine Condon, Cafeteria Attendant, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from April 8, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CUSTODIAN, EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Arthur F. Nugent, Senior Building Custodian be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from June 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of June 13, 1966, making changes in and additions to the List of Authorized Text Books, was taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisentadt—5.

NAYS—0.

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

July 6, 1966

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 2:55 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, at 3:50 p. m., and adjourned at 4:05 p. m.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of May 26, 1966, be amended as follows:

Under Attendance at Conventions:

ORDERED, That Joseph McKenney, Personnel Relations Co-ordinator, is hereby authorized to attend the National Institute on Collective Negotiations in Public Education, to be held in Philadelphia, Pa., June 19 to 24, 1966, inclusive, should read "at a cost to the city not to exceed $321."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 6, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named personnel to Title I—Project 6-035-244, Summer Creative Arts Program at the Maurice J. Tobin School, to take effect July 11, 1966 and to continue until August 5, 1966, unless otherwise ordered:

Administrative Director: Catherine M. O'Toole, Department of Music Education, at $720.00.

Artistic Director: Kalman Novak, Director, South End Music Centre, at $720.00.

Art Instructors: Judith Moran and Kathleen Owens, at $400.00 each.

Dance Instructors: Nina Adolph, part-time teacher and accompanist, at $268.00. Mari Jackman at $400.00. Elizabeth Martin, 3 days per week, at $240.00.

Drama Instructors: Jeanne Armin and Jacqueline Brooks, at $400.00 each.

Music Instructors: Frederick H. Ford and Patricia Stedry. at $400.00 each.

Photography Instructors: Wililam P. Berchen and Thomas Wills, at $400.00 each.

Secretary: Olive Ranson at $270.00.

Nurse: Rose Kelly at $240.00.

Teacher Aides: Elizabeth Lee and Gregory Sandow, at $160.00 each.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary M. Doyle, Examiner, Board of Examiners, is hereby authorized to attend the Clinic Conference for School Personnel Administrators, to be held in Buffalo, New York, July 10 to 15, 1966, inclusive, at a cost to the city not to exceed one hundred fifty dollars ($150).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt — 5.

NAYS— 0.

—

EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Catherine Condon, Cafeteria Attendant, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period

of thirty (30) days from May 26, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SALARY OF DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of the following-named position be established as indicated to take effect July 1, 1966:

Deputy Superintendent of Schools—$23,000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks. Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RESUBMIT RACIAL PLAN TO DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the June 13, 1966 Plan of this School Committee be again submitted to the State Board of Education without change, as our final plan in compliance with Chapter 71, Section 37D of the General Laws, for its acceptance or rejection or further action.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. McDonough and O'Connor—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Lee and Eisenstadt—2.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

MARY C. LAFFEY
Acting Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

July 28, 1966

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:35 p. m., and adjourned at 11:10 p.m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, at 11:30 p.m., and adjourned at 11:45 p. m.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 30, 1966, be amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List — Trade High School for Girls — Eileen M. Foley, teacher, high school cert. XXXI ($5500) — should read — "$9800 — anniversary date Sept. 1, 1966."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 30, 1966, be amended as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List — Rice-Franklin District — Carol A. Flaherty, teacher, special class, should read "from teacher, elementary IV-VI)".

Hyde Park High School—James F. Walsh, junior master, should read "$6600.00 instead of $5800.00."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on July 26, 1966, of Dennis C. Haley, Superintendent Emeritus.

Placed on file.

—

WHEREAS, On July 26, 1966, God in His infinite wisdom and mercy, summoned from our midst Dr. Dennis C. Haley, Superintendent Emeritus of the Boston Public Schools; and

WHEREAS, The Boston School Committee is grieved by the passing of this beloved and respected educational leader who served the Boston Public Schools for forty-three years as High School Teacher; as Professor of Science at Boston Teachers College; as Head Master of Hyde Park High School; and as Assistant Superintendent and who culminated his distinguished career as Superintendent of the Boston Public Schools from 1948 to 1960 when he retired to accept the invitation of the Trustees of Suffolk University to become as University President; and

WHEREAS, Serving as Superintendent during a post-war transitional period which was accompanied by great national and local stresses, Dr. Haley effected a reorganization of the central administrative staff on a functional basis, successfully directed the construction and modernization of many new buildings, guided the revision of curriculum which ushered the Boston Public Schools into the atomic age and prepared them for the coming of the space age, and introduced innovations and advances which enriched local educational opportunities and enhanced the prestige of the Boston Public Schools throughout the nation; and

WHEREAS, Dr. Haley also contributed his talents as the author of secondary school tests, as the originator of the universally used science boxes, and as the chairman and member of many national educational committees studying curriculum and administrative procedures; and

WHEREAS, He was held in sincere affection and high regard throughout the community, state, and nation for his many endearing personal qualities and his sound and efficacious educational leadership, especially in the Boston Public Schools to which he unselfishly dedicated the most productive years of his life; therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the Boston School Committee formally record this expression of sorrow at the death of Dr. Dennis C. Haley and this tribute to his years of distinguished service to the Boston Public Schools; and be it further

RESOLVED, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of our late Superintendent Emeritus as a memento of the esteem in which Dr. Haley was held and as an evidence of the sympathy of the Boston School Committee.

On roll call, the preamble and resolutions were adopted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

May 16, 1966 — Under Appointments from the Eligible List, Thomas Gardner District, Olga A. Larson, teacher, kindergarten—salary should read $9300, instead of $8600.

May 26, 1966—Under Appointments from the Eligible List, Department of Physical Education, Josephine Miklasiewicz Moynihan, teacher, high school — salary should read $6700, instead of $5500.

June 2, 1966 — Under Appointments from the Eligible List, Boston Technical High School, Leo T. Mavrelis, senior instructor—salary should read $7500, instead of $7700.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

The Superintendent regretfully reported to the School Committee:

I regretfully report the death of the following named custodians:

Mozart School—John Devine, senior building custodian, July 23, 1966.

James Otis School —Frank Marino, junior building custodian, July 9, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Girls' Latin School — Paula W. Garrity, teacher, high school, June 30, 1966.

Dorchester High School—Diane M. Donnellan, teacher, high school, June 30, 1966.

East Boston High School —Katherine C. Jackson, teacher, high school, June 30, 1966.

Harvard District — Catherine Tiernan Galgon, teacher, primary, June 30, 1966.

John A. Andrew District —Roseleen Catalano, teacher, primary, June 30, 1966.

Jefferson District—Stephanie Wittnebel Mossman, teacher, primary, June 30, 1966.

John Winthrop District—Mary P. O'Connor, teacher, primary, July 12, 1966.

Julia Ward Howe District —Helen Harrington Jordan, teacher of reading, June 30, 1966.

Martin District — Eileene C. Phillips, teacher, kindergarten, June 30, 1966.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — David N. Parker, teacher, junior high, Aug. 31, 1966.

Mather District—Eleanor Provo, teacher, primary, June 30, 1966.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — John A. O'Leary, teacher, junior high, June 23, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Mary C. Fenton, teacher, junior high, Aug. 31, 1966.

Prince District — Judith A. Harty, teacher, primary,

Aug. 31, 1966; Virginia Sicotte, teacher, primary, June 30, 1966.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Ellen A. Coughlin, teacher, junior high, Aug. 31, 1966.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — William M. Lehto, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1966.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Virginia A. King, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1966.

Dept. of School Health Services — Kathryn Yager Callahan, R.N., school nurse, June 30, 1966.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect July 31, 1966, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Julia Ward Howe District —Pearl I. Johnson, teacher, elementary.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Walter J. Bonetzky.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the appointment of the following-named teacher, who was appointed under Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-004, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, and presented at the meeting of May 2, 1966:

Harvard District — Patricia A. Atkinson, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments as presented at the following meetings:

May 16, 1966 James P. Timilty Junior High School —Claire E. Brennan, teacher, junior high ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Boston Latin School — Mabel S. Ryan, librarian ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1966.

May 26. 1966 Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School —Beverly Elftman Bloomfield, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

June 2, 1966 Boston Technical High School Manuel Bogis, senior instructor ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

BY PROMOTION

Board of Examiners—Paul J. Sullivan, chief examiner (from examiner), Sept. 1, 1966.

Boston Latin School — James D. Donovan, head of department (from junior master), Sept. 1, 1966.

Boston Technical High School — Alfred F. Carpenito, head of department (from junior master), Sept. 1, 1966.

Thomas H. Wall, assistant head master (from assistant director, Dept. of Teacher Placement), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dorchester High School—Helen F. Burns, head of department (from guidance counselor Girls' High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

English High School — Francis G. Power, assistant head master (from guidance counselor, Boston Technical High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

Girls' High School—Helen D. Joyce, assistant head master (from head of department Dorchester High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

Hyde Park High School—Jeremiah J. Botelho, assistant head master (from head of department, South Boston High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

South Boston High School —William G. Maguire, head of department (from junior master, Charlestown High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

Bigelow District—Thomas L. Collins, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

Christopher Gibson District—William J. Collins, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, Elihu Greenwood District), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dillaway District — M. Gregory Toupouzis, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary Hart-Gaston-Perry District), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dwight District — Henry J. Hurley, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary Roger Wolcott District), Sept 1, 1966.

John A. Andrew District —Jeanne A. Sullivan, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary John Marshall District), Sept. 1, 1966.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District—George F. Guptill, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary Francis Parkman, District), Sept. 1, 1966.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Allen J. Prince, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high), Sept. 1, 1966.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — John R. Mullen, assistant principal (from junior master, Boston Technical High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

Rice-Franklin District — John W. McCue, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Grover Cleveland Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — James J. Buckley, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high), Sept. 1, 1966.

Classes for Conservation of Eyesight — Mary M. Keefe, supervisor (from teacher), Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1966, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1966, then the apointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Trade High School —Robert S. Lawrence, trade instructor ($7700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Agassiz District — Alice Ohanasian, teacher, primary ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dearborn District — Carol Cassidy Baumgart, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1966.

Jane Dankmyer, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 — anniversary date Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Donald McKay - Samuel Adams District — Carolyn E. Spina, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dwight District — Judith A. Ridlon, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Elihu Greenwood District — Elizabeth McLaughlin Teehan, teacher, primary ($6400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Judith Kopecky Martindale, teacher, ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

John Winthrop District—Judith Smith Lebow, teacher, primary ($6300—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Minot District—Mary L. Ford, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Eileen McGrath, teacher, primary ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Sandra E. Dabrowski, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Jacqueline Coates Spinney, teacher, junior high ($6000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Thomas Gardner District —Mary M. Coyle, teacher, elementary IV-VI — ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Brighton High School — Claire E. Brennan, teacher, high school ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

South Boston High School — Joan E. Melanson, teacher, high school ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dept. of School Health Services — Alice M. Noonan, school nurse ($8340 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Virginia Rollins Erlandson, school nurse ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

(CHANGE IN RANK)

Boston Trade High School —Harry G. McCrone, senior instructor (from junior master, Boston Latin School), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dorchester High School — Francis A. Lattarulo, junior master (from senior instructor, Boston Trade High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

Hyde Park High School—Vincent Magno, cooperative instructor (from trade instructor, Boston Trade High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

Jamaica Plain High School — Gordon F. Dunn, junior master (from senior instructor, Boston Trade High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recrea-

tional Activities, under Title II B, Adult Basic Education, Economic Opportunity Act of 1964:

Teacher—Joseph A. Niosi, July 5, 1966.

Teacher Aides—Anne L. Brinkert, June 28, 1966, Nancy M. Nolan, July 7, 1966, John R. Young, June 23, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of July 28, 1966, reporting that subject to approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review schools, for the term 1966:

High

Assistant — Edward Fogarty, June 27.

Assistant — Richard E. Von Handorf, June 30.

Junior High

Assistant — Helen Murphy, June 27.

Assistant — Roger Amann, July 6.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

———

(Extended Use Division)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1966-67:

(To take effect Oct. 5, 1966)

Re-assignments

Club Leaders

Phyllis Abruzzi, Eda Antonellis, Margaret Antonellis, Elisabeth Baliyko, John I. Barr, Gertrude Barret, Jessie L. Barry, Mary Bimber, Ethel H. Blute, Marie A. Bond, Giovanni Boscarini, Margaret E. Breslin, Harold W. Burnham, Anna M. Burns, Robert W. Bushlow, Gladys R. Butler, Rose A. Butler, Irene L. Christenson, Zelda M. Clark, Mary Kane Coombs, Lena M. Cornetta, Clara G. Corrado, Mary V. Cosco, Catherine M. Coyle, Anna M. Coyne, Nancyann T. Coyne, James F. Daly, Jr., Anna D'Ambrosio, Jessie C. Davies, Angelina DeRosa, Eugene DeSaulniers, Mary Desmarais, Raffaela E. DiPaolo, Helen T. Domurat, Alma P. Donahue, Helen E. Doty, Alice M. Dundon, William Eagar, Gertrude E. Ennis, Barbara A. Evans, Frederick L. Faulstitch, Joseph F. Filippone, Anne R. Fleming, Margaret Flynn, Helen M. Foley, Attilio J. Giampa, Lucy Giarle, Louis J. Goldrick, Katherine T. Griffin, Francis Guastalli, Marie Guercio, Antoinette E. Guzzo, Edith F. Healy. Irene F. Herlihy, Agnes A. Higgins, Winifred L. Hinds, Vivian Hodge, Matthew T. Hoey, Ethel H. Horgan, Grace A. Horgan, John F. Kelliher, Jerome F. Kennedy, Mabel M. Kerwin, Domenic D. Lacedra, James F. Lally, Kathleen M. Lamir, Joseph D. Larkin, Lillian A. Laurano, Thomas B. Lavin, Harold J. Lawlor, Americo Lelli, Francis M. Lentini, Charles A. Lidbergh, Gandolfa L. Lima, Louise A. Linehan, Edwin M. Luippold, Rose Lyman, Dina Malgeri, Helen F. McCauley, Edward A. McKenney, Barbara J. McLean.

Genevieve L. Merritt, Anne D. Molloy, Margaret M. Moore, Beverly A. Mulholland, Anna E. Nash, Ina Nenortas, Phyllis M. Nigro, Daniel J. Nolan, Robert E. Nordgren, Elizabeth A. O'Brien, D. Frank O'Connor, Dorothy O'Neil, Joseph M. O'Neil, Anna M. O'Neill, Rose Pantano, Rose M. Pea-

cock, Mary M. Penta, Cornetta Pepicelli, Ethel M. Peruoco, Norman Raum, Florence C. Rider, Florence Rogers, Wanita S. Rose, Sadie L. Rosenberg, Dorothy F. Ross, Eileen T. Ruane, Dorothy E. Ryan, Tomasina Santoro, Eleanor C. Scannell, Esther Schawbel, Rosalie Schlosberg, Marie A. Seward, Dorothy M. Sharp, Elena L. Siravo, John D. Sudanowicz, Virginia M. Sullivan, Frederick L. Uriot, Vincent Veneziano, Margaret E. Vogel, Elvira D. Webb, Ruth A. Woods, Eva R. Worshofsky, Richard Worster, Charlotte F. Yacker, Carl R. Zidel.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Helene Markey as a temporary teacher for instruction of physically handicapped children to take effect June 16, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0

—

LIST OF TEMPORARY TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, submitting under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for provisional service:

Mary B. Adams, Frederic N. Agnetta, Paul M. Allen, Mary K. Barbieri, Jacqueline A. Barry, Elizabeth Romberg Bernstein, Thomas M. Britt, Jr., Anne Lindsey Bryan, Philip Coakley, Susan Colton

James B. Higgins, Anne R. Hiller, John B. Kennedy, James R. Kinsella, Harriet Greenberg Kohn, Joan DeVylder Kumpitch, Linda Jane Leavitt Daniel Charles Leclerc, Adele Dorothy Levin, Sarita Lief.

James M. Connolly, Brenda Ellen Corcoran, Jean Strassberg Easton, Goldie M. Grossman Finstein, Paul H. Francis, Elaine Gribben Fried, Marie Solly Frisardi, Frank A. Gagliardi, Dona M. Garcia, Mary E. Gillen, John F. Glynn, Jr., Sandra Hermel, Joan Erickson Hershberger, Michael D. Lyons, Winnifred A. MacDonald, Marilyn C. Mainelli, Kristin Majercik, Louis P. Merelli, Marilyn Marks, Susanne H. Minehan, Marie DiMarzio Montisano, John D. Mooney, Alice G. Nixon, Carole Vilchis Ottesen, Mary E. Parkins Perez, Jeanie Piper.

Walter Popper, Bernadette Reid, P. Diann Benningfield Ring, Barbara Pasato Ryan, Harriet Orlov Schwartz, Joan Scully, Frances B. Sebra, Maryann E. Sheehan, Susan Sorkin Sibley, Patricia E. Sullivan, Janice M. Sweeney, Nancy Tarlin, Anthony M. Taverna, Maryann Stockus, Milton H. Taylor, George Tenney, William Tinkham, Israel Volinsky, Maureen F. Leonard Walker, Elizabeth A. Wall, Judith West, A. Leon Wheeler, Connie L. Wram, Maryann Zabilski.

Clyde E. Andrews, Jr., Mary E. Barys, Richard Burns, James M. Busch, Angelo Louis Cesario, Georgette B. Deraney, Vincent J. Donovan, Rita Hurley Fahey, Michael F. Ford, Penny Freed Gulbenkian, Raymond J. Gutowski, Kenneth J. Hayes, Carol A. Juszkiewicz, Carol O. Kasper, Louise M. Kaye, Thomas J. Keller, Ruth A. Kelley, Katheryne Graves Kendrick, Carol A. Levin, Frank

J. Longo, Nancy MacKay, Margaret A. McCusker, Phoebe Elinor Moyer, Ann C. Murphy, John Joseph Murray, Jr., John J. O'Callahan.

Frances Quick Ortega, Werner K. Ostmann, Mary Jo Schwartz O'Sullivan, Vincent A. Pappalardo, Caroline C. Perkins, Ann G. Pettetit, Janina L. Potsaid, Beatrice M. Rizzo, Gertrude Dixon Sherman, Joseph R. Sullivan, Jr. Mary L. Sullivan, George Allen Swartz, Mattie Ruth Terry, Ann R. Tucker, Diana Powell Walton, Julia K. Wilson, Emily Brown Harris.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Boston Trade High School — William F. Arrigal, Thomas P. Burns, Thomas J. Harrington, Albert T. Homsy, Melvin Johnston, Thomas McNulty, Frederick F. O'Brien, William A. O'Keefe, Julius L. Smith and Frederick J. Viles, Sept. 8, 1966.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to the following named teacher to take effect on the date stated:

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District—Lois Ruggiero Bartolimi, teacher, primary, September 8, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966 recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be rescinded as requested by the following named person:

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Mary McNally Johnston, assistant principal, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was rescinded by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study and travel be rescinded for the following named teacher:

English High School—Jacob Aronson, junior master, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was rescinded by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, reporting that the leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following named teacher to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Norcross District — Ann Marie Amendolare, teacher, elementary — terminate leave June 30, 1966, new leave to take effect July 1, 1966.

Jefferson District — Ellen T. Quinn, teacher, primary, July 11, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Roger Wolcott District—Irene M. Sheeran teacher, sub-special class, July 1, 1966.

Bigelow District—Ann T. Sullivan, teacher, primary, June 25, 1966.

William Howard Taft, Jr. High School—Janet A. Delaney, teacher, junior high, July 8, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, underd ate of July 28, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named person for the term specified:

William Lloyd Garrison District — Pauline Morris, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Jefferson District — Virginia F. Bluhm, teacher, primary, September 1, 1966 to August, 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966 recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and under suspension of the regulations, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named person for the term specified:

Edward T. Sullivan, principal, assigned to the office of the Superintendent, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file, and under a suspension of the regulations, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers from Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-004, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966:

Margaret F. Carty, research assistant, to Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement.

Lawrence J. Hagerty, research assistant, to Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement.

The communication was placed on file and on roll

call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers to Title I—ESEA — Project 6-035-003, Model Demonstration Subsystem, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966:

Madeleine Andrews, guidance adviser, Oliver W. Holmes Junior High School, to the same position in the Lewis Junior High School.

Muriel Carlson, guidance adviser, Grover Cleveland Junior High School, to the same position in the Lewis Junior High School.

Mary A. Filippone, teacher, junior high, William Howard Taft Junior High School, to teacher of art, in the Jefferson District.

Joseph Ford, guidance adviser, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School, to the same position in the Lewis Junior High School.

George J. Lerra, teacher, junior high, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Harvard District.

Mildred Silverman White, teacher, junior high, Oliver W. Holmes Junior High School, to teacher of art, in the Dudley District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966:

Robin LaTorraca Banks, teacher, kindergarten, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the Francis Parkman District.

Edward S. Carlevale, junior master, Girls' High School, to the same position in the English High School.

Barbara Sutton Casey, teacher, elementary, Beethoven District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

James E. Connell, assistant principal, John A. Andrews District, to the same position in the Minot District.

Mary Devlin Churchill, teacher, elementary, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the Washington Allston District.

Jean M. Crawford, teacher, primary, John Winthrop District, to the same position in the Patrick F. Lyndon District.

—

William J. Kenedy, teacher, special class, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, to the same position in the Thomas A. Edison Junior High School.

Mary V. Leaver, teacher, elementary, Dwight District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Frances Murphy Leddy, teacher, elementary, Mary Hemenway District, to the same position in the Minot District.

Elizabeth E. Leonard, teacher, special class, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School, to the same position in the Christopher Gibson District.

William R. MacDougall, teacher, elementary, Prince District, to the same position in the Bennett District.

Albert J. Madden, teacher, special class, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

Myra Mazer, teacher, special class, Mather District, to the same position in the Horace Mann School for the Deaf.

Virginia M. McCoy, teacher, elementary, Beethoven District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Frederick F. Meagher, junior master, Charlestown

High School, to the same position in the Boston Technical High School.

Lillian McCarthy Mitchell, teacher, elementary, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Patrick F. Lyndon, District.

Annette Ilsley O'Brien, teacher, kindergarten, William L. Garrison District, to the same position in the Jefferson District.

Ruth A. O'Melia, teacher, elementary, Dudley-Hyde-Everett District, to the same position in the Francis Parkman District.

Catherine Harrington O'Neill, teacher, special class, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to the same position in the Woodrow Wilson Junior High School.

Patricia F. Pendergast, teacher, elementary, Dwight District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Mary C. Rogers, teacher, elementary, Bigelow District, to the same position in the John A. Andrew District.

Julianne DeFranzo Salamone, teacher, primary, Theodore Lyman District, to the same position in the Emerson District.

Robert E. Scigliano, teacher, special class, Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District, to the same position in the Clarence R. Edwards District.

Michaila K. Sheehan, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Prince District, to the same position in the Dwight District.

Sherrie Teplitz Dawn, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Prince District, to the same position in the Minot District.

Loretta J. DeSesa, teacher, elementary, Henry Grew District, to the same position in the Chapman District.

William Devore, assistant head master, English High School, to the same position in the Girls' Latin School.

Dolores Cashman Donoghue, teacher, junior high, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School, to the same position in the Frank V. Thompson School.

Paul Donovan, assistant principal, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, to the same position in the Martin District.

Edmund F. Doyle, teacher, special class, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

Frances Conley Dunton, teacher, special class, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, to the same position in the Emily A. Fifield District.

Alicia M. Feltman, teacher, special class, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, to the same position in the Girls' High School.

Alexander R. Ferraro, teacher, special class, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School, to the same position in the Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District.

Lillian Bistany Foley, teacher, junior high, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School, to the same position in the Washington Irving Junior High School.

Roland N. Fontaine, head of department, Boston Latin School, to the same position in the Roslindale High School.

Esther Saranga Gordon, teacher, primary, William Lloyd Garrison District, to the same position in the Paul A. Dever District.

Lorraine F. Hamilton, teacher, junior high, Washington Irving Junior High School, to the same position in the Martin District.

Thomas M. Hand, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Phillips Brooks District, to the same position in the John Fitzgerald Kennedy District.

Alice M. Hopkins, teacher, special class, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to the same position in the Washington Irving Junior High School.

Catherine E. Hulse, teacher, primary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the Thomas Gardner District.

Francis A. Hurley, assistant principal, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the Martin District.

Marie Dierkes Hyland, teacher, kindergarten, John Fitzgerald Kennedy District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Rocco A. Jesso, teacher, special class, Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School, to the same position in the East Boston High School.

Corinne J. Shorr, teacher, kindergarten, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the Rice Franklin District.

Isabel Baione Silva, teacher, kindergarten, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the Rice Franklin District.

Ruth Waggett Sullivan, teacher, special class, Emerson District, to the same position in the Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

Frank J. Toland, teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Cambell Junior High School, to the same position in the William Barton Rogers Junior High School.

Alma M. Valorosi, teacher, elementary, William E. Endicott District, to the same position in the M. Gertrude Godvin School.

Nicholas C. Vertullo, teacher, junior high, Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School, to the same position in the William Barton Rogers Junior High School.

Estelle Rubin Weinberger, teacher, elementary, Jefferson District, to the same position in the Francis Parkman District.

Agnes T. Wellings, assistant principal, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to the same position in the Bennett District.

Ruth Sterling Wetherby, teacher, junior high, Lewis Junior High School, to the same position in the Grover Cleveland Junior High School.

Samuel White, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Mather District, to the same position in the M. Gertrude Godvin School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers to The Model Demonstration Subsystem, Title I, ESEA, Project 6-035-003, at the salaries indicated, to take effect September 1, 1966 and to continue for the school year ending August 31, 1967, unles otherwise ordered:

Boston Technical High School—Thomas B. Lavin, master, to curriculum design specialist, senior high—$9800.00.

Brighton High School—Joseph F. Carey, head of department, to administrative coordinator, Office of Program Development—$14,210.00, for 11 months.

Christopher Gibson District—J. Lillian Klein, teacher, kindergarten, to teacher, kindergarten—$9300.00

Dillaway District—Evelyn H. Zintz, teacher, kindergarten, to teacher, pre-kindergarten—$9800.00

Girls' High School — Alexander F. Galarneaux, head of department, to curriculum design specialist, senior high—$10,900.00

Michael E. Tulysewski, assistant instructor, to curriculum design specialist, senior high—$9300.00

Grace R. Whittaker, head of department, to educational specialist, senior high—$13,965.00, for 11 months.

Elihu Greenwood District —Francis V. Brow, assistant principal, to program analyst, Office of Program Development—$14,210.00, for 11 months.

English High School — John K. Keelon, junior master, to office manager, Of-

fice of Program Development — $12,936.00 for 11 months.

Robert L. Murray, head of department, to curriculum design specialist, senior high—$11,000.00

Henry L. Higginson District—Hugh R. Solari, teacher, special class, to teacher, special class, elementary—$9800.00

John Winthrop District—Jane B. Fitzgerald, teacher, primary, to teacher, elementary—$8600.00

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—John P. Slattery, teacher, junior high, to curriculum design specialist, junior high—$8600.00.

Julia Ward Howe District—Joseph P. Abbott, teacher, elementary, to teacher, elementary — $9800.00

Martin District—Walter L. Sweeney, teacher, elementary, to curriculum design specialist, elementary —$7200.00.

Minot District — Helen Farady Cotter, teacher, kindergarten, to educational specialist, early childhood —$13,965.00, for 11 months.

Phillips Brooks District—Martin H. Hunt, teacher, elementary, to curriculum design specialist, elementary —$8200.00.

Prince District—Victor A. McInnis, assistant principal, to curriculum design specialist, junior high—$10,700.00.

Theodore Lyman District —George E. Murphy, assistant principal, to curriculum design specialist, elementary —$10,400.00.

William T. McCann, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to curriculum design specialist, junior high—$7000.00.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Agnes A. O'Neil, teacher, junior high, to curriculum design specialist, junior high—$9800.00.

William E. Endicott District—Bernard H. Shulman, assistant principal, to educational specialist, elementary — $13,965,00, for 11 months.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Leo. M. Howard, assistant principal, to assistant principal, elementary—$10,700.00.

Jack E. Koffman, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to teacher, elementary—$6900.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Robert C. Dever, teacher, junior high, to curriculum design specialist, junior high — $9300.00.

Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement — Anna T. Burke, research assistant—to research asisstant — $11,000.00.

Mary I. Lipner, research assistant, to research assistant—$11,000.00.

Department of Teacher Placement — Margaret M. Callahan, assistant director, to educational specialist (research) — $13,965.00, for 11 months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the folowing vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committe, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Hyde Park High School—Jeremiah J. Botelho, assistant head master, to assistant director, Neighborhood Youth Corps In-Service Program.

Trade High School for Girls—Phyllis Silverman Tobin, senior assistant, to Woodrow Wilson Junior High School.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—James L. Eagan, teacher, junior high, to teacher-coordinator, Title I, Project 6-035-051, Work Study Program.

Lewis Junior High School — Patricia T. Brougham, teacher, junior high, to Girls' Latin School.

Department of Home Economics—Teresa K. Connor, teacher of foods, junior

high, to Horace Mann School for the Deaf; Katherine N. Ferrara, teacher of clothing, elementary to teacher of clothing, junior high; Kathleen Carney Harrington, teacher of clothing, elementary to teacher of clothing, junior high, Sarah W. Kimball, teacher of foods, junior high to teacher of clothing, junior high; Helen T. Murphy, teacher of clothing, elementary to teacher of clothing, junior high; Elsie M. Sullivan, teacher of foods, junior high, to Dept. of Special Classes.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Arthur J. Workman, cooperative instructor, to Boston Vocational Technical Institute.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, reporting that he had made the following designation to take effect July 18, 1966 and to continue until Aug. 31,1966:

Board of Examiners—Paul J. Sullivan, examiner, as acting chief examiner.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations but not beyond Aug. 31, 1967:

Dept. of School Health Services — Catherine A. Rogers, school nurse, as acting supervising nurse, Sept. 1, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations:

Rice-Franklin District — John R. Morrison, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Robert Conway, promotion), June 1, to June 23, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

HONORARY TITLES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of their many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named members of the Boston School System, be granted the honorary titles indicated, to take effect July 1, 1966:

Dept. of Elementary Supervision — Johanna T. Daly, director emerita.

John A. Andrew District — Edward J. Gill, principal emeritus.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — William F. Mahoney, principal emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 28, 1966, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

South Boston High School —Elizabeth C. Dinn, teacher, high school, married July 2, 1966, new name Elizabeth Dinn Lombardi.

Chapman District—Doris A. McCarthy, teacher, elementary, married June 25, 1966, new name Doris McCarthy Schneider.

Dillaway District — Janet P Bergman, teacher, elecmentary IV-VI, married June 12, 1966, new name

Janet Bergman Levinson.

Edward Everett District—Geraldine Grosberg, teacher, primary, married June 26, 1966, new name Geraldine Grosberg Kramer.

Emerson District — Patricia Memmolo, teacher, primary, married May 28, 1966, new name Patricia Memmolo Chiango.

Frank V. Thompson School—Claire M. Hagerty, teacher, junior high, married June 25, 1966, new name Claire Hagerty Brady.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Mary C. Caputo, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married July 9, 1966, new name Mary Caputo Fiorentino.

Mather District — Marguerite C. Russell, teacher, primary, married May 26, 1966, new name Marguerite Russell Wallace.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Susan F. Baker, teacher, junior high, married June 11, 1966, new name Susan Baker Warde.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Susan R. Gallagher, teacher, junior high, married June 17, 1966, new name Susan Gallagher Hammond.

William E. Endicott District — Jo-Ann Ferrara, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married Aug. 20, 1966, new name Jo-Ann Ferrara Pepicelli; Elizabeth Hughes, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married Aug. 20, 1966, new name Elizabeth Hughes Craig; Helen M. Kallenberg, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married June 25, 1966, new name Helen Kallenberg Willis; Mary Maglione, teacher, primary, married July 17, 1966, new name Mary Maglione Angelo.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, The George E. Murphy, language arts specialist, Model Demonstration Subsystem, is hereby authorized to attend the Philidelphia Public Schools, Philadelphia, Pa., May 23 and 24, 1966, at a cost of eighty-five ($85) dollars, to be paid out of Title I funds.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named cafeteria personnel be authorized to attend the School Lunch Training Course, to be held at Stonehill College, North Easton, Massachusetts, Aug. 28 to Sept. 2, 1966, at a cost to the city not to exceed forty-seven ($47) dollars each:

Nora J. Wheeler, Mary G. Mooney, Mary Johnson, Mary Verrochi, Agnes Collins, Rita J. Hussey, Helen J. MacDougall, Jeanne Ford.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the revised edition of the following-named textbook is hereby authorized for use as indicated to take the place of the old edition of the same:

Singer, Bertrand B. Basic Mathematics for Electricity and Electronics. c1965. McGraw-Hill Book Company. List Price $7.50. f.o.b. shipping point.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

CERTIFICATING OFFICE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Albert Levine, M. D., be assigned to duty in the Certificating Office during the school vacation. Compensation to be at $15.00 per day and that only one physician will serve each day.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CORPS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1966-1967 School Year be amended by adding the following after Order No. 23:

24. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1967 the Director, Neighborhood Youth Corps, shall be paid the salary for Group 7 ($14,700) in this salary schedule for eleven months' service.

25. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1967 the Assistant Director, Neighborhood Youth Corps, shall be paid the salary for Group 5-A ($12,936) in this salary schedule for eleven months' service.

26. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1967 the Director, Work Study Program, shall be paid the salary for Group 5-A ($12,936) in this salary schedule for eleven months' service.

27. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1967 the Job Supervisor, Work Study Program, shall be paid the minimum salary for Group 2 ($10,400) plus ten per cent (10%) for eleven months' service.

On roll call, the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT TRAINING CLASSES

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That each of the three MDTA Supervisors be paid at the rate of $7.00 per hour for seventy (70) additional hours of service during the month of August, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

SALARY OF HEAD ACCOUNT CLERKS

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That salary grade of Head Account Clerks be established Grade 23 and that persons holding this title be placed on that step of the compensation plan to which their years of service entitle them to take effect Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

COURSE OF STUDY

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the accompanying Curriculum Guide - Elementary Education, Grades I, II, III, is hereby adopted, and that four thousand (4,000) copies be printed as School Document No. 7-1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

ORDERED, That the salary grade for Cafeteria Manager, Boston Technical High School, be changed from No. 12 to No. 14, to take effect September 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary grade of the Cafeteria Managers at the Donald McKay and Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High Schools be changed from No. 8 to No. 10, to take effect September 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

LUNCH PERIOD FOR JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

ORDERED, That the lunch period in the Junior High Schools be not less than 25 minutes.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—Mr. O'Connor—1

—

RATIO PER PUPIL FOR GUIDANCE COUNSELORS

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Boston School Committee adopt for its schools the established State Ratio of 400 pupils per Guidance Counselor in the High Schools and 400 pupils per Guidance Adviser in the Junior High Schools.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

ADOPTION OF PROPOSED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS UNDER TITLE I

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the School Committee adopt the Proposed Educational Programs under Title I of the ESEA of 1965 for the 1966-67 school year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

RACIAL IMBALANCE

Mrs. Hicks offered the following:

ORDERED, That the School Committee take up this matter on Racial Imbalance with its Counsel and bring suit in Court to obtain the money which rightfully belongs to the parents and children of Boston.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

USE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

ORDERED, That permission be granted to Reverend Oscar Westley, Pastor of Tabernacle, to use the land of the former site of the William Cullen Bryant, Kenilworth Street, Roxbury, until such time as the School Committee will claim it and that any claims for injuries or damages be assumed by the Reverend Oscar Westley while the site is under his jurisdiction.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

MARY C. LAFFEY
Acting Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Aug. 5, 1966

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 12:30 p. m., and adjourned at 12:52 p. m.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and O'Connor.

—

Mr. Lee: As the oldest member here—and that does not mean oldest in terms of years, of course, but oldest in having first started to serve on this Committee—I am acting as Chairman pro tem. for the purpose of electing a chairman; pro tem.?

Secretary: Yes.

Mr. Lee: May we have the nominations?

Mr. O'Connor: I move that the oldest member of the School Committee assume the Chair for this meeting—in point of service.

Mrs. Hicks: Mr. Lee.

Mr. McDonough: Mr. Lee.

Mr. O'Connor: Mr. Lee.

Mr. Lee: All right—myself.

Mr. Lee: Then, gentlemen, may I ask the Secretary was there some message that you brought to my attention that should be introduced now?

Secretary: The message, I think, Mr. Lee, should be introduced after the orders have been read.

Mr. Lee: This was a message from the Chairman?

Secretary: From the Chariman, yes.

Mr. Lee: He is absent on vacation and out of town?

Secretary: That's right, Mr. Lee, he is out of town.

Mr. Lee: Now we don't have a formal agenda. Am I right on that or do we have a formal agenda, Mr. Superintendent?

Superintendent: There are proposed orders, Mr. Chairman, that were prepared by the Corporation Counsel which the Secretary of the School Committee has. I would say that this would constitute the agenda for this meeting.

Mr. Lee: In the direction of providing for legal counsel?

Superintendent: This is correct.

Mr. Lee: In regard to the interests of ourselves and the children in any altercations that are damaging the school system as they were told on Monday?

Superintendent: That's right, in reference to Chapter 641.

Mr. Lee: That is the law against racial imbalance?

Superintendent: That is correct, Mr. Chairman.

Mr. Lee: Then would it be well for the Secretary to read these orders?

Superintendent: I would say, Mr. Chairman, that the Corporation Counsel suggests that they be taken in a specific order. The first order concerns the allocation of funds.

Mr. Lee: Hadn't the Secretary better run through them?

Superintendent: All right, read them.

Secretary: Ordered, that there be, and hereby is, allocated out of the appropriations made under Clause (c) of Section 2 of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936 (as amended) for the current year, the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars for expenditure upon vote of this Committee to defray the expense of the appointment by the Corporation Counsel (pursuant to the May 10, 1965 request of this Committee) of John W. White, Esquire, with offices at 50 Congress Street, Boston, as Special Assistant Corporation Counsel, for the defense of action of Blakely et al. v. School Committee of the City of Boston et al. United States District Court No. 65-292-F.

That is the first order.

Mr. Lee: I believe we had better take a vote on that.

(Roll Call:)

Mrs. Hicks: Yes.

Mr. Lee: Yes.

Mr. McDonough: Yes.

Mr. O'Connor: Yes.

—

Secretary: Ordered, That the Business Manager be,

and he hereby is, authorized and directed to do all things necessary to effectuate the payment, out of the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars allocated for the defense of the so-called Blakely action, the sum of Forty-One Hundred Forty-Four and 25/100 Dollars to John W. White, 50 Congress Street, Boston, for services and expenses as Special Assistant Corporation Counsel.

(Rollcall:)
Mrs. Hicks: Yes.
Mr. Lee: Yes.
Mr. McDonough: Yes.
Mr. O'Connor: Yes.

—

Secretary: Third order:

Ordered, that the Corporation Counsel be, and he hereby is, requested to furnish this Committee counsel and advice in relation to Chapter 641 of the Acts of 1965 (providing for the elimination of racial imbalance in the public schools) and controversies arising in the administration of said act, and to provide representation in the institution or defense of suits, actions or other proceedings arising thereunder, and to appoint for such purpose as a Special Assistant Corporation Counsel John W. White, Esquire, with offices at 50 Congress Street, Boston, with all expenses incident to such appointment to be defrayed from appropriations made by this Committee under Clause (c) of Section 2 of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended.

(Rollcall:)
Mrs. Hicks: Yes.
Mr. Lee: Yes.
Mr. McDonough: Yes.
Mr. O'Connor: Yes.

—

Secretary: Order 4:

Ordered: That there be, and hereby is, allocated out of the appropriations made under Clause (c) of Section 2 of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936 (as amended) for the current year, the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars for expenditure upon vote of this Committee to defray the expense of the appointment by the Corporation Counsel (pursuant to a request of this Committee of even date) of John W. White Esquire, with offices at 50 Congress Street, Boston, as Special Assistant Corporation Counsel, for counselling and advising the School Committee in relation to Chapter 641 of the Acts of 1965 (providing for the elimination of racial imbalance in the public schools) and controversies arising in the administration of said act and furnishing representation in the institution or defense of suits, actions or other proceedings arising under said act.

(Rollcall:)
Mrs. Hicks: Yes.
Mrs. Lee: Yes.
Mr. McDonouh: Yes.
Mr. O'Connor: Yes.

—

Secretary: Those are the orders I have here. Now, Mr. Lee, I will read Mr. Eisenstadt's statement.

Mr. McDonough: You had better read that other letter in from Mr. Kiernan yesterday.

Superintendent: The August 3rd letter addressed to Mr. Eisenstadt with a copy to the Superintendent.

Secretary: "Dear Mr. Eisenstadt.

"I wish to acknowledge the Acting Secretary's letter of August 1, 1966, concerning certain actions taken at the Boston School Committee meeting of July 28, 1966.

"There appears to be some confusion on the Committee's part on the question of the specific recommendations of the Commonwealth's Board of Education in seeking Boston's compliance with Chapter 641 of the Acts of 1965. Section 2 of the above-mentioned statute refers to 'specific recommendations' for such a plan, and the Board has forwarded these to the Committee. This was in conjunction with the provision that the Board shall provide technical and other assistance in the formulation and execution of plans to eliminate racial imbalance.

"Under date of June 28, 1966 I addressed a letter to your attention and that of the School Committee in

which I indicated that included therein were 'specific recommendations concerning compliance both on a short-and long-range basis.'

"Reference was made to the 35-page appended document which was received in your office at the time the letter was delivered.

"At the Board meeting held July 26, 1966 I was instructed to again notify the Boston School Committee of the unanimous rejection of its plan. Incorporated in this letter is the official vote of the Board, and you will find reference to 'comprehensive recommendations to the School Committee.'

"It would be difficult to define the Board's actions with any greater clarity concerning these recommendations. To assist the Committee, the Board wrote sufficient flexibility to allow the School Committee to make appropriate judgments. The members feel that such a step constitutes the most helpful technical assistance possible and it follows precisely the spirit and letter of the state's racial imbalance act.

"Yours very sincerely, Owen B. Kiernan, Commissioner of Education."

Mr. O'Connor: And is it necessary to have a vote that that become part of our report?

Secretary: That will be included in the minutes of the meeting. Placed on file.

Mr. Lee: It is a bit indefinite as to how we proceed from here. These orders we have passed are very comprehensive. These use language as to provide representation in institution and defense of suits, actions or other proceedings arising thereunder—referring to the racial imbalance law—and I am perfectly happy with that as it stands.

But I didn't know whether the Committee members or the Committee Members with the advice of Mr. White who is here today ought at this time to take any specific action to go ahead and appeal for the funds that are withheld.

Whether these comprehensive orders include that or whether they are enough for the time being or whether at this time the School Committee ought to definitely say, "Go on out after those $8,000,000 the state board is withholding from us"—this I am not quite clear on.

Superintendent: I am wondering if we should go into conference and out of public meeting. The last order called for counselling and advising, and I think perhaps the Committee would be wise in talking with the counsel who has just been appointed as to what the next steps are.

Whether or not this should be in public meeting is something I have concern about, and whether it should be the topic of a public meeting or should be in the nature of counselling.

Mr. O'Connor: I should think, Mr. Superintendent, that definitely a lawyer dealing with his client would never make public his procedure and his thinking.

Superintendent: That was my reason for saying I think we should go out of public meeting.

Mr. O'Connor: Here we have two lawyers. Isn't that the normal procedure?

Mr. McDonough: I think the executive session would be the place for it.

Mrs. Hicks: Yes.

Mr. Lee: On the other hand, this is a very public question and I don't suppose we'd be doing any more in such a consultation than deciding to act thus and so on the question.

Perhaps the more legal-minded members at the table here have in mind that one doesn't always tell the other side in a legal controversy just how it is going to proceed. I suppose there are things that you don't want to make a matter of public record until disagreements among the committee members have been resolved.

Mr. McDonough: Mr. Chairman, I wondered if then for your purposes Mr. White's motion which he had

prepared wouldn't be in order to read because I think it gives a better explanation.

Mr. Lee: Why don't we ask Mr. Winter to read it anyway.

Secretary: Voted, that John W. White, Esquire, of 50 Congress Street, Boston, Mass., be and hereby is appointed as special attorney for this Committee to institute and prosecute legal proceedings under General Laws Chapter 15, Section 1J to determine the validity of actions taken by the Board of Education in connection with plans for the elimination of racial imbalance prepared and submitted by this Committee.

Further, that said attorney be authorized to institute and prosecute such other legal proceedings as he, with Committee approval, deems advisable to determine the validity under the Constitutions of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and the United States of America or the various acts of the legislature dealing with the elimination of racial imbalance in the school system.

Further, that your Committee recommend to the Corporation Counsel of the City of Boston that the said John W. White, Esquire, be appointed as a special counsel for the City of Boston for the purposes set forth above and with the powers necessary to effect such purposes.

Mr. Lee: That is certainly a motion covering ground which before to me was uncertain.

Mr. O'Connor: Would either one of our lawyers recommend that we adopt that in addition?

Mr. McDonough: Yes, I would think so.

Mrs. Hicks: Yes.

Mr. Lee: On the other hand, let me ask you to help my thinking as to what happens if things drift along. If things drift along the money is withheld. I suppose the state board might then go to court with what—a writ of mandamus or something? Is that right? To compel us to carry out their bidding?

This order just read or this proposed vote is a specific action for our going ahead. I am just asking what the alternative is—that we take an inactive part?

Who moves next, if anybody?

Mr. O'Connor: My understanding is if we don't move by a specific date we lose any rights to move. Is that right?

Mr. McDonough: Yes. If we don't move within a 30-day period we lose our rights to move. Then it's up to the state whether they want to move or not.

They already have these economic sanctions against us. At the same time they could go into court themselves and have a determination, but they have chosen to rely upon the economic sanctions against the City of Boston; and if we wait beyond those 30 days, they would be the only ones who could go to court.

Mr. O'Connor: Which would mean we would have no redress in getting the money, and they have decided they are not going to do it.

So I move now that we adopt this specific order again to have a complete clarification of what we are going to do.

So why don't you take one thing at a time?

Mrs. Hicks: The idea is to have the assistant corporation counsel take immediate action so that he can file the bill today.

Mr. O'Connor: Why don't we do this first?

Mr. Lee: On this, let me ask one question before voting if I can frame my own question.

If we do nothing and miss this opportunity you speak of, I suppose there still remains to us constitutional rights to challenge this law as any law?

Mrs. Hicks: Yes.

Mr. Lee: A month from now, two months from now, or whenever we want, but we are losing some of the strength of our position.

Is that it, Mr. McDonough?

Mr. McDonough: Yes.

Mrs. Hicks: It's in here, Mr. McDonough, if you will note. It says here that "I (meaning the counsel, Mr. White) with Committee approval will institute and prosecute such other legal proceedings that will be deemed advisable to determine the validity under the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts."

Mr. Lee: I see that.

Mr. McDonough: Mr. Chairman, Mr. White is here. Why don't you direct the question to him and then probably we can get his answer on it.

Mr. Lee: I think I am pretty well satisfied with your answer. It just seemed to me they are so capricious up there aiming their law at us and not at the suburbs, making no attempt to anticipate ten years from now when Boston schools will probably be mostly Negro.

This plan doesn't even come to grips with that element of the situation. It doesn't come to grips with closing the 23 90% Negro schools which alone can eliminate imbalance and in general their proposals to us are so far from being specific recommendations to eliminate imbalance that I somehow felt that their case would fall by its own weight if we did nothing, but that is being rather a backward procedure on our part.

However, I am not in any way against a more positive procedure. Would you want to comment, Mr. White?

Mr. White: The only comment is that you have a 30-day period under which to take advantage of the review provisions under the act; and if you let the 30-day provision go, perhaps you haven't followed the mandate of the people in asking that you follow the law as it is given to you.

I don't know that it's necessary to say any more than this for the moment. It comes within the statute, the 30-day statute of limitations.

Mrs. Hicks: Mr. White, you understand that when we vote this motion or this order you will then immediately proceed and that then any other action you will also take upon consultation with the Committee?

Mr. White: I would propose to file a petition for judicial review under the act immediately and then confer with the Committee later on anything by way of testing the act from a different angle.

Mrs. Hicks: That is all right. Constitutionality is not in issue under this petition for judicial review.

Mr. McDonough: Have the series of orders that we have passed today given you sufficient authority in that direction?

Mr. White: I believe so, Did you pass the last one?

Mr. McDonough: No, we haven't voted on that one yet.

Mr. O'Connor: Why don't we vote on that?

Mr. White: The part about requesting the appointment you might want to leave out.

Mr. McDonough: The only reason we intended to include it is that it seemed to give a better explanation of what possible course you would take.

Mr. White: I meant that very last phrase about requesting the appointment. You have already passed an order on that.

Mr. McDonough: I think we can stop after "racial imbalance in the school system."

Mr. O'Connor: Why don't we get the vote on that?

Mr. Lee: Where would we stop—at the semicolon, Mr. McDonough?

Mr. McDonough: Yes.

Mr. Lee: I would think my hesitations were resolved on this. As I say, I just had a hard time taking the state board seriously when they don't even recommend using force—that is, overruling the parents' objection and yet you can never eliminate imbalance unless you do use force to overrule parents who object to their children being transferred out of a school.

We know from repeated experience and from repeated tests that only one Negro parent in ten will consent

to his child being sent away from the neighborhood school.

But surely this is the businesslike and effective way to proceed, and I'd be happy to vote on it.

Mr. O'Connor: Then I move we adopt it.

Secretary: I was comparing the wording at the beginning of your vote with the vote that was taken last May, and there you say that John W. White be and he hereby is appointed."

Now the order last May said: "Ordered, that the Corporation Counsel be requested to appoint."

Mr. White. Well, the reason for that is this: If I am to file the petition for judicial review it must be done today Maybe you could do it Monday because the time runs out on Saturday and we usually figure that you can take the next business day, and I do not understand that the Corporation Counsel will be able to act in giving me authority as an assistant corporation counsel. So I asked that I be a special counsel for the committee during that interim period to be authorized to file this petition for judicial review. That's the reason for it.

Now perhaps you can't do that.

Mr. O'Connor: I think we can do it. Let's move.

Mr. White. I leave that to you. But the reason for the wording was that. So perhaps you could correct that.

Superintendent: Mr. Chairman and Members, I am wondering if Mr. White could react to the four orders that were just passed.

Do you feel that these orders would give you the authority to file this? I think they do.

Mr. White: They probably would but I haven't had a chance to look at them. I think that that third one is adequate, and I sort of suggested that to Mr. McDonough that maybe we could dispense with the other. I didn't know these were drawn when I drew the one that I suggested that you adopt.

Mr. Lee: Is there any harm?

Superintendent: Mr. Chairman and Member, I feel that the four orders that you have just passed are adequate to give our counsel now the opportunity to file this particular petition today.

Mr. White: I do, too.

Superintendent: In fact, at our conference with the subcommittee with the Corporation Counsel it was indicated at that particular time that if these four orders were passed he then would have the vehicle to proceed immediately because it was called to his attention the urgency of filing today.

Mr. Lee: Is there some urgency in passing this?

Mr. White: I think there might be. Mrs. Hicks has put her finger on something in the first paragraph.

Superintendent: That's right.

Mr. White: And the second paragraph doesn't add too much, and the third paragraph is obviously repetitious.

Mr. Lee: Do the members say that the business of the committee is finished?

Secretary: Mr. Lee, how about Mr. Eisenstadt's statement?

Mr. Lee: Yes, let's have Mr. Eisenstadt's statement.

Secretary: "I wish to be recorded once again in favor of filing a petition in Suffolk County Superior Court under the provisions of Chap. 641 of the Mass. General Laws. I also wish to be recorded in support of designating Attorney John White as counsel for the School Committee in this and related matters, and further that he be compensated on a level deemed by a majority of the School Committee to be fair and reasonable."

Placed on file.

Mr. Lee: Do you state, Mr. Superintendent, from hearing that that Mr. Eisenstadt is agreeable to what we are doing here?

Superintendent: It would seem that this particular statement puts Mr. Eisenstadt in conformity with

the action just taken by the School Committee.

Mr. Lee: I would think so.

Mr. O'Connor: Do you have anything else, Mrs. Hicks?

Mr. Lee: Then the business of this meeting is completed.

Mrs. Hicks: Yes.

Mr. Lee: Is there a motion to adjourn?

Mr. O'Connor: I move we adjourn, unless Mr. White wants to talk with us.

Mr. Lee: Shall we go to the Superintendent's office?

Superintendent: Yes.

Mr. Lee: Motion to adjourn. All those in favor?

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Aug. 25, 1966

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 2:23 p.m., and adjourned at 3:20 p.m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt.

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 3:21 p.m., and adjourned at 3:55 p.m.

—

RESOLUTIONS ON SUPERINTENDENT EMERITUS DENNIS C. HALEY CITY OF BOSTON IN CITY COUNCIL

Resolved: That the City Council of the City of Boston, in meeting assembled, expresses its deep regret at the sudden passing of Dennis C. Haley, late Superintendent of the Boston Public Schools, a man whose service as Superintendent of the Boston Public Schools will long be remembered by the thousands and thousands of men and women, products of the Boston Public School System.

His lifetime of service to the Boston School System, his influence and great contribution to the public educational system will ever be a living monument and inspiration to lovers of education; a man admired for his high intellectual capacity and loved for his simplicity of tastes; a man of kindly heart, courteous manner and true understanding of human nature; a man whose influence, deeds and example during his lifetime will forever stamp his name on the pages of time as a great and good American and educator; and

Be it further RESOLVED: That we, the members of the Boston City Council express, individually and officially, our sincere sympathy to the family of the late Dr. Haley.; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED: That the Clerk is instructed to forward a copy of this resolve to the Boston School Committee to be read at the next meeting of that Body.

In City Council August 8, 1966. Adopted.

Attest:

J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk

Placed on file.

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON—
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 BOYLSTON STREET,
BOSTON, MASS. 02116

August 11, 1966

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary,
School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass. 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of August 1, 1966, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

"ORDERED, That the appropriation of $200,000, approved by the School Committee on March 22, 1965, from the proceeds resulting from the sale of City property, schools, special fund, for the construction of a building to house the School Committee Supply Room, Department of School Buildings Warehouse, Department of Audio-Visual Instruction, Science Supply Depot, Data Processing Center, and such other occupancies as may be required, be amended to read:

ORDERED, That the sum of $1,000,000 from the proceeds resulting from the sale of City property, schools, special fund, be appropriated for the acquisition of approximately 220,000 square feet of land, the preparation of plans for, and for the construction, furnishing, and equipping of a building to house the School Committee Supply Room, Department of School Buildings' Ware-

house, Department of Audio-Visual Instruction, Science Supply Depot, Data Processing Center, and such other occupancies as may be required."

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on August 5, 1966, it was voted to report favorably on the above-described order.

Action by the Board of Commissioners on this proposed order has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

However, there was some discussion as to whether the appropriation would be sufficient to defer all of the costs of the project.

Following are the presently estimated costs:

Land	$219,296.00
Architect's fee and Supplementary Services	90,000.00
Construction costs at estimated $12.50 per square feet (including piling)	946,250.00
TOTAL	$1,255,546.00

From the above, it may be inferred that additional funds may be needed for the completion of the work.

Very truly yours
(Signed)
JOSEPH F. FEENEY,
Chairman
Board of Commissioners
of School Buildings

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the appropriation of $200,000, approved by the School Committee on March 22, 1965, from the proceeds resulting from the sale of City property, schools, special fund, for the construction of a building to house the School Committee Supply Room, Department of School Buildings Warehouse, Department of Audio-Visual Instruction, Science Supply Depot, Data Processing Center, and such other occupancies as may be requiered, be amended to read:

ORDERED, That the sum of $1,000,000 from the proceeds resulting from the sale of City property, schools, special fund, be appropriated for the acquisition of approximately 220,000 square feet of land, the preparation of plans for, and the construction, furnishing, and equipping of a building to house the School Committee Supply Room, Department of School Buildings Warehouse, Department of Audio-Visual Instruction, Science Supply Depot, Data Processing Center, and such other occupancies as may be required.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON—
DEPARTMENT OF
SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 BOYLSTON STREET,
BOSTON, MASS. 02116

August 11, 1966

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, School
Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass. 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of August 1, 1966, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for a report:

ORDERED, That the order of the School Committee at its meeting on July 28, 1964, appropriating the sum of $187,500 from the proceeds resulting from the sale of City property, schools special fund, for the acquisition of land and building at # 6 Bradshaw Street, Dorchester, is hereby rescinded."

At a meeeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held on August 5, 1966, it was voted to report favorably on the above described order.

Action by the Board of Commissioners on this proposed order has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929

Very truly yours,
(signed) JOSEPH F. FEENEY, Chairman Board of Commissioners of School Buildings

Placed on file.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order of the School Committee at its meeting on July 28, 1964, appropriating the sum of $187,500 from the proceeds resulting from the sale of City property, schools, special fund, for the acquisition of land and building at #6 Bradshaw Street, Dorchester, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST—

May 2, 1966 — Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Gerard F. Donovan, teacher, junior high, salary should read "$9300" instead of $5800.

May 16, 1966—Theodore Lyman District — Lois A. Cannata, teacher, primary, salary should read $6400" instead of $5500.

June 13, 1966 — Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Kathleen M. Connelly, teacher, junior high, should read "Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, teacher, high school."

July 28, 1966 — Thomas Gardner District—Mary M. Cole, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read "teacher, primary."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 30, 1966, be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Laura Waitz Machlin, teacher, salary should read "$5800" instead of $5500;; Rita Scanlon Rinella, teacher, salary should read "$6100" instead of $5500; Constance Gough Stohn, teacher, salary should read "$6100" instead of $5500; Catharine Curley Garvin, teacher, salary should read "$5800."

UNDER DESIGNATIONS

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children—Mary E. Malloy, teacher, elementary, as acting director—should read "Mary Sullivan Mulloy," teacher, elementary, Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, as acting director, Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children (vice Mary H. Stroup, director, retired).

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on July 15, 1966, of Gordon F. Irons, Chief Examiner, Board of Examiners.

Placed on file.

—

Gordon F. Irons

The following preamble and resolutions were offered:

WHEREAS, God in His infinite wisdom has seen fit to call from our midst the late Gordon F. Irons, Chief Examiner of the Boston Public Schools; and

WHEREAS. The Boston School Committee mourns the loss of one who dedicated himself to the youth of our city for forty-four years as teacher and administrator; and

WHEREAS, The Boston School Committee is mindful of his outstanding contributions to the educational

advancement of the youth and adults of Boston, both as a teacher and administrator in the day and evening schools of the city and as member and chairman of the Board of Examiners; and

WHEREAS, The Boston School Committee recognizes his many wonderful personal attributes and his many fine professional acquirements for which he was universally admired and respected; and therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the Boston School Committee formally record this expression of sorrow at the passing of Gordon F. Irons and this tribute to his years of dedicated service to the pupils and to the personnel of the Boston Public Schools; and be it further

RESOLVED, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of the late Gordon F. Irons as evidence of the sincere sympathy of the Boston School Committee.

On roll call, the preamble and resolutions were adopted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on June 17, 1966, of Agnes C. Lavery, principal emerita, who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System.

Place on file.

—

Mr. Lee: Mr. Chairman, I notice mention here of the death of Miss Agnes Lavery who for several years was head of our school for difficult children called the Godvin School.

—

I do want to comment. I never saw anybody so able and talented in that field of dealing with unduly or lawless youngsters. She had a very swift intuition, a very graceful and swift personality, a great deal of ease which somehow made it easy for the youngster to do good and made him want to: A very knowing and talented leader in this difficult field.

It's a terrible loss to us when she retired, and, of course, more so now.

Superintendent: Mr. Chairman and Mr. Lee, I think that the tribute that you paid to Miss Lavery is also reflected by the position that she held not only in the Boston Public Schools in this area but the fact that the State Youth Service Board drafted her talents before and after her retirement from the Boston Public Schools, and her experience in this particular area was tapped by the State Department in the formulating of the Youth Service Board from its beginning. She continued for many, many years thereafter to serve on the Youth Service Commission.

She certainly was a loss to us. I think great efforts make firm the foundations of the Godvin School, and certainly we mourn her passing.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named members of the Boston School Department:

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Vincent J. Murphy, shop instructor, July 28, 1966.

Dept. of School Health Services—John D. Latorella, M.D., school physician, Aug. 16, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Girls' Latin School — Ann B. Howe, teacher, high school, Aug. 31, 1966. Cathleen Scanlon, teacher, high school, Aug. 31, 1966.

Boston Technical High School — John A. Barlog, junior master, Sept. 1, 1966.

Dorchester High School—Nancy Cole, teacher, high school, Aug. 12, 1966; Richard A. DiMase, junior master, Aug. 4, 1966.

East Boston High School —Nelson T. Benson, junior master, Aug. 31, 1966; Walter S. Brodie, cooperative instructor, Aug. 9, 1966.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Margaret V. Gibbons, teacher, high school, Aug. 8, 1966; Jane Brennan Monahan, teacher, high school, Aug. 31, 1966.

Dillaway District—Frances E. Murphy, teacher, primary, July 29, 1966.

Frances Parkman District —Margaret Alles Parna, teacher, kindergarten, Aug. 3, 1966.

Jefferson District—John J. MacDougall teacher, elementary Aug. 12, 1966.

John Marshall District—Ann W. Wickberg, teacher, elementary Aug. 15, 1966.

John Winthrop District—Alice M. Cahill, teacher, primary, Aug. 6, 1966; Genevieve O'Neil McCarthy, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Sept. 1, 1966; Mary-Ann Palmieri, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1966.

Julia Ward Howe District —Janice E. Jacobs, teacher, primary, July 29, 1966.

Mather District—Roseleen B. Pyne, teacher, elementary, Aug. 3, 1966; Robert A. Whitehouse, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Aug. 31, 1966.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Virginia F. Sapienza, teacher, junior high, Aug. 13, 1966.

Paul A. Dever District—Kathleeen L. Gibbons, teacher, primary, July 14, 1966.

Roger Wolcott District—Mary K. Lavigne, teacher, elementary, Sept. 1, 1966.

Phillips Brooks District—Mary F. McNeely, teacher, primary, Aug. 6, 1966.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Bennie E. Goodwin, teacher, junior high, Aug. 31, 1966.

Dept. Elementary Supervision—Marie L. Boylan, assistant director, Aug. 31, 1966.

Dept. of Physical Education—Delores Nelson Smith, teacher, high school, physical education, Aug. 1, 1966.

Dept. of School Health Services—Janet M. Boomhower, R. N., school nurse, Sept. 1, 1966.

Dept. of School Lunches—Catherine Condon, cafeteria attendant, Aug. 16, 1966.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans, who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Department of School Health Services — Hyman Saphirstein, M. D., school physician, Aug. 31, 1966, $2110.12 per annum.

Supply Room—John J. Farren, senior storekeeper, July 31, 1966, $3642.95.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Aug. 31, 1966; as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Administrative Offices — Marguerite G. Sullivan, Deputy Superintendent.

Boston Business School—Gertrude V. Daley, principal clerk-school secretary.

Hyde Park High School—Margaret G. Morrison, principal clerk-school secretary.

East Boston High School —Catherine F. Barry, principal clerk-school secretary.

Hyde-Everett District — Rose M. Fandel, principal clerk-school secretary.

Martin District — Margaret A. Tobin, principal clerk-school secretary.

Dept. of Speech and Lip-reading Services — Edith T. Keenan, teacher.

Department of School Lunches — Abbie M. Benker, Marion Wood, cafeteria managers; Alice G. Kleindienst, Mary M. Lindsay,

Rose E. Palma and Joan R. Wood, cafeteria attendants.
Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 32, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Business Manager's Office — Agnes E. Beckett, telephone operator, Aug. 31, 1966.

Administration Building—Patrick J. Delaney, junior building custodian, Aug. 9, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers as presented and approved at the meeting of June 30, 1966:

Boston Latin School—Samuel Greenwald, junior master ($9100—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Bennett District—Sandra F. Litvin, teacher, special class ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Urve Virmastu, guidance adviser ($6600—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Paul A. Dever District—Judith A. Kenney, teacher, primary ($6700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Thomas J. Agathopoulos, shop instructor ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Aug. 25, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers, as presented at the following meetings:

Theodore Lyman District—Betty J. Grossmon, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

May 16, 1966 William E. Endicott District—Janet K. Buscanera, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers as presented and approved at the meeting of July 28, 1966.

Dearborn District — Jane Dankmyer, teacher elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Claire E. Brennan, teacher, junior high ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

John Winthrop District—Judith Smith Lebow, teacher, primary ($6300—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote;

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1967, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointment are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31,1967, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(BY PROMOTION

Girls' Latin School—Mary P. Hopkins, guidance counselor (from teacher, high school, Brighton High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

Boston Technical High—Arthur P. Maher, guidance counselor (from master) Sept. 1, 1966.

Thomas E. Moran, guidance counselor (from master, physical education), Sept. 1, 1966.

East Boston High School —Benedict L. Margarone, guidance counselor (from master, English High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

English High School—Kevin J. Bowers, guidance counselor, (from master), Sept. 1, 1966.

John D. O'Bryant, guidance counselor, (from junior master, Boston Technical High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

Girls' High School—Virginia M. White, guadance counselor, (from teacher, high school, physical education), Sept. 1, 1966.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Mary McCarthy O' Keefe, guidance counselor (from teacher, high school, Dorchester High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

Roslindale High School—Caesar J. Tarallo, guidance counselor (from junior master), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Elementary Supervision—Mildred Olivia Griffith, assistant director (from teacher, elementary Phillips Brooks District), Sept. 1, 1966.

Mary A. McLean, assistant director (from assistant principal, John Marshall District), Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Latin School—Vincent Jackmaugh, master ($9350 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Boston Trade High School —James T. Reid, trade instructor ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dorchester High School—John J. Mahoney, junior master ($6100—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Boston Latin School — Joseph F. Devlin, junior master (from teacher, elementary, James J. Chittick Distr.), Sept. 1, 1966.

Trade High School for Girls — Patricia G. Hicks, senior assistant $5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Ruth A. Hurlburt, senior assistant ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Dept. of School Health Services — Ann Kirwan Cavallo, school nurse ($6180 —anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Mollie Freedman Leverant, school nurse ($4980— anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Virginia S. Partridge, school nurse ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

Freda Kushner Schiller, school nurse ($5940 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

(CHANGE IN RANK)

Brighton High School — Mildred M. Fitzgerald, guidance counselor (from South Boston High School, head of department), Sept. 1, 1966.

Boston Latin School — Charles W. Kaufman, guidance counselor (from head of dept. English High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

Melvin Mednicoff, guidance counselor (from head of dept. Charlestown High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

Charlestown High School — Robert F. Murphy, guidance counselor (from head of dept.), Sept. 1, 1966.

Girls' High School — Shirley E. Simpson, guidance counselor (from vocational assistant), Sept. 1, 1966.

South Boston High School — Robert E. Hayes, guidance counselor (from head of dept., Jamaica Plain High School), Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966. reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review schools for the term 1966:

High

Assistants — Robert L. Dennehy, July 11; Cornelius J. O'Leary, July 14, 1966.

Junior High

Assistants — Francis X. Browne, June 29; William J. Burke, July 14; John E. Fisher, June 27; Dora H. Howe, July 13; Mary M. Johnston, June 27; John E. McGrath, July 5; Cecelia A. Reddy, July 5; Frank G. Stevens, July 25, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Education, Economic Opportunity Act of 1964:

Teachers — Edward F. Dicenzo, August 2, 1966. Willard T. Hall, July 26, 1966.

Teacher Aides - Cecilia Albanese, July 21, 1966. Janice R. Peck, July 14, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructor — Robert E. Hayes (Clerk-Typist — Jamaica Plain High School), 6/27/66.

Warren H. Savage, Jr. (Electronic Mech. — Boston Trade High School Annex, 7/5/66.

Walter Carter (Brick Layers & Masons, Rice), 6/27/66.

Marjorie B. Dillon (Clk-Typist, Ros.), 7/5/66.

Albert V. DeStefano (Baker, Tr. Annex), 9/1/66.

Anna J. Keefe (L.P.N., Grls. Tr.), 6/27/66.

John J. Mullen (Basic Ed., Webster), 5/12/66.

Toolkeeper — Thomas P. Burns (Bos. Tech., Mach.) (New), 7/11/66.

Guidance Counselor — A. Ralph Fiore (Rice), 6/27/66.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966:

Susan A. Dirksmeyer, teacher, primary, Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District, to the same position in the Dwight District.

Mary Flynn Diver, teacher, elementary, Paul A. Dever District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Milton Hagins, guidance adviser, Lewis Junior High School, to the same position in the James P. Timilty Junior High School.

Blanche Buxbaum Savitz, teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to the same position in the Thomas A. Edison Junior High School.

—

Michael J. Vaughan, assistant director, Dept. of Teacher Placement, under Title I-ESEA-Project, 6-035-004, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, to Department of Teacher Placement.

Mary E. Cardarelli, school adjustment counselor, Dept. of Pupil Adjustment Counselling, under Title I-ESEA, Project 6-035-004, Enrichment Program for Elementary Junior High and Senior High Schools, to Hyde Park High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignment of a teacher, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966 and to continue until Aug. 31, 1967:

Dorchester High School—John J. Mahoney, master, to teacher of art, Dwight District, under Title I-ESEA, Project 6-035-004, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers to The Model Demonstration Subsystem, Title I, ESEA, Project G-035-003, at the salaries indicated to take effect September 1, 1966, and to continue for the school year ending August 31, 1967, unless otherwise ordered:

Julia Ward Howe District — Janet Hickey Jervinis, teacher, kindergarten, to teacher, kindergarten—$6700.00.

Phillips Brooks District—Alice Taylor Sanford, teacher, kindergarten, to teacher, pre-kindergarten—$7300.00.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDononugh and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher to Title III, Grant No. 1515-2232, Project No. 66-1515, at the salary indicated to take effect Sept. 1, 1966 and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1967, unless otherwise ordered:

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Herbert G. Forsell, Assistant Director, to Coordinator—$14,210.00 for 11 months.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignments of teachers, to serve under Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-051, Work Study Program, from Sept. 1, 1966 to Aug. 31, 1967:

Boston Technical High School — John J. Gorman, junior master, as job coordinator-supervisor.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Francis J. Sullivan, teacher, special class, as taecher, coordinator, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Joseph L. Ippolito, teacher, junior high, as Director, Work Study Program.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—John B. Moran, teacher, junior high, as teacher, coordinator, Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Dearborn District — Warren I. Brown, teacher, elementary, as teacher, coordinator, Lewis Junior High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the assignment of Ruth Hartnett, teacher, high school, South Boston High School, as special science teacher in the Dwight District, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations but not beyond Aug. 31, 1967:

James A. Garfield District—Elizabeth A. O'Toole, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant director, Dept. of Teacher, Placement (vice Marion Fahey, promotion), Sept. 1, 1966.

Rice-Franklin District—John R. Morrison, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Robert T. Conway, promotion), June 1, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to Title I-ESEA Project 6-035-004 Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966:

Hugh O'Brien District—Elaine H. Wood, teacher, primary, as acting assistant director, Dept. of Teacher Placement (vice Louise McCoy, promotion to principal John Winthrop District).

Theodore Lyman District—Edward J. Trainor, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant director, Dept. of Teacher Placement (vice Michael Vaughan, transferred to Dept. of Teacher Placement).

Placed on file.

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, recommending that subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named person for the term specified:

Boston Technical High School — Patrick J. Foley, junior master, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study or study and travel be granted to the following named teacher for the term specified:

Hyde Park High School—Mary C. Burke, teacher, modern languages, September 1, 1966, to August 31, 1967, for study. The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named person for the term specified:

Patrick T. Campbell, Junior High School—Thomas Cummings, teacher, junior high, September 1, 1966, to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named person for the term specified:

Ellis Mendell District—Judith Foote Coutts, teacher, kindergarten, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Clarence R. Edwards, Junior High School—Dolores A. Donoghue, teacher, junior high, June 24, 1966.

(This teacher transferred as of 9/1966 to Frank V. Thompson School).

Emily A. Fifield District—Cecile M. Kardon, teacher, primary, August 2, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee that the leave of absence for study be rescinded, this leave having been granted during the School Committee meeting of June 30, 1966:

Thomas Gardner District —Teresa C. Sprague, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1966, to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leave of absence was rescinded by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of May 26, 1966, authorizing William J. Cunningham, Associate Superintendent, to attend the Advanced Administrative Institute at Harvard University on July 5-15, 1966 be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Schools, be authorized to attend a meeting of the Civil Rights Commission in Washington, D. C., on August 29, 1966, at an expense to the City not to exceed ninety dollars ($90).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a text book in High Schools:

Daiches et al. Houghton Mifflin Literature Series. English Literature. Grade XII. net $4.20. f.o.b. shipping point.

Laid over.

—

ANNUAL REPORT, LAURA FISHER TAUSSIG MEMORIAL FUND

A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Laura Fisher Taussig Memorial Fund for the year ending Dec. 31, 1965, as submitted by the Treasurer of the Corporation for that year, Mr. John J. McDonough, was presented, the balance to the new account being $2786.45.

Placed on file and the Chairman authorized to approve the same and to certify the sums belonging to said Fund in the possession of the Treasurer.

—

ANNUAL REPORT, MABEL E. ADAMS-HANNAH T. OSGOOD BEQUEST

A statement of the receipts and expenditures of the Mabel E. Adams-Hannah T. Osgood Bequest for the year ending Dec. 31, 1965, as submitted by the Treasurer of the Corporation for that year, Mr. John J. McDonough, was presented, the balance to new account being $10,089.00.

Placed on file and the Chairman authorized to approve the same and to certify to the sums and securities belonging to said fund and in the possession of the Treasurer.

—

AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PAID BY THE CITY OF BOSTON FOR YEAR ENDING JULY 1, 1966

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of this Committee is hereby authorized, in its behalf and in accordance with the provisions of Section 20 (2) (c) of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, to certify to the Teachers Retirement Board, under oath, the amount of pensions paid by the City of Boston for the year ending July 1, 1966, to teachers and members of the supervising staff who have been retired since July 1, 1914, on whose account the City of Boston is entitled to reimbursement.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified by the Division of Civil Service, are hereby appointed to the position of Supervisor of Attendance, to take effect September 7, 1966:

Charles L. Byrne, William J. Sullivan, James B. Harrington.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES — SCHOOLS TRANSFERS, LEAVE OF ABSENCE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the department concerned, Mary C McGilvray, Clerk and Typist, Boston Welfare Department, be transferred to the position of Clerk and Typist, Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, Boston School Department (Title I—Project No. 6-035-004), to take effect June 15, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the department concerned, Joan F. Mullane, Clerk and Typist, Boston Welfare Department, be transferred to the position of Clerk and Typist, Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, Boston School Department (Title I—Project No. 6 035-004), to take effect August 3, 1966.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Lillian M. Turley, Principal Clerk-School Secretary in the former Hyde-Everett District, be transferred to the same position in the Frank V. Thompson School, to take effect September 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Elizabeth A. Moses, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Office of the Secretary, be granted a leave of absence, without pay for the period August 3 to September 2, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, the first nine on the Civil Service list willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of cafeteria manager, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Sept. 7, 1966:

Mary F. Verrochi, Helen J. MacDougall, Jane E. Leonard, Mary G. Johnson, Anna L. Butler, Rose M. Anglin, Kathleen M. Clarke, Mary S. Vitale, Judith T. Golden.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, the first ten on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service, are hereby appointed to the position of cafeteria attendant, to take effect Sept. 6, 1966:

Edna Correnti, Dorothy M. Trainor, Margaret A. Connors, Frances R. Duca, Eleanor B. Senatore, Gertrude M. Higgins, Nora M. Zbinski, Margaret V. Hansen, Theresa E. Freeman, Doris E. Sheehan.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, the first eleven on the list certified by the Division of Civil

Service, are hereby appointed to the position of assistant cafeteria manager, to take effect Sept. 7, 1966:

Margaret M. East, Marie A. Maloney, Dorothy M. Smith, Catherine A. Sheehy, Agnes L. Collins, Eleanor A. Kallenberg, Eleanor T. McAlice, Josephine L. O'Leary, Ann D. Cross, Vita A. Ricardo, Dorothea T. Thomas.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named Cafeteria Attendants be temporarily transferred to the position of Assistant Cafeteria Manager to take effect Sept. 7, 1966:

Kathryn M. Cameron, Helen Eckler, Josephine A. Minon, Catherine C. Owens, Bellalma Ruggiero, Mary E. Ryan, Mary C. Small, Helen E. Venditti, Nora J. Wheeler, Anna R. White.

On roll the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Margaret N. St. Aubin, Cafeteria Manager, Brighton High School (Class Grade 10), be transferred to the same position in the Boston Trade High School (Class Grade 12), to take effect September 8, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Gertrude M. Bingel, Cafeteria Attendant, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for a period of six months from September 7, 1966.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

APPOINTMENTS, CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named persons who stand at the head of the promotional list be appointed senior building custodians to take effect August 31, 1966:

Merle L. Ettinger, Robert J. Ryan, Edward M. Glennon.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named junior building custodians, who stand at the head of the promotional list, be appointed permanent intermittent senior building custodians, to take effect as needed.

Philip J. Clifford, Edmund L. Peterson, Paul J. Ciccolo, Harold E. Meneely, Frank W. Esposito, John J. Shea.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were

approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 25, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list, and who have been approved by the Medical Director, Workmen's Compensation Service, City of Boston, as junior building custodians, to take effect Aug. 31, 1966.

John J. Hogan, Edward M. McNeil, John F. Flemming, James M. Moynihan, William F. Costello.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE, CUSTODIANS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John P. Cormican, Jr., Senior Building Custodian, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for a period of six months from September 7, 1966.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of January 17, 1966, granting a leave of absence to Arnold W. Chaffee, Senior Building Custodian, be amended to show the date of termination to be August 30, 1966, instead of January 31, 1967; and further

ORDERED, That Arnold W. Chaffee be granted a further leave of absence, without pay, for the period September 14, 1966 through January 31, 1967.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

TRANSFER, CUSTODIAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service and with the consent of the Department and employee concerned, Philip J. Clifford, Permanent Intermittent Senior Building Custodian, be temporarily transferred to the position of Supervisor of School Buildings Alterations and Repairs, to take effect September 7, 1966.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

CHANGE IN CLASS GRADES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the class grades of the following-named schools be changed, for custodial purposes, as indicated, to take effect August 31, 1966.

Trade High School for Girls from No. 23 to No. 25.

John Marshall School from #19 to #21.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

ADHERENCE TO POLICY OF UNIFORM TREATMENT OF PUPILS IN CLASSROOMS (MR. LEE).

Chairman: Mr. Lee has not spared us Item No. 4, so I guess we are going to have to consider it. Is that true, Mr. Lee? Adherence to policy of uniform treatment of pupils in classrooms?

Mr. Lee: Yes, Mr. Chairman. I think I will read what I had to present on this matter, and I only wish that Mr. O'Connor was here to see that I can sometimes prepare something of less than thirteen pages in length. I couldn't make this go over more than a few lines beyond one page.

Mrs. Hicks: Mr. Lee, you wouldn't want to wait until Mr. O'Connor is here to take up the matter?

Mr. Lee: As I say, this is on a policy of uniform treatment of pupils in our classrooms, and my thoughts were these:

There is a feeling among some people that the Negro citizen's historic difficulties in American life make his child eligible now for special and favorable treatment in the classroom.

We do indeed give him favorable treatment. The flower of the effort of the School Committee members, of the Superintendent and his Board, of the administrators, of the principals and teachers, as well as the fullness of those persons' time and the fullness of the taxpayers' purchases have without any question at all gone to the Negro pupil in recent years.

But there is a difference between what we give and what the Negro pupil gives. It is one thing for us to give more; it is another thing for the Negro pupil to give less.

To the eyes of many observers, including our teachers themselves, Negro pupils are often indulged or left exempt from giving that adherence to our discipline which no white child would dare get away with flouting.

Negro pupils are not always made to give the same classroom performance. They are too often let off easier. This is no good. Far from being a favor to the Negro child, such favor is treating him like a second-class citizen.

It is well that our teachers have had many series of lectures in understanding the background and situation of the Negro child in order to give special understanding and help. It is not well that the Negro child give less to the classroom in return.

As a practical matter, a teacher can't go into a classroom to teach Negro children and white children. She can only go into a classroom to teach children. She can't ask less of one than of the other. To ask less of Negro children, then, is to treat them as second-rate citizens. It is to treat them as "others."

Those of us in the school system who are white should think in terms of "those of us who are white and those of us who are Negro." Those of us who are white should not think in terms of "we who are white and the others or they who are Negro."

Therefore, those who have children in the schools who are Negro children should be held up to the same standards of giving and of performance in the classroom as the rest of our great Boston family. In other words, in the classroom one rule for everybody.

Mr. Chairman, I don't know quite what I am asking of the Committee. I haven't made a motion. Actually, I don't intend to. I don't want to tell the teachers how to run their own classrooms either. That is not my special training. But I think perhaps what I am saying is that I would like our teachers to think that the School Committee backs them up if they do hold children of different backgrounds up to the same standards, the same discipline, the same rules, the same expectation of performance.

In other words, it's fine for our teachers to have special understanding of different races, of different children in different emo-

tional conditions, of different home backgrounds and all the rest of human nature that passes through the classrooms; and it's fine for our teachers to give special help where needed to children of special problems.

But on the pupil end, I don't think any pupil should be exempt from his giving just as much as the next child gives, and his being subjected or his adhering to the same rules and the same disciplines and the same expectations as the child beside him.

I find it a little hard to differentiate as between our own willingness to give more and yet expecting all the children in the classroom alike to give equal effort, but I think there is a valid point, and that is what I am trying to say.

Chairman: I think, Mr. Lee, that even though you don't propose any action, there is a question whether or not we can take any action with regard to this matter.

Nevertheless, I think, if I understand what you are saying, you are 100 per cent correct, and this needed to be said.

Indeed, it's consistent with complaints, isolated as they may have been, on the part of some Negro parents who wanted to see their children work harder.

I think the expectation level should be the same for all children. A lot of these parents have said, "Well, the teachers don't give our children any home lessons or give more passing grades where in another school they could receive no passing grades."

And some parents have wanted to see their kids judged by rugged standards, although I suppose this does lead to some problems. If you judged these children the same, many of whom are culturally disadvantaged and deprived and handicappd, their grades would be so low in some instances as to completely frustrate them and take from them all motivation to learn.

But I, like yourself, am no expert in this area, but do nevertheless agree that what you said had to be said, and I am glad you said it.

Mr. Lee: Perhaps not to be too redundant, put it this way: That I think it's good for our teachers to give more to special pupils in their class where needed, but only in order that those special pupils may then keep up and meet the same disciplinary standards and the same standards of performance and at least the same standards of effort as any other child in the classroom.

Mrs. Hicks: Mr. Chairman, are you and Mr. Lee stating that our teachers differentiate between Negro and white children, whether it be in disciplinary matters or in educational achievement?

This I don't agree with you on because I have heard teachers in this system say so many times to me that: "When I look at my class I see children; I don't see Negro children or white children. I merely see children that have been brought to me to teach, and it is on this level that I so teach them."

And we understand from our educators that many children living in the ghetto, whether they are white or Negro, because of the socioeconomic conditions under which they live and over which they have no control, need special education, and that is why we give them compensatory education to compensate for the conditions under which they live.

And so, therefore, I disagree with you.

Mr. Lee: Mr. Chairman, Mrs. Hicks may disagree with me, but even though it's been a tame meeting, she can't fight with me on this score.

Mrs. Hicks: You brought it up, Joe.

Mr. Lee: Because I back up just what she is saying. I back up what I take to be perhaps the policy of the first-rate teacher who does teach children, who doesn't teach Arabs on the one hand or Chinese on the other or those awful Yankees on the third hand, if we have a

third hand, and I think that is really the only livable and successful attitude toward the classroom.

That's the point of view I am trying to strengthen. I am not trying to oppose what you said. It's the teacher who has the point of view enunciated by you whose hand I am trying to reinforce and back up.

Mrs. Hicks: I certainly think that we endorse the policies of the teachers by the fact that we maintain them in our employ, and I certainly, at every chance, give them a vote of confidence if they feel that this is necessary.

So I just don't understand further what you are bringing before the Committee, Mr. Lee.

Mr. Lee: Well, I will be very frank to say, Mrs. Hicks, that I have heard teachers say and I have heard observant mothers say that the teacher or some teachers — let's say the teacher in our schools—hestitates to be as strict with or be as quick to reprimand a youngster who comes from a minority group or from a difficult home situation as that teacher is with someone who comes from a majority group or from a more fortunate home situation.

And I think that does happen certainly sometimes. I think there is a proneness toward that, and I think it is bad for the children whichever group a particular child belongs to or whatever his particular predicament.

I think we have agreed we do give compensatory work as needed—and our series of in - service lectures for teachers.

Superintendent: That's right.

Mr. Lee: I think when it comes to the classroom, then, it should be just children, all of whom stand on an equal footing and none of whom should be indulged or exempted from living up to the rules, any more than any other child in the classroom.

Mrs. Hicks: Mr. Lee, what you are speaking of is not our school system whatsoever but, rather, our country, and the problems that are all across this great country of ours.

Chairman: I think, Mr. Lee, that maybe your position could be summarized—and correct me if I am wrong—by saying that you don't disagree with giving to each child programs and facilities and the like according to his needs, but reinforcing the activity of those teachers and the determination of those teachers in our system to demand of each child, no matter what his racial background is, according to his ability to produce.

Mr. Lee: I will accept that as very good.

Chairman: Using uniform standards of educational excellence and the like, and if this is what you mean, then I see no bone to pick with it, but would go along in this new restatement of what is theoretically policy now anyway.

Mrs. Hicks: That wasn't quite what I said.

Superintendent: Mr. Chairman and Mr. Lee—

Mr. Lee: It is exactly what I said. Mr. Superintendent?

Superintendent: I am sure that we have attempted to standardize the grades, for example, of all students so that a C in one part of the city has the same connotation wherever it is.

Many times we look at this end of the rainbow when we should also realize that we have advanced work classes in every part of the city and there are many children from disadvantaged areas that are now part of the advanced placement class.

This is also true in discipline, and I think I read in Mr. Lee's statement a reaffirming of this particular principle — namely, that we should not separate them for any reason, but that the standards should be maintained citywide. This we attempt to do.

This is certainly one of the items that will be discussed at beginning organization meetings at the three levels. We do have minimum essentials for A's, B's and C's and maximum essentials, and these things are clearly described, as well as the policy of discipline.

I see in Mr. Lee's statement a reaffirming of this and giving substance to what we are attempting to carry out.

Chairman: Thank you, Mr. Lee, for your insight in this matter, and perhaps we could now go on to Mr. Lee's item No. 5: Cooperation with various community public health projects for children.

—

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Sept. 9, 1966

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 2:24 p. m., and adjourned at 2:57 p. m., Mr. Lee presiding.

PRESENT — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and McDonough.

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held at 2:58 p. m., and adjourned at 3:18 p. m.

CHAIRMAN PRO TEMPORE

In the absence of the Chairman, the meeting was called to order by Mr. Lee, the senior member.

On roll call, Mr. Lee was elected Chairman pro tempore by the following vote:

FOR MR. JOSEPH LEE—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and McDonough—3.

ABSENT—Messrs. O'Connor and Eisenstadt — 2.

Mr. Lee assumed the chair.

APPOINTMENTS (FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

East Boston High School —Edwin J. Rudenauer, cooperative instructor, ($9300 —anniversary date Oct. 1) Oct. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and McDonough—3

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Messrs. O'Connor and Eisenstadt—2

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 9, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated until such time as it shall be filled otherwise in accordance with the rules and regulations:

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District—Peter J. Ingeneri, assistant principal, as Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent (vice Herbert C. Hambelton, acting Associate Superintendent) Sept. 1, 1966 at $1,388.33 per month.

Placed on file.

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

The following was offered:

ORDERED, that William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools and Herbert C. Hambelton, Administrative Assistant, be authorized to attend the Educational Conference, to be held in Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1966, at a cost to the city not to exceed one hundred fifteen dollars ($115) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and McDonough—3

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Messrs. O'Connor and Eisenstadt—2

NATIONAL TEACHERS CORPS PROJECT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be instructed to pay from the appropriation for temporary teachers, the 10% requirement in support of the National Teacher Corps Project; such 10% to become operative when the 90% Federal contribution is made.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote.

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and McDonough—3

NAYS—O

ABSENT—Messrs. O'Connor and Eisenstadt—2

The following communication was received from the Chairman, Thomas S. Ensenstadt:

I am one hundred percent in favor of supporting the Superintendent's recommendations that the Boston School Committee take part in the project known as the

"National Teacher Corps," and request that I be so recorded.

I believe, however, that any allocation of funds set aside by the School Committee for this project should be contingent upon ultimate Congressional approval of the National Teacher Corps.

I suggest that, pending such approval, the Superintendent be authorized to accept the National Teacher Corps, personnel as visiting teachers.

—

CONTRACTS ON EVALUATION OF PROJECT 6-035-003 and PROJECT 6-035-004

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the School Committee and Eugenie S. Wallas said services to include assistance in the evaluation of the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Project No. 6-035-003 and the Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, Project No. 6 - 035 - 004, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $4 per day; provided that the total sum for carrying out this contract shall not exceed $500.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough—3.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Messrs. O'Connor and Eisenstadt—2.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the School Committee and Dr. Ralph Garry, said services to include an evaluation of the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Project No. 6-035-003, and the Enrichment Program for Elementary Junior High and Senior High Schools, Project No. 6-035-004, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $100 per day; provided that the total sum for carrying out this contract shall not exceed $1000.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and McDonough—3

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Messrs. O'Connor and Eisenstadt—2

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the School Committee and Marshall Smith, said services to include an evaluation of the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Project No. 6-035-003, and the Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, Project No. 6-035-004, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $100 per day; provided that the total sum for carrying out this contract shall not exceed $1000.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and McDonough—3

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Messrs. O'Connor and Eisenstadt—2

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the School Committee and Dr. Max Bluestone, said services to include an evaluation of the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Project No. 6-035-003, and the Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, Project

No. 6-035-004, compensation therefor to be at a rate of $100 per day; provided that the total sum for carrying out this contract shall not exceed $1000.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and McDonough—3

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Messrs. O'Connor and Eisenstadt—2

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the School Committee and Dr. John Schmitt, said services to include an evaluation of the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Project No. 6-035-003 and the Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, Project No. 6-035-004, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $100 per day; provided that the total sum for carrying out this contract shall not exceed $1000.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and McDonough—3

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Messrs. O'Connor and Eisenstadt—2

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the School Committee and Dr. Carlton Lehmkuhl, said services to include an evaluation of the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Project No. 6-035-003 and the Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, Project No. 6-035-004, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $100 per day; provided that the total sum for carrying out this contract shall not exceed $1000.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and McDonough—3

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Messrs. O'Connor and Eisenstadt—2

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the School Committee and Dr. Gordon Fellman, said services to include an evaluation of the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Project No. 6-035-003, and the Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, Project No. 6-035-004, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $100 per day; provided that the total sum for carrying out this contract shall not exceed $1000.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and McDonough—3

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Messrs. O'Connor and Eisenstadt—2

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the School Committee and Peter J. Chvany, said services to include assistance in the evaluation of the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Project No. 6-035-003, and the Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, Project No. 6-035-004, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $50 per day; provided that the total sum for

carrying out this contract shall not exceed $750.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee and McDonough—3

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Messrs. O'Connor and Eisenstadt—2

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER,
Secretary

City of Boston
PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Sept. 22, 1966

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:25 p. m., recessed at 7:26; resumed at 8:55 p. m. and adjourned at 11:39 p. m.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt.

—

Executive session began at 7:30 p. m. and adjourned at 8:50 p. m.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building at 11:40 p. m. and adjourned at 12:25 a. m., Sept. 23, 1966.

—

Notification was received from Mr. William E. O'Connor that he would be unable to be present at today's meeting because of recent surgery.

—

APPROPRIATION FOR DEMOUNTABLE SCHOOLS

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
IN CITY COUNCIL

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 44, Section 7, Clause 9, as amended by Chapter 206 of the Acts of 1965, the sum of THREE HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS ($300,000) be, and the same hereby is, appropriated for the purchase and installation of fifteen (15) relocatable school units, in addition to appropriations previously voted by the School Committee; and that to meet said appropriation the Collector-Treasurer be authorized to issue, from time to time, on request of the Mayor, bonds or certificates of the City to said amount.

DEPARTMENTAL EQUIPMENT LOAN
$300,000

In City Council July 25, 1966. Read once and passed —yeas nine.

In City Council August 8, 1966. Read a second time and again passed — yeas eight, nays none.

Approved by the Mayor August 11, 1966, he certifying on the original order that the foregoing loan order is not, in his opinion, to meet a current expense.

Attest:
(Signed) J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk.

Placed on file.

September 1, 1966.

I hereby certify that no petition, asking that the question of approving or disapproving the foregoing order be submitted to the voters, was filed with the City Clerk within twenty days from August 11, 1966, and the order therefore becomes effective on September 1, 1966, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 18 of the Acts of 1939.

Attest:
(Signed) J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Aug. 25, 1966, be amended as follows:

Under appointments of Supervisors of Attendance delete the name of "Charles L. Byrne."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

June 30, 1966—Under Appointments from the Eligible List:

Trade High School for Girls—Anne E. Leonard, teacher, high school Cert.

XXXI, should read "$6600" instead of $6100.

July 28, 1966—Under Assignments:

Hyde Park High School—Jeremiah J. Botelho, assistant headmaster, should read "Director" instead of Assistant Director.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote'

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of May 16, 1966, be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Prince District—Larraine Webber, teacher, elementary IV-VI should read "James A. Garfield District."

Department of Music Education—James R. Howard, teacher, music, should read "James P. Timilty Junior High School"; Geno R. Rossi, teacher, music, should read "Washington Irving Junior High School"; Clifford M. Weeks, teacher, music, should read "Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School."

(Under Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-004)

Department of Music Education—Linda Riddles Probeck, teacher, music, should read "Dillaway District"; John A. Homsy, teacher, music, should read "Paul A. Dever District"; Joseph L. Hart, teacher, music, should read "Phillips Brooks District";

—

Department of Music Education—Mary P. Amlaw, teacher, music, should read "Theodore Lyman District, under Title I-ESEA-Propect 6-035-004, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—O.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting the resignation of the following-named members of the Boston School Department, to take effect on the dates stated:

Boston Latin School—Robert M. Spector, junior master, Aug. 17, 1966.

Boston Technical High School—Vincent A. Negrini, junior master, Aug. 18, 1966.

Boston Trade High School —Benjamin Wolk, guidance counselor, Aug. 10, 1966.

Brighton High School—J. Edward Keefe, junior master; Gail E. Schneider, teacher, high school, Aug. 31, 1966.

English High School—Richard F. Yasi, Joseph Zitomerski, junior masters, Aug. 31, 1966.

Jamaica Plain High School —Marie E. Maguire, teacher, high school, Aug. 29, 1966; Lucille Melchionda, teacher, high school, Aug. 10, 1966.

Roslindale High School—Rita Durickas, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1966.

South Boston High School —Elizabeth B. Ames, teacher, high school, Aug. 31, 1966.

Beethoven District—Elaine Brody Reiss, teacher, primary, Aug. 24, 1966; Margaret Bowen Sellers, teacher, elementary, July 25, 1966.

Chapman District—Margaret M. Battista, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1966.

Christopher Gibson District—Marlene Newton Parker, teacher, kindergarten, Aug. 19, 1966; Nancy M. Verre, teacher, special class, Aug. 31, 1966.

Dearborn District—Marilyn M. Downberg, teacher, primary, Aug. 16, 1966; Eileen T. Downing, teacher, primary, Aug. 21, 1966; Carol Jastremsky, teacher, primary, Aug. 26, 1966.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Eva R. Pasquale, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1966.

Hart - Gaston - Perry District—Rochelle E. Pavlow, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1966.

Henry L. Higginson District — Ina P. Goldman, teacher, elementary, Aug. 10, 1966; Barbara Solomon Katz, teacher, kindergarten, July 30, 1966; Judith R. Bell, teacher, primary, Aug. 23, 1966.

Hugh O'Brien District—Harriet M. Greenblatt, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1966.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Thomas J. Levins, teacher, junior high, Aug. 31, 1966.

John Marshall District—John A. Spina, teacher, elementary, Aug. 3, 1966.

John Winthrop District—Margaret L. Fraser, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1966; Laura Scott, teacher, primary, Aug. 1, 1966.

Lewis Junior High School —Marilyn Swanson Mills, teacher, junior high, Aug. 13, 1966; Arthur H. Mitchell, teacher, junior high, Aug. 31, 1966.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Paul E. Zayotti, teacher, junior high, Sept. 2, 1966.

Mather District—Mary L. Connor, teacher, primary; Eileen Howley Luddy, teacher, kindergarten, Aug. 31, 1966,

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Margaret Sullivan McLaughlin, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Vincent J. Shimkus, Barbara A. Sullivan, teachers, junior high; Barbara Bruce Owen, teacher, special class, Aug. 31, 1966.

Roger Wolcott District—Kathleen M. Hart, teacher, special class, July 10, 1966; Ruth Horgan DeStefano, teacher, elementary, Aug. 25, 1966.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Constance A. Caruso, teacher, junior high, Aug. 17, 1966; Herbert I. Rothfarb, guidance adviser, Sept. 1, 1966.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Donald C. Dwyer, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1966.

William E. Endicott District—Cathleen McIntyre, teacher, primary, Aug. 18, 1966; Mary Donohue Benson, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1966.

Dearborn District — Marjorie Daner, teacher, special class, Sept. 12, 1966.

Edward P. Tileston District—Elizabeth T. McMahon, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 9, 1966.

John Marshall District—Barbara R. Sharkansky, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1966.

Mary Hemenway District —Ann Curie Walter, teacher, primary, Sept. 6, 1966.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Susan Gallagher Hammond, teacher, junior high, Aug. 31, 1966.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Lois A. Jennings, teacher, primary, Aug. 16, 1966.

Dept. of School Health Service—Virginia M. Mostyn, R.N., school nurse, Sept. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Speech and Lip-Reading Services — Marilyn Safran, teacher, Sept. 3, 1966; Susan J. Levenson, teacher, Aug. 30, 1966.

Dept. of School Lunches—Delia McEnery, cafeteria attendant, Sept. 6, 1966.

East Boston High School —Kenneth S. Campbell, junior master, Sept. 7, 1966.

Dwight District — Ruth Shlevin Miller, teacher, primary, Sept. 9, 1966.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated:

Brighton High School—Marion C. Gilman, head of department, Sept. 30, 1966.

Paul A. Dever District—Mary Deely Casey, teacher, primary, Sept. 30, 1966.

Robert Treat Paine District—Dorothy DeCourcey, teacher, elementary, Sept. 2, 1966.

Supply Room—Roy P. Christie, typewriter inspector-technician, Sept. 30, 1966.

Dept. of School Lunches —Mary L. Galt, Sept. 7, 1966, Julia A. Keenan, Sept. 30, 1966, cafeteria managers.

Placen on file. z

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect June 30, 1966, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Paul A. Dever District—Alice E. Connelly, teacher, elementary.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named person is hereby retired on pension in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1951, as amended, the date of retirement and rate of pension to be as hereinafter specified:

Frances R. Kent, teacher, kindergarten, Bigelow District, June 30, 1966, $2000 per annum.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

NOMINATION OF DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT

Under the provisions of St. 1906, c. 231, as most recently amended by St. 1965, c. 208, s. 1A, the Superintendent nominated William G. Tobin, Associate Superintendent, to serve as Deputy Superintendent, to take effect Oct. 1, 1966.

A roll call being ordered, the Secretary proceeded to call the roll with the following result:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

The chair thereupon declared William G. Tobin, elected Deputy Superintendent of Public Schools, to take effect Oct. 1, 1966.

—

The following statement by Mr. O'Connor was read into the record:

It is my understanding that you are planning to nominate Mr. William G. Tobin as Deputy Superintendent of the Boston Public School. May I suggest that this nomination be put through at the next meeting, Thursday, September 22nd.

Since I shall be unable to attend the meeting because of recent surgery, may I be recorded as highly in favor of this appointment. If you searched for the next ten years, you could not find a better man and I congratulate Bill for his work through the years which earned him this nomination.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented and approved at the following meetings:

May 26, 1966—Emily A. Fifield District—William P. Dever, teacher, elementary IV-VI (5500—anniversary date Sept. 1).

June 30, 1966—John Marshall District — Margaret Osborne, teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1).

John Winthrop District—Sandra Glassman Cohen, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

Julia Ward Howe District —Marie A. Battista, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1).

July 28, 1966 — Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Judith Kopecky Martindale, teacher ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1).

Aug. 25, 1966 — Boston Trade High School — James T. Reid, trade instructor ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the appointments, approved and presented at the meeting of May 16, 1966:

Bigelow District—Barbara A. Quill, teacher, primary, ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1).

Henry L. Higginson District—John C. Mathis, teacher, special class ($5800 —anniversary date Sept. 1).

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—William R. Watkins, teacher ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1).

Longfellow District—Phyllis McCarron Wheeler, teacher, primary ($6100—anniversary date Sept. 1).

Martin District—David W. Walker, teacher, special class ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1.

Dept. of Music Education —Susan Godoy, teacher of music, Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-004 ($6300—anniversary date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers, whose appointments were presented at the meeting of May 2, 1966, and approved:

English High School—Albert O. King, junior master ($6100 — anniversay date Sept. 1).

Appointed under Title I-ESEA—Project 6-035-004:

Dudley District—Jean M. Kilroy, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

Hugh O'Brien District—Jane D. Fannon, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

John Winthrop District—Pamela Berman Giller, teacher, primary ($5500)—anniversary date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eistensaadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Charlestown High School —Ralph H. Berkowitz, head of department (from junior master, English High School), Oct. 1, 1966.

John Marshall District—William W. Wright, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, Bigelow District, Oct. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Special Classes—Thomas J. Kerrissey, assistant director (from teacher, special class, Washington Irving Junior High School), Oct. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Teacher Placement—Milton Bornstein, assistant director (from head

of department English High School), Oct. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—John J. Bradley, shop foreman (from shop instructor), Oct. 1, 1966.

On roll call the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

(ADVANCEMENT WITHIN THE SERVICE)

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Robert LaCava, junior master (from cooperative instructor), Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Under Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-004 Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools

Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement—Helen A. Cameron, research assistant (from teacher, kindergarten, Thomas Gardner District), Oct. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Pupil Adjustment Counseling—William Stone, school adjustment counselor (from senior instructor, Boston Trade High School), Oct. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Trade High School —Joseph H. Mulligan, trade instructor ($9300—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 17, 1966.

Trade High School for Girls—Helen M. Clark, senior assistant ($8100—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1966.

Theresa K. O'Neill (from provisional), senior assistant ($5500 - anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1966.

Dwight District—Kitty Belsky Bateman, teacher of reading ($6000—anniversary date Oct.), Oct. 1, 1966.

Emily A. Fifield District —Julia Woolhouse Bruno (from provisional), teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6700—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1966.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—Maureen F. Leonard (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1966.

Thomas Gardner District —Maryann Sheehan, (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement—Muriel P. Carlson, research assistant (from guidance adviser, Lewis Junior High School), Oct. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Physical Education — Robert C. Martell, junior master, physical education ($5800 — anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1966.

Frances Harris Ryce, teacher, physical education ($6400 — anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1966.

Stanley T. Swartz, junior master, physical education ($8100 — anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1966.

On roll call the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

(CHANGE OF RANK)

Jamaica Plain High School —Philip Drake Capernaros,

head of department (from research assistant, Dept. of Educ. Inv. and Measurement), Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect Sept. 6, 1966)
Football

Hyde Park High School—Joseph J. Collins.

(to take effect Sept. 12, 1966)
Cross Country Track

Department of Physical Education—Eugene R. Ellis, Joseph F. Fielding, Edward J. Grant.

On roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—0

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect Sept. 6, 1966)
Football

Brighton High School—Thomas Lerra.

Charlestown High School—Kenneth Berlandi.

East Boston High School—Frank H. Inzirillo.

Hyde Park High School—Walter J. Casey.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

PLAY TEACHERS
High School
(to take effect—Sept. 14 through Oct. 14, 1966)
Rowing

Boston Technical High School—Robert C. Martell.

Department of Physical Education—Victor J. Campbell.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted, under the provisions of Section 265, paragraph 3, of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for provisional service:

Bernice P. Alexander, Ronnie Alpert, Joyce A. Arcikowski, Rhoda E. Asnien, Carol J. Auerbach, Anne W. Bates, Rosemary A. Bay, Harriet D. Berman, Gloria D. Berry, Claire Biondo, Joan E. Blatt, Doris A. Bobo, Janet A. Bogardus, Margaret M. Bowen, Margaret S. Boyles, Charles M. Brockunier, Violet D. Brodeur, Margaret W. Brown, Anne Lindsay Bryan, Phyllis P. Caldwell, Joseph W. Casey.

Helen Cherkerzian, Kevin J. Colbert, Paul M. Colella, Dorothy Conlon, Paul R. Connell, Bruce C. Cook, Sandra A. Cook, James A. Cooke, Patricia Cornu, Wallace E. Coyle, Florastine S. Crenshaw, Judith Cummins, Jennifer E. Daily, Martha J. De Gryse, John J. Doherty, Kevin E. Doherty, Raymond P. Donahoe, Patricia H. Donahue, Lawrence M. Donnelly, Kathleen M. Donovan, Thomas J. Donovan.

Barbara J. Dorio, Jane Duffy, Elaine Dugas, Charles A. Dunsford, Jack S. Emmott, Adrienne N. Escoe, Alice Faramanzpour, Geraldine M. Feeney, Barbara H. Feinberg, Harriet Fieldman, Judith E. Fiero, Gail R. Fleming, Laura D. Floyd, Barbara L. Gabaeff, Elizabeth R. George, Carol V. Goldberg, Bernadette C. Gotovich, Cheryl J. Granberry, Jane G. Gropp, Elaine M. Handsaker, Stuart G.

Hardy, Mary Harloe, Leslie R. Haydu, Charles Hess, Stephen B. Hyman.

Carol K. Ingall, Beth Jarrell, Dolores A. Kanaaneh, Helen K. Kanagusuku, Herbert Kaufmah, Ellen E. Kennedy, Frances M. Killilea, Deborah Klugman, Harriet G. Kohn, Elizabeth Koundakjian Lois A. Kupor, Judith T. Kurker, Lee S, Landy, Sara B. Levy, Kenneth B. Lewis, Hester G. Lindabury, Adele G. Lipofsky, Elizabeth T. Little, Ruth W. Love, Arlene K. Lovenvirth, Martha Lovering, Lorraine MacFarlane, Chester J. Macierowski, Gloria C. Malitsky, Richard A. Marden.

Ellen Marks, Dominick A. Marocco, Rita A. Marshall, Rita L. McConathy, Celia M. McDonough, Patricia E. McEvoy, Joyce E. McNutt, Jane R. Mellen, Sheldon A. Messinger, Walter C. Mickevich, Nancy Millen, Susan M. Miller, Elizabeth A. Mitchell, Robert C. Morgan, Mary M. Mullen, Roberta S. Myerov, Judy Nagy, Edwin L. Newdick, Maxene P. Oshinsky, Barry P. Palson, Ann C. Poczatek, Paul V. Power, Lana Rabinovitz, Elisabeth L. Rechtin, Carole A. Reed.

Marion Richter, Elizabeth Romberg, Deborah Rubin, Toni Rutherford, Elizabeth M. Ryan, M. Eileen Ryan, Anita Saia, Merilyn Schrieber, Robert Schwartz, Linda A. Scullary, Doris C. Sennott, Beatrice C. Sexton, Brian M. Shacter, Kathleen A. Sherman, Carol Jean Simon, Susan L. Slosberg, Thomas E. Smith, Ruth E. Spaulding, Sandra B. Speier, Elizabeth A. Speno, George I. Squibb, Madeline Stachura, Phyllis Stern, Barbara G. Stone, Juliane M. Strait.

Jean B. Sullivan, Louise Sullivan, Mary Ann Sullivan, Bernice B. Tabaczynski, Marion C. Tarbox, Marion L. Teal, Albert F. Tebbetts, Ellen D. Vacco, Karen C. Wallace, Linda Wallace, David J. Walsh, Sandra Warren, Marion Wilderman, Joseph A. Yalmokas, Mildred K. Yamada, Nancy Yates, Arthur Zinner, Allan L. Banks, Louise Becker, Edward S. Brookner, Kenneth W. Brooks, Kathleen A. Burkwest, Mary A. Cline, Jean R. Clark. Barbara A. Copes, Mary Elizabeth Cowhig, Paula Downs, Robert G. Doyle, Marcelle L. Dugan, Virginia M. Fein.

Joseph D. Fitzgerald, Louise V. Fox, George H. Genereux, Roberta S. Goldstein, Eileen B. Gordon, Mary R. Gralton, Mary Halligan, Mark T. Horlings, Judith L. Howie, Margaret M. Kapisovsky, Edward C. Keane, Albert Keck, Ruth Krumbein, Frederick Masse, Irene R. Ready, Duane E. Sams, William R. Schnurr, Erica Schutz, Jacquelynn G. Snyder, Maryanne Spicer, Charles F. Toohey, Clarence Washington, Joan P. Wixted, Allison O. Zansler.

Joan M. Alcarez, Shirley J. Allen, Judith Askew, Wendy R. Bartos, Frances K. Berry, Phylene M. Blasi, Helen J. Breck, Martha S. Bryan, Ruth A. Carpenter, Irene I. Christensen, Nancy C. Curtis, Ann B. Cutler, Wendy Dammond, Janet D'Antonio, Paul J. Duserick, Judy W. Fisher, Jura E. Galinis, Thomas M. Glynn, Samuel Gorvine, Jane B. Hart, Nanci G. Hartstone, Mildred J. Haughtin, Patricia Helding, Nancy J. Hennessey.

Margaret K. Holland, Robert Houle, Carol A. Howley, Linda S. Hunt, Elaine Joncas, Geraldine T. Klaiman, Joan Konarski, Barbara Lanciani, Gilbert H. Mackin, Nancy Martin, Roland Martineau, John F. McCarthy, Coleen McLaughlin, Noreen Melvin, Gertrude A. Mendelson, Priscilla A. Merrigan, Ruth S. Miller, Frederick C. Murphy, Betsy A. Pease, Carmine J. Pericolo, Linda G. Perlmutter, Julie Portman, Madeline L. Reardon, Martin R. Ring.

Frances E. Scanlon, Laura L. Scully, Faith I. Siegell, Roberta Sigel, Roberta D. Smith, Amy R. Stein, Nancy A. Stevens, Dianna B. Suprenant, Cynthia Swanigan, Douglas N. Taylor, Marjorie Van Vliet, Donna Walker, Geraldine Walsh, Margarette A. Walters, Barbara J. Warden, Howard J.

Wayne, John J. Westfield, Robert J. White, Sue Wilder, Richard P. Winchester, Steven A. Wolotsky, Therese A. Zerbonne, Bernard Zubrowski.

Ronnie Alpert, Elizabeth Bernstein, David S. Bryant, Kevin J. Colbert, Gerald J. Concannon, Cynthia N. Croopnick, Barbara J. Darling, Robert F. Dippner, Mary Lou Donnelly, Bonita R. Fins, Laura D. Floyd, John F. Gattoni, Mary B. Good, Gretchen Harrison, Beverly G. C. Kaplan, Gabriel M. Kelly, Frances M. Killilea, Carol M. Lee, Adele G. Lipofsky, Manlio A. LoConte, Mary H. McCarthy, Joanne M. McCarthy, Thomas C. McIntyre, Robert C. Morgan.

Roberta R. Myeror, Sara Fisher Rice, Rosemary L. Rice, Constance L. Robertson, Eileen R. Roy, Vivian H. Snyder, Frances H. Srulowitz, Mary A. Sullivan, Albert R. Tebbetts, Nancy C. Yates, Aldona B. Abizaid, William A. Adler, Linda N. Anderson, Thomas J. Apprille, Jeannette Ayoub, Michale Balanoff, Susan M. Banks, Jane E. Beers, William Bertin, Linda R. Bodwell, Marilyn K. Bohrer, Margaret M. Brown, Julia W. Bruno, Elizabeth H. Buckley, Jerome C. Buckley, Nancy Bunnin, Juanita Campo, Anne M. Canning, Roberta F. Capalbe.

John P. Cappiali, Betty Carstens, Eva M. Casey, Patricia M. Cavicchio, Lauren M. Coblenz, Camella Colanton, James V. Collins, Paul V. Connell, Charles F. Coyle, Patricia E. DiMinico, Mary E. Doherty, Lynda J. Farnham, Henry J. Ferrick, Goldie M. Finstein, Joan S. Fogel, David B. Golden, Genevieve M. Gore, Barbara A. Green, Carol A. Griffin, Roger C. Hankins, Eleanor F. Harris, Sarah L. Hayman, Peter J. Hickey, John D. Hurley, Marilyn Isenberg, Albert G. Jacobbe, Ann E. Karas, Kathleen M. Keane, Gerrard F. Kelley.

Brenda L. Kennedy, Carolyn E. Kenney, Jean L. Kiedaisch, Manuel J. Koegel, Jack Larsen, Patricia A. Lee, Sheila A. Lynch, Joanne M. Magaldi, Virginia L. Maloney, Ruth K. Marcus, Rona L. Matisoff, James McCullough, Helen P. McEntire, Michale A. Mogul, Rosemary R. Montesi, Joseph G. Neary, Patricia M. Noonan, Margaret L. O'Connell, Michale J. Pagliarulo, Mary A. Parker, Phoebe J. Payne, Nancy A. Perkinson, Samuel A. Pino, Lois A. Poule.

Margaret M. Rains, Jeanne C. Recek, Louise I. Richardson, Marjorie W. Roberts, Mary E. Ryan, James R. Samson, Lois E. Sandberg, Peggy A. Shaw, George M. Skovinski, Elizabeth Stressinger, Robert W. Taylor, Kenneth Terban, Margaret M. Tobin, Joan B. Towne, Jo Ann Walker, Thomas K. Young, Jr.

Marsha Andrews, Patricia Armstrong, Charles N. Ascheim, II, Ann O. Bailey, Michael J. Baron, Henry M. J. Biagi, William C. Breen, David H. Burnham, Diana M. Campbell, John F. Canney, Catherine C. Crawford, Paul T. Darcy, Laurie Dobalian, Thomas J. Dolan, Peter Feldman, Joyce R. Fenmore, Maryellen Fleming, Leo F. Follett, Susan J. Gibson, Linda Harbaugh, Louise P. Horstman, Helen W. Howell, Philip J. Hughes, Camillia B. Keach.

Ellen H. Klein, Maxene Kupperman, Elizabeth Lackey, Denise R. Lee, Stephen R. Leibowitz, Susan S. Lesburg, Mary A. Macchi, Kathleen McKenna, Marcia K. Muslin, Mary T. O'Brien, Jonathan R. Oman, Barbara R. Pollack, Emily Pratt, George F. Prendergast, Pamela Pritchard, Amelia A. Ravenel, Diane Ross, Allen J. Rourke, Margaret Scheidenhelm, Carol A. Schmidt, Steven W. Shipps, Beverly S. Silver, Robert C. Spencer, Ralph F. Stowe.

Deborah G. Anglim, Eugene J. Donahue, Thomas Duffy, Nancy S. Gordon, Helen L. Hannan, Ann Kasameyer, Elinor J. LaReau, Philip E. Lyon, Jeanne W. Maggio, Frank H. Mahoney, Michael A. Mendelsohn,

Paula R. Pinkus, Louis Ponderoso, David R. Roy, Margaret Swart, Ruth A.

Wozney, Frances E. Werner, Winston Whitney, Erika Zazofsky.

On roll call the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of December 4, 1957, he has appointed the following-named persons to Classes in Distributive Education, to take effect September 26, 1966.

Instructors

Mrs. Mary L. Doucette.

Mrs. Jane Tilley.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Evening Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening elementary schools for the term 1966-67:

George J. Fitzsimmons, supervisor, Division B (Civic Education) Classes, effective September 19, 1966.

Gertrude E. Montana, supervisor, Division C. Classes, effective September 19, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

(Title IIB Adult Basic Education)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Education and Recreational Activities, under Title II B, Adult Basic Education, Economic Opportunity Act of 1964:

Coordinating Supervisor—John F. Fox, September 12, 1966.

Teachers—Francis E. Casey, Robert L. Casey, James P. Collins, Gloria C. DeAngelis, Willard T. Hall, James W. Henry, James F. Hughes, John S. Hughes, Jack Koffman, Francis J. Manning, Francis J. Martin, Gail C. McDavitt, Joseph A. Niosi, Barbara H. Powers, Isabella T. Ravenell, Robert L. Salamone, Edmund J. Sheehan Jr., Paul J. Sullivan, M. Gregory Toupouzis, Alfred D. Tutela, September 12, 1966.

Guidance Counselors—Muriel Carlson, Edward F. Dicenzo, John F. Fleming Jr., Joseph M. Lovett, Rose L. Nolfi, September 12, 1966.

Instructional Aides — Anne L. Brinkert, Patricia Coppinger, Elizabeth R. Dixon, Lawrence Keough, Mary McDavitt, Nancy M. Nolan, Natalie G. Perry, Gloria Rozvad, Timothy J. Spillane Jr., Anne P. Whalen, September 12, 1966.

Clerk—Elena B. Rose, September 12, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of the following-named positions, under Title IIB, Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 (Adult Basic Education) be established, to take effect September 12, 1966:

Coordinating Supervisor—$9 per hour..

Guidance Counselor — $18 per session (3 hours).

Instructional Aid—$3 per hour.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act. of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructor—Joseph Teffolon (Tool & Die Maker, Apprentice) — East Boston High School (New) — 7-25-66.

William J. Coughlan (Basic Education)—Daniel Webster School — 6-29-66. (Substitute for F. Diamond)

Michele P. Lally (Licensed Practical Nurse)—Trade High School for Girls (New) — 8-1-66.

Geraldine McGrann (Nurses Aide) — Trade High School for Girls — 8-2-66.

(Substitute for Mary G. Dowd)

Edna C. Dillon (Licensed Practical Nurse) — Trade High School for Girls (New) — 9-8-66.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor — 1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Supervisor — James F. Johnson (Webster), 8-29-66.

Instructor — Frederick P. Costello (Elec. App. (Web.), 8-24-66.

* Ida G. Squillante (Basic Ed., Web.), 8-15-66.

Toolkeeper — ** Joseph Castellano (Logan Auto Bdy, Auto Bdy Repair), 8-23-66.

Leo T. McCarthy (Tech., Mach. Shop), 8-1-66.

(New)

* Substituted for Mrs. MacLeod.

** Replacing Mr. Occhipinti.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, and Eisenstadt — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor — 1.

—

DEPARTMENT OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, recommending subject to approval of the School Committee, that the emergency appointment of the following-named teachers be made at the salary specified and for the period indicated:

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Kenneth G. Smith, shop instructor, $7300.00 for the year beginning Sept. 1, 1966 and ending Aug. 31,

1967, to take effect Oct. 1, 1966.

Joseph S. Caliri, shop instructor, $7300.00 for year beginning Sept 1, 1966 and ending Aug. 31, 1967, to take effect Sept. 26, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor — 1.

—

Boston Vocational Technical Institute — Paul A. Duval Temporary Instructor ($6.50 per hour) Sept. 7, 1966.

Arlen Wolpert Temporary Instructor ($6.50 per hour) Sept. 7, 1966.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor — 1.

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Boston Vocational Technical Institute — Joseph Masiello, William M. Curran.

Brighton High School — Hallet S. Fraser, Alfred G. Lippold, Ralph Vatalaro.

Dorchester High School— Louis Odierne.

East Boston High School — Francis Dillon.

Hyde Park High School— Frank L. Davis.

South Boston High School — Coleman Nee.

Boston Technical High School — Robert C. Ballard.

Boston Trade High School — John A. McCormack, Sept. 8, 1966.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor — 1.

ESTABLISHMENT OF EVENING SCHOOLS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That evening Schools are hereby established for the term 1966-67 as follows:

High Schools

Boston Central Adult High School, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls Schoolhouse.

Brighton Evening Commercial High School, in the Brighton High Schoolhouse.

East Boston Evening Commercial High School, in the Joseph H. Barnes Schoolhouse.

Charlestown Branch of the East Boston Evening Commercial High School in the Charlestown High Schoolhouse.

Roslindale Evening Commercial High School, in the Roslindale High Schoolhouse.

Roxbury Evening Commercial High School, in the Boston School of Business Schoolhouse.

South Boston Evening Commercial High School, in the South Boston High Schoolhouse.

Elementary Schools

Boston Adult Evening School, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls Schoolhouse.

Brighton Evening School, in the Brighton High Schoolhouse.

East Boston Evening School, in the Joseph H. Barnes Schoolhouse.

Fields Corner Evening School, in the Grover Cleveland Schoolhouse.

North End Evening School, in the Michelangelo Schoolhouse.

Roslindale Evening School, in the Roslindale High Schoolhouse.

Roxbury Evening School, in the Boston School of Business Schoolhouse.

South Boston Evening School, in the South Boston High Schoolhouse.

South End Evening School, in the Abraham Lincoln Schoolhouse.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor — 1.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the Principals of evening commercial high schools are hereby placed in charge of the evening elementary schools conducted in their respective buildings during the evening school term 1966-67.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor — 1.

—

The following was offered:
ORDERED, That the Superintendent, subject to the approval of the State Board of Education, is hereby authorized under the General Laws, Chapter 74, to conduct evening trade classes during the evening school term 1966-67 in the Boston Trade High Schoolhouse and in such branches thereof as he may determine.
On roll call the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor — 1.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to the following named teacher to take effect on the date stated:
Department of School Health Services — Annette T. Carroll, R. N., school nurse, September 7, 1966.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leave of absence was granted by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 22, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study be rescinded as requested by the following named person:
John Winthrop District —Mary Ann Driscoll, teacher elementary IV-VI September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence for study was rescinded by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for maternity be terminated as requested by the following named persons:
Boston Business School—Fay P. Abrams, teacher, September 16, 1966.
Jefferson District—Mary Aloyse McCarthy, teacher, elem., August 31, 1966.
Roger Wolcott District—Therese E. Sweeney teacher primary, May 24 1966.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of

the School Committee, that leave of absence for study be granted to the following named teacher for the term specified:

Boston Latin School—Salvatore J. Cacciola, Junior, Master, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 22, 1966, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following named teacher to take effect Sept. 1, 1966, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided further that such leave shall be for a period of at least 3 months after the date of birth, and no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Dept. of Elementary Supervision—Mildred B. Griffith, Assistant Director.

Dept. of Physical Education — Joan E. Braxton, teacher high school physical education.

Jamaica Plain High School—Martha Anne Varrell, teacher high school.

Martin District—Rhoda S. Sosnow, teacher junior high.

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Jean Sullivan Crawford, teacher primary. Eleanor Murphy Lynch, teacher primary.

Prince District—Louise Freda Aikins, teacher primary.

Paul A. Dever District—Phyllis M. Malloy, teacher primary.

Rice-Franklin District—Noreen T. Burns, teacher primary.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 22, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following named persons for the term specified:

Boston Trade High School —Andrew A. Arcadipane, trade instructor, September 19 through September 23, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence (without) pay be granted to the following named persons for the term specified:

Boston Technical High School—Kevin J. Harrington, Junior Master—September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Mary E. Curley Jr. High School—Linda M. Gray, teacher, jr. high, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Patrick T. Campbell Jr. High School—Alan Clarke, teacher, special class, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Thomas A. Edison Jr. High School—Carmel Matthews Rockwood, teacher, jr. high, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Dearborn District—John M. Jackson, teacher, jr.

high, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Henry L. Higginson District—Roberta K. Alston, teacher, primary, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

James D. McLaughlin, teacher, special class, September 28, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children—Mary Fallon Walsh, teacher, September 1, 1966 to February 28, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for study and travel be granted to the following named teacher for the term specified:

Hyde Park High School—Thomas J. McGrimley, vocational instructor, October 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named person for the term specified:

Jefferson District—Mary Aloyse McCarthy, teacher, primary, September 1, 1966, to August 31, 1967.

Evelyn B. Goldberg, teacher, primary, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

John Winthrop District—Janet M. Treacy, teacher elementary IV-VI, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following named teachers to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue until terminated by the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Girls' Latin School—Jane H. O'Connor, teacher, high school, September 7, 1966.

Henry Grew District—Jean A. Bono, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1966.

Hugh O'Brien District—Frances Heartquest, teacher, primary, September 1, 1966.

Roger Wolcott District—Therese E. Sweeney, teacher, primary, May 25, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superin-

tendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966 recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be rescinded as requested by the following named person:

Martin District—Rhoda S. Sosnow, teacher, junior high, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was rescinded by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966. reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Florence Cohn Brody, teacher, kindergarten, W. L. Garrison District, to the same position in the Roger Wolcott District, Sept. 15, 1966.

Robert T. Conway, assistant director, Title I-6-035-004, Dept. of Elementary Supervision, to the same position in the Dept. of Elementary Supervision, Sept. 1, 1966.

Vincent Magno, cooperative instructor, Boston Trade High School, to the same position in Hyde Park High School, Sept. 1, 1966.

Marian J. Ego, research assistant, Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-004, to the same position in the Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement, Oct. 1, 1966.

Mary A. McLean, assistant director, Dept. of Elementary Supervision, to the same position in Title I-ESEA, Project 6-035-004, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, Sept. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the assignment of Hugh R. Solari, teacher, special class, Henry L. Higginson District, to teacher, special class elementary, under Title I-ESEA—Project 6-035-003, The Model Demonstration Subsystem, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966, as presented and approved at the meeting of July 28, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the following assignments, to take effect on the dates stated:

William Lloyd Garrison District—Leo M. Howard, assistant principal, to assistant principal, elementary under Title I-ESEA—Project 6-035-003, the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Aug. 31, 1966.

Dept. of Home Economics—Lucia Carolan, teacher of clothing, junior high, to South Boston High School, Aug. 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the termination of assignments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to take effect as follows:

Trade High School for Girls—Teresa A. Hamrock, head of department, to curriculum design specialist, Title I-ESEA—Project 6-035-003, The Model Demonstration Subsystem, from Oct. 1, 1966 to Aug. 31, 1967.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Joseph A. Bage, teacher, junior high, to teacher-coordinator, Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School, Title I-ESEA—Work Study Program, Project 6-035-051, from Sept. 1, 1966 to Aug. 31, 1967.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—John F. Fox, assistant principal, to Title IIB PL 88-452, Dept. of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Sept. 1, 1966, until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, as indicated, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

William Lloyd Garrison District—Leo M. Howard, assistant principal, to Assistant Director, Dept. of Elementary Supervision.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Trade High School for Girls—Alma E. Leo, senior assistant, to teacher, junior high, Dept. of Home Economics.

Christopher Gibson District—Mary L. Bowes, teacher, elementary, to teacher of reading.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Eleanor Bogan Kelley, teacher, junior high, to Girls' Latin School.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Frances D. Lynch, teacher, junior high, to Harvard District.

Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement—Louise R. McLaughlin, research assistant, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Robert LaCava, cooperative instructor, to Boston Vocational Technical Institute; Richard D. Morano, cooperative instructor, to Boston Vocational Technical Institute.

Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement—Muriel P. Carlson, research assistant, to Dept. of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, Oct. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to Title I-ESEA—Project 6-035-004, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, to take effect on the dates stated:

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Elyse K. Taylor, teacher, junior high—as follows, Blackington-John Cheverus District, 2/5 time; Rice-Franklin District, 2/5 time; M. Gertrude Godvin School 1/5 time, Sept. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966 and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Day School for Immigrants—William J. Mallen, teacher, as teacher-in-charge of the Day School for Immigrants.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in accordance with Order No. 7 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966, and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1967:

English High School—John H. O'Neill, junior master, as teacher-in-charge of English High School Sophomore Annex.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District — William A. Muello, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as teacher-in-charge, Quincy School Building.

Longfellow District — Helena Sugrue McEvoy, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of the Theodore Parker School Building.

William Lloyd Garrison District—William G. Callahan, teacher, special class, as teacher-in-charge of the Williams School Building.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Joseph V. D'Avella, cooperative instructor, as teacher-in-charge of Boston Vocational Technical Institute.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, from Sept. 1, 1966 until otherwise ordered:

Hyde Park High School—Cornelius J. O'Leary, head of department, as acting assistant head master (vice Jeremiah E. Botelho, assigned to Neighborhood Youth Corps); John H. Kenney, junior master, as acting head of department.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District—Rose R. Lynch, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal (vice Peter J. Ingeneri).

Girls' High School—Edna S. Cann, teacher, high school, as acting head of department (vice Alexander Galarneaux, assigned to Model Demonstration Subsystem).

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—James S. Celeste, shop instructor, as acting assistant principal, Prince Dist. (vice Victor A. McInnis, assigned to Model Demonstration Subsystem); Robert W. Bushlow, shop instructor, as acting shop foreman, Abraham Lincoln-Quincy Dist. (vice Walter E. Shaughnesy, assigned to 15 Beacon Street); Walter E. Shaughnessy, shop foreman, as acting assistant director, Dept. of Voc. Ed. and Industrial Arts, vice Herbert Forsell.

Administrative Offices — Herbert C. Hambelton, administrative assistant to superintendent, as acting associate superintendent (vice Charles O. Ruddy, absent on leave)., at $1,750.00 per month.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise in accordance with the rules and regulations;

James J. Chittick District — Mary J. Sullivan, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of Lowell Mason School Building, from Sept. 1 to June 30, 1966.

William Lloyd Garrison District — William G. Callahan, teacher, special class, as teacher-in-charge of Williams School Building, Jan. 14, 1966 to June 30, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

HONORARY TITLES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of their many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named members of the Boston School System, be granted the honorary titles indicated, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966:

Hyde Park High School—Charles J. Keelon, Head Master Emeritus

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Dorothy L. McEnany, Head Master Emerita

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Mary H. Stroup, Supervisor Emerita.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

East Boston High School —Patricia M. Anderson, teacher, high school, married July 2, 1966, new name Patricia Anderson Galluccio.

Hyde Park High School—Brenda M. Crowley, teacher, high school, married Sept. 3, 1966, new name Brenda Crowley Harrington.

South Boston High School —Elizabeth G. Dinn, teacher, high school, married July 2, 1966, new name Elizabeth Dinn Lombardi.

Bennett District—Agnes T. Wellings, assistant principal, married July 1, 1966, new name Agnes Wellings Hart.

Charles Sumner District—Lorraine M. Bergeron, teacher, primary, married Aug. 28, 1966, new name Lorraine Bergeron Cady.

Christopher Gibson District—Marilyn J. Meyers, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married Aug. 14, 1966, new name Marilyn Meyers Stick.

Dwight District—Evelyn M. Connor, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married July 23,

1966, new name Evelyn Connor Tarozzi.

Elihu Greenwood District —Ruth A. Cannon, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married June 25, 1966, new name Ruth Cannon Kajunski.

Ellis Mendell District — Judith A. Foote, teacher, kindergarten, married June 25, 1966, new name Judith Foote Coutts.

Emerson District — Maureen T. O'Neil, teacher, primary, married Aug. 7, 1966, new name Maureen O'Neil Bolognese.

Emily A. Fifield District — Kathleen M. Kelly, teacher, primary, married Apr. 14, 1966, new name Kathleen Kelly Connelly.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Patricia M. Coppinger, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married Aug. 21, 1966, new name Patricia Coppinger Moore.

Harvard District — Mary F. Mitchell, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married Aug. 13, 1966, new name Mary Mitchell O'Brien.

Henry Grew District — Joanne Hatzis, teacher, primary, married July 10, 1966, new name Joanne Hatzis McIntosh.

Hugh O'Brien District — Deena Rice, teacher, primary, married Aug. 14, 1966, new name Deena Rice Golding.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District — Suzanne M. Hyland, teacher, elementary IV-VI married Aug. 6, 1966, new name Suzanne Hyland McCarthy.

John Marshall District—Joan E. Baldini, teacher, primary, married July 16, 1966, new name Joan Baldini Penta; Ann W. Girard, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married Aug. 14, 1966, new name Ann Girard Wickberg.

Longfellow District—Irene F. Sheehan, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married July 17, 1966, new name Irene Sheehan Martin.

Mather District—Barbara A. Doyle, teacher, kindergarten, married June 25, 1966, new name Barbara Doyle Francis.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Mildred S. White, teacher, junior high, married Aug. 25, 1966, new name Mildred White Segal.

Patrick T. Campbell, Junior High School—Susan F. Baker, teacher, junior high, married June 11, 1966, new name Susan Baker Warde.

Paul A. Dever District—Ruth L. Jasus, teacher, primary, Title I, married Aug. 28, 1966, new name Ruth Jasus LaCava; Lorraine A. Skinner, teacher, primary, married Aug. 20, 1966, new name Lorraine Skinner McLaughlin.

Phillips Brooks District—Donna McKillar, teacher, primary, married Aug. 6, 1966, new name Donna McKillar Tuttle.

Robert Treat Paine District—Ruth Molta, teacher, kindergarten, married Aug. 7, 1966, new name Ruth Molta Kline.

Theodore Lyman District Lois A. Cannata, teacher, primary, married Aug. 20, 1966, new name Lois Cannata Mahoney; Carole Feldman, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married June 26, 1966, new name Carole Feldman Ory.

Washington-Allston District—Nancy J. Horowitz, teacher, special class, married June 30, 1966, new name Nancy Horowitz Lemkin.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Gloria E. Ward, teacher, junior high, married July 23, 1966, new name Gloria Ward Snowden.

William E. Endicott District — Millicent A. Diggs, teacher, primary, married July 7, 1966, new name Millicent Diggs Veal; Mary B. Maglione, teacher, primary, married July 17, 1966, new name Mary Maglione Angelo; Mary E. Ledwick, teacher, primary, married May 21, 1966, new name Mary Ledwick Madden.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Diane L. Schnabel, teacher, primary, married June 18, 1966 new name Diane Schnabel Heneberry.

Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement—Mary F. Barrett, research assistant, married Aug. 13, 1966, new name Mary Barrett Delaney.

Placed on file.

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Manpower Development Training Classes:

Bleier, Inge. Maternity Nursing: A Textbook for Practical Nurses. W. B. Saunders. c1966. net $3.25. f.o.b. shipping point.

Johnston, Dorothy. Total Patient Care-Foundations and Practice. C. V. Mosby Company. c1964. net $6.95. f.o.b. shipping point.

Keane, Claire. Practical Nursing Review. c1966. W. B. Saunders Company. net $4.50. f.o.b. shipping point.

Bookmiller et al. Textbook of Obstetrics and Obstetric Nursing . W. B. Saunders Company. net $7.50. f.o.b. shipping point.

Johnston, Dorothy. Medical-Surgical Nursing — Workbook for Practical Nurses. C. V. Mosby Company. c1965. net $3.50. f.o.b. shipping point.

Lorch, Constance. Workbook for Maternity Nursing. C. V. Mosby Company. net $4.25. f.o.b. shipping point.

Thompson, Eleanor Dumont. Pediatrics for Practical Nurses. W. B. Saunders Company. c1965. net $4.00. f.o.b. shipping point.

Brigley, Catherine. Pediatrics for the Practical Nurse. c1965. Delmar Publishers, Inc. net $3.60. f.o.b. shipping point.

Laid over.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a textbook in the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes:

Da Silva, Zenia Sarks. Beginning Spanish. Harper & Row, Publishing Company. c 1963. net price $5.91. f.o.b. shipping point.

Laid over.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, be authorized to attend the Meeting of Superintendents of Large City Schools, to be held in Omaha, Nebraska, Oct. 20 to 22, 1966, at a cost to the city not to exceed two hundred and sixty dollars ($260).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Dr. Richard J. Gorman, Director, Department of School Health Services, be authorized to attend the American School Health Association, to be held in San Francisco, California, Oct. 29 to Nov. 3, 1966, at a cost to the city not to exceed four hundred and five dollars ($405).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED That Louis L. DeGiacomo, Director, Department of Safety, be authorized to attend the National Safety Council Congress and Exposition, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 23 to 27, 1966, at a cost to the city not to exceed two hundred and five dollars ($205).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Priscilla M. iRchards, Director of School Lunches, is hereby authorized to attend the American School Food Service Association Convention,

to be held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Oct. 16 to 21, 1966, inclusive at a cost to the city not to exceed one hundred seventy dollars ($170).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

Ordered, That Louis R. Welch, Associate Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the 11th Conference Secondary School Problems, to be held in San Francisco, California, Oct. 2 to 6, 1966, at a cost to the city not to exceed four hundred and five dollars ($405).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, is hereby authorized to attend the Association of School Business Officials Convention, to be held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Oct. 9 to 13, 1966, inclusive, at a cost to the city not to exceed one hundred seventy dollars ($170).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Alexander F. Galarneaux and Victor A. McInnis, curriculum design specialists, are hereby authorized to attend the National Association of Biology Teachers Eastern Regional Conference, to be held in New York City, Oct. 14 to 16, 1966, at a cost not to exceed $100. per person to be reimbursed under Title I-ESEA.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Martin H. Hunt, curriculum design specialist, Model Demonstration Subsystem, is hereby authorized to attend the National Science Teachers Association Conference, to be held in Hartford, Connecticut, Sept. 30, 1966, at a cost not to exceed $25.00, to be reimbursed under Title I-ESEA.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Alexander Galarneaux and Victor A. McInnis, curriculum design specialists, are hereby authorized to attend the National Science Teachers Association Conference, to be held in Hartford, Connecticut, Sept. 29, 30 and Oct. 1, 1966, inclusive, at a cost not to exceed $80.00 per person, to be reimbursed under Title I-ESEA.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

EXPENDITURES TO MAY 31, 1966

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Sept. 22, 1966 submitting a statement showing the expenditures for the maintenance of the public schools for 1965, the expenditures for the current month, the expenditures for the first five drafts

of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first five drafts of the fiscal year 1965 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

EXPENDITURES TO JUNE 30, 1966

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, submitting the following statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the first six drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first six drafts of the fiscal year 1965 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

EXPENDITURES TO JULY 31, 1966

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Sept. 22, 1966, submitting the following statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the first seven drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first seven drafts of the fiscal year 1965 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

SCHEDULE OF SALARIES FOR TEACHERS, MEMBERS OF THE SUPERVISING STAFF AND CERTAIN OTHERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 30, 1966, under Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others, be amended as follows:

Order 19—delete the order and substitute in place thereof the following:

19. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1967 any persons in Groups 1 and 2 of this salary schedule assigned by the Superintendent to serve in the Model Demonstration Subsystem shall be paid their basic salary plus ten per cent (10%) for eleven months' regular service.

Order 20 — delete the order and substitute in place thereof the following:

20. ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1967 the Administrative Coordinator and Program Analyst in the Title I Program and Coordinator of the Title III Program in the Office of Program Development shall be paid the salary for Group 6-B ($14,210) in this salary schedule for eleven months' service.

Order 21—delete the order and substitute in place thereof the following:

21. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1967 the Educational Specialists in the Model Demonstration Subsystem shall be paid the salary for Group 6-A ($13,965) in the salary schedule for eleven months' service.

Order 23—delete the order and substitute in place thereof the following:

23. ORDERED, That teachers in the Title I Elementary and Secondary Education Act Projects shall be paid at the rate of six dollars ($6.00) per hour for overtime service.

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others, for the 1966-1967 school year, be amended as follows:

28. ORDERED, that for the year ending August 31, 1967 the Office Manager, Office of Program Development, shall be paid the salary for Group 5-A ($12,936) in this salary schedule for eleven months' service.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

PORTABLE SCHOOLS

Mr. Lee offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Boston Finance Commission be requested to investigate the irregularites and delays in the award and execution of the contract to provide portable schools on the Norcross School location and that, with the request to the Finance Commission for such investigation, there be included Mrs. Hicks' opening statement of the twists and turns in that procedure or other relevant material which was presented at this meeting.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

LAURA FISHER TAUSSIG FUND

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the generous legacy of the late Evelyn C. Giles of the sum of Four Thousand Dollars ($4,000) to be added to the Laura Fisher Taussig Memorial Fund be accepted with thanks upon the terms and conditions contained in the will of said Evelyn C. Giles.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

DUES FOR MEMBERSHIP IN MASSACHUSETTS ASSOCIATION OF SCHOOL COMMITTEES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be authorized and directed to pay the dues for membership in the Massachusetts Association of School Committees in the amount of $375.00, for the period July 1, 1966 to June 30, 1967.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the School Committee and Herbert D. Simons, said services to include an evaluation of the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Project No. 7-035-104 and the Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, Project No. 7-035-103 and pensation therefor to be at the rate of $50 per day; provided that the total sum for carrying out this contract shall not exceed $3,000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

CONTRACT TO STUDY ACCOUNTING PROCEDURES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be authorized to contract with J. P. Reilly & Co., Inc. 234 Summer Street, Boston, Massachusetts, for the purpose of conducting a study of the current business applications and related personnel accounting procedures in the Office of the Business Manager at a cost not to exceed $6,000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the School Committee and Peter J. Chvany, said services to include an evaluation of the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Project No. 7-035-104 and the Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, Project No. 7-035-103, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $50 per day; provided that the total sum for carrying out this contract shall not exceed $3,000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

DRIVES FOR 1966-67

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That for the school year 1966-1967, the Boston Public Schools be authorized to participate in the following drives:

United Fund, Globe Santa, March of Dimes, Children's Clothing Drive.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

DEPARTMENT OF PLANNING AND ENGINEERING

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That a Department of Planning and Engineering be established to take effect Oct. 3, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

SALE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

WHEREAS, the following-named school property is not in actual use for school purposes, it is hereby

ORDERED, That it is advisable to sell the following-named school property which is not now required for school purposes, in accordance with the provisions of Chap. 259 of the Acts of 1906, as amended:

A parcel of land located in the northwest corner of the William Blackstone School site, Boston, containing approximately 500 sq. ft., as shown on topographic plan of land, Shriners Burn Institute, dated June 3, 1965, revised July 7, 1965, by J. F. Hennessey, civil engineer, Brookline, Massachusetts, on file in the office of the Chief Structural Engineer, Boston School Committee.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

OVERTIME FOR BUSINESS MANAGER'S OFFICE

The following offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be authorized to pay additional compensation to clerical employees preparing payrolls for overtime service on a time and one-half basis during the month of September, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1.

DEPT. OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named persons be appointed permanent part-time school physicians to take effect Sept. 12, 1966.

Frederick S. Brown, M.D., Andrew E. Spognardi, M.D.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES— PROMOTIONS, TRANSFERS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Donna L. Munafo, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Department of School Health Services, be temporarily transferred to the position of Principal Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect Sept. 28, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Rita C. Richardson, Senior Clerk and Typist, be temporarily transferred to the position of Principal Clerk and Typist, Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes, to take effect Sept. 28, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary F. Dolan, Senior Clerk and Typist on temporary transfer to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Hugh O'Brien District, be transferred to the same position in the Brighton High School, to take effect October 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Margaret M. Eunson, Clerk and Stenographer (on temporary transfer to Senior Clerk and Stenographer), Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, be temporarily transferred to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary, William E. Endicott District, to take effect October 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. 0'Connor —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named Clerk and Stenographers, presently assigned to the schools indicated, be temporarily transferred to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary in those schools, to take effect Oct. 1, 1966: Frances MacDonald, English High School Florence L. Coughlan, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named Clerk and Stenographers be granted provisional promotions to Senior Clerk and Stenog-

raphers, to take effect Sept. 28, 1966.

Jean Druker, Department of Compensatory Services (Title I, Project No. 6-035-004)

Ann F. Maloney, Department of Compensatory Services (Title I, Project No. 6-035-004)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named Clerk and Stenographers be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Stenographers, effective Oct. 1, 1966:

Kathleen Bird, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School.

Caroline A. Foster, English High School.

Mary P. Parlon, English High School.

Eleanor M. McCarthy, Boston Latin School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named Clerk and Typists be granted provisional promotions to Senior Clerk and Typists, to take effect Sept. 28, 1966:

Patricia Bowes, Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling.

Elvera E. Colwell, Board of Examiners.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the department concerned, Mary P. Snow, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, be transferred from the Massachusetts Department of Public Health—Diagnostic Laboratories—to the Boston School Department and assigned to the Trade High School for Girls, to take effect September 14, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, John R. Davis, whose name is the only one appearing on the promotional list, be appointed Storekeeper, to take effect Sept. 12, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service James Farrell, Storekeeper, be temporarily transferred to the position of Senior Storekeeper, to take effect Aug. 19, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF POSITION RESCINDED

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of June 20, 1966, establishing the position of Super-

visor of Construction, and the order temporarily transferring Joseph A. Hingston to that position, be rescinded, to take effect September 27, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF SALARY GRADE SUPERVISOR OF SCHOOL FURNITURE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary grade of the position of Supervisor of School Furniture be established at No. 29, to take effect on September 28, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named person, the first on the Civil Service list willing to accept, is hereby appointed to the position of cafeteria manager, Department of School Lunches, to take effect October 3, 1966: Jane E. Curtin.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, the first two on the Civil Service list willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of cafeteria attendant, Department of School Lunches, to take effect October 3, 1966:

Antonette M. Byrne, Carmila M. LaSala.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

CHANGE IN TITLE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service the title of Frederick N. Cronin has been changed from Armorer, Grade 23, to Supervisor of Athletic Facilities, Grade 23, to take effect June 29, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

CHANGE IN CLASS GRADE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the class grades of the following named schools be changed, for custodial purposes, as indicated, to take effect September 28, 1966:

Thomas Gardner School from No. 21 to No. 23.

Rochambeau School from No. 19 to No. 21.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

CUSTODIAN EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Paul V. Kelley, Junior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of leave of absence, without pay, for a period of six months from September 14, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1.

The Committee adjourned.

Attest: EDWARD J. WINTER, Secretary.

CITY OF BOSTON
PRINTING SECTION

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Oct. 3, 1966

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 2:30 p. m., and adjourned at 7:09 p. m.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, at 7:10 p. m., and adjourned at 7:30 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

—

APPROPRIATION FOR ADVERTISING AND APPRAISING

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON — DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON, MASS. 02116

September 19, 1966

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary
School Committee of the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

As of August 26, 1966, the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings received the following draft of a proposed order for report:

"ORDERED, That the sum of $1,176.80 be appropriated from the proceeds resulting from the sale of City property, schools, special fund, to cover the cost of advertising and appraisals of the Beth El School located at 6 Bradshaw Street, Dorchester, in the William E. Endicott District."

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held this date, it was voted to report favorably on the above described order.

Action by the Board of Commissioners on this proposed order has been taken under the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929.

Very truly yours
(Signed)
JOSEPH F. FEENEY,
Chairman
Board of Commissioners of School Buildings

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, that the sum of $1,176.80 be appropriated from the proceeds resulting from the sale of City property, schools, special fund, to cover the cost of advertising and appraisals of the Beth El School located at 6 Bradshaw Street, Dorchester, in the William E. Endicott District

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messers. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

ELECTION OF SUPERINTENDENT OF CONSTRUCTION

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON— DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
480 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON, MASS. 02116

September 29, 1966

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary, School Committee of the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

At a meeting of the Board of Commissioners of School Buildings which was held this date, with all members present and voting, Mr. Linwood J. Sweet was unanimously elected by said Board to be Superintendent of Construction of the Department of Schol Buildings, effective forthwith.

Very truly yours
BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS
(Signed)
Joseph F. Feeney
Chairman

Placed on file.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

June 2, 1966 Under Amendments of Minutes:

John Marshall District—Barbara Mulkerrin Day, teacher, primary, salary should read "$7800" instead of $7200.

May 16, 1966 Under Appointments from the Eligible List:

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—John F. Logan, cooperative instructor, salary should read "$9800" instead of $6000.

June 30, 1966 Under Appointments from the Eligible List:

Edmund P. Tileston District — Ann M. Connolly, teacher, elementary IV-VI, salary should read "$5800" instead of $5500.

Aug. 25, 1966 Under Amendment of Minutes:

Thomas Gardner District — Mary M. Cole, teacher, primary should read "Mary M. Coyle".

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor — 1.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named members of the Boston School Department:

Boston Technical High School — Lawrence J. Sullivan, junior building custodian, Sept. 8, 1966.

Brighton High School — Marion C. Gilman, head of department, Sept. 13, 1966.

Dept. of School Health Services—Margaret A. Sullivan, R.N., school nurse, June 22, 1966.

Theodore Lyman District — Edward G. Halligan, assistant principal, Aug. 12, 1966.

Placed on file.

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District—Mary K. Brennan, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1966.

John Winthrop District—Joan P. Nadler, teacher, elementary, IV-VI, Sept. 10, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Lorene Scotten Faerber, teacher, junior high, Sept. 15, 1966.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Susan Mulvanity Donlan, teacher, junior high, Sept. 15, 1966.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Boston Technical High School — Harold F. Page, senior custodian, $6,243.12, Sept. 20, 1966.

Hyde Park High School—Henry W. Konet, cooperative instructor, $6,370, Sept. 30, 1966.

Jamaica Plain High School — Charles E. Duffy, head of department, $5,628.-43, Sept. 30, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has rescinded the withdrawal of

appointment, of the following-named teacher, as presented at the meeting of Aug. 25, 1966:

Mary Hemenway District —Janet E. Fleming, teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointment was rescinded by the following vote:

YEAS — Mr. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor — 1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers, under Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-004, at the meetings stated:

May 26, 1966 — Theodore Lyman District—Emma Mitchell Brown, teacher, primary ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

June 30, 1966—Dept. of Music Education—Mary Ellen Lee O'Connor, teacher of music ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the appointment of the following-named teachers, as presented at the meetings indicated:

May 16, 1966—John Marshall District — Marilyn D. Sargon, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

Aug. 25, 1966 — Trade High School for Girls—Patricia G. Hicks, senior assistant ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

Sept. 22, 1966 — Trade High School for Girls—Helen M. Clark, senior assistant ($8100—anniversary date Oct. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Brighton High School — Fred C. Spracklin, head of department (from master, Boston Latin School), Oct. 1, 1966.

Boston Trade High School Salvatore M. Franco, division head (from senior instructor), Oct. 1, 1966.

Charlestown High School — Richard H. Foster, head of department (from junior master Hyde Park High School), Oct. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor — 1.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

East Boston High School — Patricia Holmes Donaghue, (from provisional Blackinton-John Cheverus) teacher, high school ($5500-anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1966.

Girls' High School — Kathleen M. Keane, (from provisional) teacher, high school ($5500-anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1966.

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Erwin R. Lehrer, teacher, junior high ($6400-anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor — 1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the emergency appointment of the following-named teachers be made at the salary specified and for the term indicated:

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Ralph F. Stowe, Shop Instructor $7,000.00—October 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967—to take effect October 1, 1966.

Eugene J. Donahue, Shop Instructor $7300.00 — October 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967—to take effect October 1, 1966.

Ralph Slavet, Shop Instructor $7300.00—October 10, 1966 to August 31, 1967 —to take effect October 10, 1967.

Edward J. Forsberg, Shop Instructor $7300.00—October 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967—to take effect October 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES
(Evening Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named principals of evening schools for the term 1966-67, to take effect Sept. 19, 1966:

High

William B. Bergen, John H. Brougham, M. Louise Dooley, Edward A. Foley, Joseph W. Hopkinson, Warren J. Moran, Francis E. O'Brien.

Elementary

Ralph E. Mann.

Trade

Arthur J. Driscoll.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1966-67:

High Schools

First Assistants—Bernard A. McCabe, Paul F. Pearson, Paul M. Shea, Leo Tarutz, September 19, 1966.

Elementary Schools

First Assistants — Nicholas G. Bergin, John E. Burke, Frances S. Cazanove, John J. Kelly, Mary M. McLaughlin, Leo E. Raftery, Jacob Santamaria, Sept. 19, 1966.

First Assistant, Title II-B, Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, Abraham Lincoln School—James F. Hughes, Sept. 19, 1966.

Trade School

First Assistant — Edward F. McHugh, Sept. 19, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1966-67:

Trade School

Assistants — Dominic J. Bruno, Joseph E. Donahue, James J. Farrenkopf, Salvatore M. Franco, Charles D. Hudson, Donald L. Langille, Joseph L. Marksteiner, George M. McColgan, James A. McNamee, Paul Milward, John L. O'Leary, Philip A. Pirrone, Edward R. Schwartz, Robert S. Thompson, Raymond Tomasini, Stephen P. White, Edward Wolf, Joseph M. Zdanovich, Sept. 19, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1966-67:

High Schools

Assistants — Francis X. Ahern, Gustave Anglin, Richard C. Austin, Edward F. Baker, Robert Belt, Joseph L. Braga, Fredda K. Brook, Frank R. Cappuccio, Donald A. Carbone, Elizabeth P. Carey, Leo F. Casey, Peter F. Clark, Wilhelmina M. Clifford, John J. Connolly, Mary B. Conti, Louis S. Corsini, Daniel J. Coughlin, Jr., Marion E. Coughlin, John P. Craven, Joseph P. Cunniff, Martin J. Davin, Joseph L. Day, Jr., Kenneth J. DeCosta, Robert C. Dever, William Devore, Mary L. Dingee, James Doherty, Roland F. Doherty, Gerard F. Donovan, Helen L. Donovan, Catherine M. Driscoll, Harold G. Dubrow, J. Robert Evans, Doris A. Engelhardt, Joseph F. Fielding, William B. Fitzpatrick, Peter P. George, Theo Guilfoy, Charles Gustin, Harry Halperin, Robert E. Hayes, William T. Horan, Mary T. Jordan, John F. Keane, Patricia T. Kelley, John F. Lacey, Francis A. Lattarulo, Daniel J. Leary, Robert E. Lynch, Philip F. Mackey, John M. McCormick, Sam A. Midman, David Miller, Agnes Moore, Bertram P. Mullaney, Patricia Nolan, James L. O'Brien, Francis M. O'Hara, Michael J. O'Neill, Edna F. O'Toole, Paul J. O'Toole, David S. Owens, Stephen J. Pacifico, Thomas R. Pendergast, James E. Poor, Gertrude P. Quinn, Irene Quinn, David J. Salto, Loran T. Sanford, Joseph R. Sheppeck, Deborah Shulman, Frank A. Spearing, Walter L. Sweeney, Norman R. Tessier, Francis O. Tracy, Helene V. Vargelis, Sept. 19, 1966.

Clerical Assistants—Dorothy C. Allston, Dorothea P. Collins, Helen P. Cooney, Mary M. Cunningham, Dorothy H. Flaherty, Beatrice C. Murray, Irene M. O'Shea, Sept. 19, 1966.

Laboratory Assistant — Leslie E. Morris—Sept. 19, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1966-67:

High Schools

Assistants—Marion A. Allen, Helen F. Burns, Edwin F. Butters, Robert P. Collins, James E. Connell, Anthony DioDato, Jeremiah Goulding, Frank C. Grillo, John K. Keelon, John J. Kelly, Thomas F. Loftus, Edwin Mosher, Cornelius J. Murphy, Francis X. Renehan, Thomas H. Wall, Sept. 19, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

(Extended Use Division)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, reporting that he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1966-67:

(To take effect Oct. 5, 1966)

Assignments
Managers

Thomas J. Carty, Jr., James F. Daly, Paul G. Day, William L. Dowling, John C. Dwyer, Frederick J. Gillis, Jr., Frederick J. Gumbs, Jr., James L. Mahoney, Jeremiah F. McAuliffe, Joseph A. McDonald, William J. Pepicelli, Ciriaco Tordiglione, Leslie P. Whelan.

Special Managers
(To take effect
Sept. 1, 1966)

Grace F. Mattair—Home and School Association.

—

James J. Kelley—School Centers and Use of School Accommodations ($25.00 per night, not to exceed 75 nights).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors — Robert W. Boyd (Basic Education-English) — D. McKay School (Replacing John M. Canty), 9/12/66.

Patrick J. Donovan (Clerk - Stenography) — D. Webster School (Replacing Shirley A. Zirkel), 9/26/66.

Teresa M. Farrell (Nurse's Aide)—Trade High School for Girls (Replacing Mary G. Dowd), 9/12/66.

Toolkeeper—Edwin J. McLaughlin (Mach. Oper. Gen.) —Boston Trade High School (Replacing A. Brown and M. Mauris), 9/12/66.

Paul H. Lynch (Upholsterer) — Dorchester High School (New), 9/12/66.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Margaret F. Cahaly, temporary teacher, Sept. 19, 1966.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

INTERNS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, reporting that he has appointed the following-named interns, subject to the approval of the School Committee, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966:

Boston Technical High School—Antonio Garza.

Dorchester High School—Alice Hoffman.

East Boston High School —Pamela Choate.

English High School—Robert Russell.

Hyde Park High School—Lawrence Donnelly.

Roslindale High School—Ro-Adrienne Davidson, Dennis Houle.

Henry L. Higginson District—Elizabeth Cincione.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for military service be terminated as requested by the following-named person:

John F. Kennedy District —James M. Keenan, teacher elementary IV-VI, September 1, 1963 . . . to be terminated August 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be terminated as requested by the following-named person:

Rice - Franklin District — Evelyn Newman Raphael, teacher primary — January 10, 1966, to January 9, 1967 . . . to be terminated September 30, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Oct. 3, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for maternity be terminated as requested by the following-named-persons:

Beethoven District — Angela Capodelupo Mahoney, teacher primary, leave to be terminated August 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

DEPARTMENT OF KINDERGARTENS — Florence G. Beahan, Assistant Director, October 3 through October 7, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Beethoven District — Angela Capodilupo Mahoney, teacher primary — September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Roger Wolcott District—Marianne Noonan Brose, teacher, kindergarten—September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Ruth S. Wetherby, teacher junior high—September 19, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

Dept. of School Health Services — Alice D. Lynch, M.D., school physician—October 4, 1966 to December 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue until terminated by the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Dudley-Hyde-Everett District — Judith F. Queler, teacher primary September 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Madeleine K. Andrews, guidance adviser, Lewis Junior High School, under Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-003, The Model Demonstration Subsystem, to guidance adviser, Lewis Junior High School, Sept. 1, 1966.

Eileen M. Cassidy, teacher, elementary, Hart - Gaston - Perry District, to the same position in the Norcross District.

Cornelia E. Cronin, teacher, special class, Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District, to the same position in the Washington Irving Junior High School, Oct. 1, 1966.

Elinor G. Edlund, teacher, elementary, John A. Andrew District, to the same position in the Norcross District, Oct. 1, 1966.

Joseph F. Ford, guidance adviser, Lewis Junior High School under Title I-ESEA-Project 6-035-003, The Model Demonstration Subsystem, to guidance adviser, Lewis Junior High School, Sept. 1, 1966.

Charles J. Garvey, teacher, elementary, Hart - Gaston - Perry District, to the same position in the John A. Andrew District, Oct. 1, 1966.

Barbara A. McKeon, teacher, elementary IV-VI, John A. Andrew District, to the same position in the Norcross District, Oct. 1, 1966.

Florence M. Reid, assistant principal, Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to the same position in the Norcross District, Oct. 1, 1966.

Joanne B Rogers, teacher, primary, John A. Andrew District, to the same position in the Norcross District, Oct. 1, 1966.

David A. Sill, teacher, elementary, Patrick F. Lyndon District, to the same position in the Francis Parkman District, Oct. 1, 1966.

Mary T. Sweeney, teacher, elementary, John A. Andrew District, to the same position in the Norcross District, Oct. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee he has terminated the assignment of the following-named teacher to the position indicated, to take effect Oct. 1, 1966:

Ellis Mendell District — Marilyn C. Semonian, teacher, primary to teacher, science, Harvard District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the termination of assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor nor—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, (he has) assigned the following-named teachers, to Title I-ESEA-Projec,t 7-035-104 Mode Demonstration Subsystem for Elementary and Junior High Schools, to take effect on the dates stated:

Alexander Hamilton School — Miilton Sachs, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to teacher in the W. L. P. Boardman Elementary School from Oct. 10, 1966 to Aug. 31, 1967.

Phillips Brooks District — Gerald T. Peters, Assistant Principal — as Curriculum Design Specialist in the Model Demonstration Subsystem from Oct. 10, 1966 to Aug. 31, 1967.

Lewis Junior High School —Victor A. McInnis Curriculum Design Specialist— to Education Specialist, Lewis Junior High School— Model Demonstration Sub-System from Sept. 1, 1966 to Aug. 31, 1967.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Joseph T. Sullivan, science teacher, to Curriculum Design Specialist in the Model Demonstration Sub-System from Oct. 10, 1966 to Aug. 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks,

Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in accordance with Order No. 7 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect on the dates stated and to continue for the school year ending Aug. 31, 1967:

Boston Trade High School — James B. Dolan, senior instructor, as teacher-in-charge of the Boston Trade High School Annex, Sept. 8, 1966.

English High School — Robert P. Carroll, master, as teacher-in-charge of the English High School Sophomore Annex Sept. 7, 1966,

Charles Sumner District — Helen V. Donnelly, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of the Washington Irving School Group, Sept. 1, 1966.

Henry L. Higginson District — Leo V. Conway, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of the David A. Ellis Annex, Sept. 6, 1966.

Thomas Gardner District —Elizabeth S. Comeau, teacher, primary, as teacher-in-charge of the James J. Storrow School, Sept. 7, 1966.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated , until such time as they shall be filled otherwise in accordance with the rules and regulations;

Boston Trade High School —Archibald E. Beaton, senior instructor, as acting head of department, from Sept. 14, 1966; Benjamin H. French, trade instructor, as acting division head, from Sept. 8, 1966; George Gold, senior instructor, as acting head of department, from Sept. 8, 1966 to Aug. 31, 1966; James L. Ryan, trade instructor, as acting division head, from Sept. 8, 1966; Rocco J. Sammartano, trade instructor, as acting division head, from Sept. 8, 1966; Richard R. Viscarello, senior instructor, as acting guidance counselor (vice Benjamin Wolk, resigned) from Sept. 8, 1966.

Brighton High School — Joseph T. Casey, junior master, as acting head of department (vice Marion Gilman, absent on leave) Sept. 7, 1966; Henry P. Moore, master, as acting head of department, Sept. 7, 1966.

Charlestown High School — Anna E. Beck, teacher, high school, as acting head of department (vice Melvin Mednicoff, change of rank) Sept. 6, 1966; George C. Margosis, junior master, as acting head of department (vice Robert C. Murphy, change of rank), Sept. 6, 1966.

East Boston High School Carmela F. Lauro, teacher, high school, as acting head of department, Sept. 6, 1966.

English High School — Peter P. George, junior master, as acting head of department, Sept. 7, 1966; Morris Greyser, master, as acting head of department, Sept. 7, 1966; Eben Rosenfield, master, as acting head of department, (vice Charles Kaufman, transfer), Sept. 7, 1966.

South Boston High School —Robert T. Morris, junior master as acting head of department (vice Mildred Fitzgerald, change of rank and transfer) Sept. 6, 1966.

Christopher Gibson District — Mary L. Bowes, teacher elementary, as teacher of reading, Oct. 1, 1966 until otherwise ordered.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — George R. Johnson, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as acting assistant principal (vice John F. Fox, assigned to 15 Beacon Street) Sept. 1, 1966

Rice-Franklin District — John R. Morrison, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice John A. Young, absent on leave) Sept. 7, 1966

Theodore Lyman District —Joseph J. Maggiore, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice George E. Murphy assigned) Sept. 7, 1966

Washington-Allston District — Margaret M. Maguire, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice Henry L. Ford, absent on leave), Sept. 19, 1966.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Bertram P. Mullaney, teacher, junior high as acting assistant principal (vice Alice E. Emmel, absent on leave), Sept. 7, 1966.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts —Jerome L. Kennedy, shop instructor, as acting shop foreman (vice Ralph J. Nielson) Sept. 9, 1966; Raymond J. Pemberton, shop instructor, as acting shop foreman, (John J. Shepherd, absent on leave) Sept. 7, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Trade High School for Girls — Ruth Hurlburt, senior assistant, married Apr. 15, 1966, new name Ruth Hurlburt Nickerson.

Chapman District — Geraldine Daloia, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married July 9, 1966, new name Geraldine Daloia Szarkowski.

Ellis Mendell District — Marilyn C. Semonian, teacher, primary, married Sept. 11, 1966, new name Marilyn Semonian Haley.

Norcross District — Mary F. Murray teacher, Kindergarten, married May 14, 1966, new name Mary Murray Vaillancourt.

Roger Wolcott District— Marianne Noonan teacher, kindergarten, married June 26, 1966, new name Marianne Noonan Brose.

Warren District — Linda M. Gannon, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married Aug. 27, 1966, new name Linda Gannon Short.

Dept. of School Health Services — Marguerite F. Paton, school nurse, married Aug. 28, 1966, new name Marguerite Paton Fitzpatrick.

Placed on file.

REPORT ON ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Mary M. Doyle, Examiner, Board of Examiners, on her attendance at the Clinic Conference for School Personnel Administrators held at Buffalo, New York, July 10 to 15, 1966, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Anthony L. Galeota, Chief Structural Engineer, on his attendance at the Meeting of the Metropolitan Facilities Planning Group of the United States Department of Health, Education and Welfare, held in Los Angeles, California, May 5 to 7, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Helen M. Moran, Head Master, Trade High School for Girls, on her attendance at the Conference on Job Development and Training for Workers in Health Services, held in Washington, D. C., Feb. 14 to 18, 1966, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274

of the Acts of 1914, report of Anthony L. Galeota, Chief Structural Engineer, on his attendance at the Great Cities Charter Flight —New Life for Old Schools, held in Chicago, Illinois, April 25 to May 1, 1966, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Sect 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Elizabeth F. Scannell, Librarian, on her attendance at the American Library Association Conference, held in New York City, July 10 to 16, 1966, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXTBOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Manpower Development Training Classes:

Mark, David. R-L-C Components Handbook. Hayden Book Co., Inc c1959. net $2.62. f.o.b. shipping point.

Mark, David. How to Read Schematic Diagrams. Hayden Book Co., Inc. c1957. net $2.62. f.o.b. shipping point.

Swigett, Robert L. Introduction to Printed Circuits. Hayden Book Co., Inc. c1956. net $2.02. f.o.b. shipping point.

Podd and Lesure. Planning and Operating Motels and Motor Hotels. Ahrens Publishing Company. c1964. net $7.50. f.o.b. shipping point.

Johnson B. K. Optics and Optical Instruments Dover Press. c1960. net $1.75. f.o.b. shipping point.

Laid over.

—

PERMISSION TO REMAIN AFTER 70th BIRTHDAY

The following was offered:

Ordered, That under the provisions of Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1954, and at the request of the person concerned, Julius G. Finn, Master, Boston Latin School, who will attain the maximum age for retirement before the end of the school year 1966-1967, be allowed to remain in service until the end of the school year 1966-1967.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor nor—1

—

ELIGIBLE LISTS

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, transmitting a list of successful candidates of the examinations of Aug. 16 and 17, 1966.

These names do not constitute separate Eligible Lists, but should be inserted in School Document No. 6, 1966 Candidates Eligible for Permanent Appointment as Teachers — at the places indicated by the respective rating.

1966
ELIGIBILITY OF CANDIDATES WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THIS LIST IS SUBJECT TO THE FILING OF THE REQUIRED CREDENTIALS
IV HIGH SCHOOL - IV A
HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

BIOLOGY

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
806	Domenic G. Amara	June 30, 1969
750	Thomas J. Pecci	June 30, 1969
750	Maureen P. Martin	June 30, 1969

BUSINESS EDUCATION
OFFICE PRACTICE

867	John F. Lacey	June 30, 1969

CHEMISTRY

856	Laura Bardsley Wick	June 30, 1969
815	Christopher P. Lane	June 30, 1969
811	Rodney Arisian	June 30, 1969

CLOTHING

789	Mary E. Sullivan	June 30, 1969

EDUCATIONAL MEASUREMENT

888	**Daniel J. Byron	June 30, 1969
861	**Cornelius A. O'Regan	June 30, 1969
841	**Albert J. Madden	June 30, 1969
790	**Samuel J. Khirallah	June 30, 1969
916	Robert C. English	June 30, 1969
882	Pauline Madden Murphy	June 30, 1969
850	John R. Morrison	June 30, 1969
847	Jean M. Ward	June 30, 1969
810	Dolores C. Zizza	June 30, 1969

ENGLISH

Rating	Name	
783	*James F. Kelly	June 30, 1969
785	**Frances Crouch Caraber	+ June 30, 1969
770	**James R. Kinsella	June 30, 1969
870	John J. Chisholm	June 30, 1969
867	Maureen McKeown Maio	June 30, 1969
860	Ruth E. Spaulding	June 30, 1969
808	Jane E. McGuckian	June 30, 1969
801	Aileen E. Rice	June 30, 1969

801 Judith M. Fein June 30, 1969
800 Ruth C. Clarke June 30, 1969
800 Sharon R. Grosser June 30, 1969
794 Nancy A. Farley June 30, 1969
764 George A. Swartz June 30, 1969
759 Virginia Healy June 30, 1969
750 Vincent J. Donovan June 30, 1969
750 Jura E. Galinis June 30, 1969

MATHEMATICS

950 *Bronis J. Martus June 30, 1969
928 Edna Madison Wiggins June 30, 1969
892 Walter J. Popper June 30, 1969
861 Robert J. Russell June 30, 1969
802 Patricia E. Sullivan June 30 1969
772 Lawrence D. Blake June 30, 1969

PHYSICS

Name

957 George I. Squibb June 30, 1969

HISTORY

838 *Arnold L. Marder June 30, 1969
856 Thomas J. Keller June 30, 1969
809 John A. Cunningham June 30, 1969
763 Kenneth W. Wheeler June 30, 1969

SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT

872 *George Vounatsos June 30, 1969
811 **Arnold E. Matheson June 30, 1969
804 Alice Mulder Budlong June 30, 1969
765 Robert R. Behrens June 30, 1969
755 Sara P. Burgess June 30, 1969

SPANISH

963 **Arthur J. Burns June 30, 1969
836 Susan D. Trutt June 30, 1969
810 Michael J. Garber June 30, 1969

XXXIII JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE

ART

885 Carolyn Pokhlopek Bruneau June 30, 1969
880 Diana B. Strauch June 30, 1969
866 Penny Freed Gulbenkian June 30, 1969
853 Rhoda E. Asnien June 30, 1969
850 Nancy J. Cushwa June 30, 1969
845 Faith I. Siegel June 30, 1969
840 Elizabeth A. Speno June 30, 1969
829 Janice Charney June 30, 1969
821 Maureen M. Spillane June 30, 1969
814 Ann C. Murphy June 30, 1969
814 Priscilla Engler Merrigan June 30, 1969
812 Joyce E. McNutt June 30, 1969
808 Audrey Auclair Bechler June 30, 1969
805 Edith Napovitch Newmark June 30, 1969
804 Cynthia Korn Guertin June 30, 1969
794 Joyce L. Gorman June 30, 1969
783 Joyce A. Arcikowski June 30, 1969

CLOTHING

894 Ann Lindsey Bryan June 30, 1969

ENGLISH

751 **Paul M. Allen June 30, 1969
830 Elizabeth G. Romberg June 30, 1969
824 Christine B. Hunt June 30, 1969
821 Helen C. Taylor June 30, 1969
816 Mary E. Salmon June 30, 1969
789 Harriet Greenberg Kohn June 30, 1969

FOODS

836 Rita Clapp Marshall June 30, 1969
780 Shirley High Jones June 30, 1969

GENERAL BUSINESS

816 *Israel Volinsky June 30, 1969
779 **Frank A. Spearing June 30, 1969
750 Philip D. Seeley June 30, 1969

GEOGRAPHY

880 *John P. Frost June 30, 1969
781 *George W. McGrimley June 30, 1969
795 Diane Duke Koury June 30, 1969
784 John F. Upton June 30, 1969
779 Ruta Viksnins Cass June 30, 1969

HISTORY

870 John R. Palmieri June 30, 1969
847 James A. Banks June 30, 1969
801 William D. Bronski June 30, 1969
795 Joan Strassberg Easton June 30, 1969
790 Sheila A. Kelley June 30, 1969
781 Shirley B. Mintzer June 30, 1969
777 James M. Connolly June 30, 1969
769 Renata Simenas Manomaitis June 30, 1969
765 Raymond P. Donahoe June 30, 1969
753 Elizabeth I. Boland June 30, 1969
750 G. A. William Caldwell June 30, 1969

MATHEMATICS

925 *Walter J. Casey June 30, 1969
955 **James J. Harkins June 30, 1969
890 **Edward G. Topalian June 30, 1969
921 James A. Kelley June 30, 1969
906 Paula J. Clory June 30, 1969
906 John X. Doherty June 30, 1969
859 Elizabeth Bennett Clark June 30, 1969
856 Helen Tirrell Baker June 30, 1969
813 Mary E. Gillen June 30, 1969
806 Burton M. Joseph June 30, 1969

SCIENCE

973 **Robert W. Hart June 30, 1969
842 Philip C. Shute June 30, 1969
895 Ralph E. Galeota June 30, 1969
876 Teresa Regan Gill June 30, 1969
848 John J. Foley June 30, 1969
848 Barry P. Palson June 30, 1969
823 James M. Martin June 30, 1969
799 William B. Martin June 30, 1969

VIII ELEMENTARY SCHOOL GRADES IV-VI CERTIFICATE

800 **Frank B. Farnham June 30, 1969
793 **Norma F. MacDonald June 30, 1969
772 **Ethel M. Barlow June 30, 1969
943 Maureen B. Casey June 30, 1969
922 Carol Shufro Sager June 30, 1969
912 Dennis R. Slyne June 30, 1969
896 Margaret Lewin O'Connell June 30, 1969
892 Anne R. Donovan June 30, 1969
892 Mary E. Gillen June 30, 1969
875 Jane R. Mellen June 30, 1969
869 Diane Sachnovitz June 30, 1969
862 Thomas M. Reilly June 30, 1969
860 Mary L. Drinkwater June 30, 1969
859 Thomas A. Battaglia June 30, 1969
857 Marilyn LeGoff Quinn June 30, 1969
857 Arline R. McMullin June 30, 1969
856 Anne M. Canning June 30, 1969
855 Anne L. Juodis June 30, 1969
855 Carol O. Kasper June 30, 1969
850 Kathleen M. Kennedy June 30, 1969
845 Nancy Sheldon Donovan June 30, 1969
845 Sharon Lee Poliskin June 30, 1969
834 Anita V. Saia June 30, 1969
829 Lillian Besdine June 30, 1969
829 William G. Shea June 30, 1969
828 Dolores St. Morris Kanaaneh June 30, 1969
822 Dorcas O. Maxwell June 30, 1969
815 Dona M. Garcia June 30, 1969
814 Joan E. Ahern June 30, 1969
812 Marian E. Leary June 30, 1969
809 Jeanne Berard Sullivan June 30, 1969
807 Thomas A. McNamara June 30, 1969
805 Karen Goff Shulman June 30, 1969

803	Nancy M. Bunnin	June 30, 1969
801	Robert T. Milling	June 30, 1969
795	Mary Lee Brett	June 30, 1969
793	Marion Eberman Wilderman	June 30, 1969
785	Judith E. Fiero	June 30, 1969
783	Joan Monroe Eldridge	June 30, 1969
777	Donna L. Moran	June 30, 1969
775	Ellen P. Band	June 30, 1969
768	Michael W. Gagnon	June 30, 1969
766	Richard A. Sheehan	June 30, 1969
765	George W. Mortimer	June 30, 1969
762	Kathleen M. Donovan	June 30, 1969
758	Carol F. MacConnell	June 30, 1969
757	Robert F. Berlo	June 30, 1969
755	Patricia A. Nicholson	June 30, 1969

VIII PRIMARY SCHOOL. GRADES I - III CERTIFICATE

928	Leilani Marsh Linden	June 30, 1969
928	Margaret M. West	June 30, 1969
903	Gladys Reid Russell	June 30, 1969
880	Marion Kelly	June 30, 1969
878	Carol Smeraldo Griffin	June 30, 1969
877	Rita L. Mesnik	June 30, 1969
877	Mary McGarry Fogarty	June 30, 1969
876	Elizabeth T. Little	June 30, 1969
872	Dorothy Mac-Kni ht Jaffe	June 30, 1969
869	Sue Herley Wasilko	June 30, 1969
867	Marguerite Finn Barakat	June 30, 1969
863	Elinor Casey Mann	June 30, 1969
862	Mary Kane Coombs	June 30 1969
860	Lucille A. McLellan	June 30, 1969
858	Diana M. Pavia	June 30, 1969
857	Mary H. Kennedy	June 30, 1969
853	Jane Moore Crowley	June 30, 1969
850	Adrienne Nuch Escoe	June 30, 1969
843	Patricia Murdock Noonan	June 30, 1969
838	Adele D. Levin	June 30, 1969
837	Elizabeth A. Cook	June 30, 1969
833	Mary Ellen Smith	June 30, 1969
830	Mary E. Rowley	June 30, 1969
826	Maureen F. Murphy	June 30, 1969
825	Margaret-Mary Tobin	June 30, 1969
823	Lillian Condos Aylward	June 30, 1969
821	Kathryn Noussee Samiotes	June 30, 1969
821	Jacqueline A. Barry	June 30, 1969
821	Dorothy M. Conlon	June 30, 1969
820	Maryte T. Grinkevicius	June 30, 1969
813	Judith L. Birnbach	June 30, 1969
812	Helen Kooyoom-jian Cherkerzian	June 30, 1969
808	Margaret E. Mitchell	June 30, 1969
807	Nancy R. Millen	June 30, 1969
806	Karen C. Wallace	June 30, 1969
805	Jane C. Joffe	June 30, 1969
805	Elaine Y Gribben	June 30, 1969
804	Lois L. Ricci	June 30, 1969
803	Eileen Norton Norton	June 30, 1969
799	Jill Clarke Shaw	June 30, 1969
799	Eileen Cannon	June 30, 1969
798	Nancy Unis Parkinson	June 30, 1969
795	Sheila M. O'Neill	June 30, 1969
795	Marilyn S. Rozner	June 30, 1969
795	Phyllis Prehn Caldwell	June 30, 1969
788	Patricia A. O'Connor	June 30, 1969
777	Barbara Lotto Gabaeff	June 30, 1969
776	Donna E. Brown	June 30, 1969
751	Joanne F. Tolotska	June 30, 1969

X KINDERGARTEN CERTIFICATE

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
938	Judith A. Kolb	June 30, 1969
914	Karolyn Kurkjian Lobur	June 30, 1969
887	Rosalie Gross Gabel	June 30, 1969
858	Rosalyn Miller Hain	June 30, 1969
846	Marjorie R. Levitt	June 30, 1969
840	Carol Sue Zubkov	June 30, 1969
825	Hilda Oliphant Miller	June 30, 1969
823	Paula M. Perry	June 30, 1969
814	Maxene P. Oshinsky	June 30, 1969
806	Florence Wise Walker	June 30, 1969
796	Arlene Keizer Lovenvirth	June 30, 1969
786	Catherine A. Fouhy	June 30, 1969
778	Linda Madison Levey	June 30, 1969

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST - Re-Entrant

802	Anna Genter Hetherington	June 30, 1969

XI SPECIAL: CERTIFICATES VALID IN DAY ELEMENTARY AND DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

SHOP INSTRUCTDRS

867	**Dante S. Pepe	June 30, 1969
856	**Walter S. Kaczka	June 30, 1969

SPECIAL CLASSES

970	Mary Colleran Geary	June 30, 1969
962	Helen F. Freeman	June 30, 1969
932	Margaret A. McCusker	June 30, 1969
926	William J. Corsetti	June 30, 1969
924	Marilyn E. Bisbicos	June 30, 1969
917	Laura J. Ricketson	June 30, 1969
905	John D. Mooney	June 30, 1969
903	Merilyn Klorman Schreiber	June 30, 1969
903	Eleanor Fenn Harris	June 30, 1969
898	Elizabeth E. Otto	June 30, 1969
894	Patricia A. Lee	June 30, 1969
863	Carol I. Collis	June 30, 1969
856	Carol Ferrant Barry	June 30, 1969
853	John E. Bacci	June 30, 1969
845	Maureen M. Shea	June 30, 1969
840	Michael J. Foley	June 30, 1969
827	Jane D. Holzman	June 30, 1969
825	Ruthanna Win-chell Worrell	June 30, 1969
821	Maryann Zabilski	June 30, 1969
819	Gloria Caplan Malitsky	June 30, 1969
809	Barry L. Lewis	June 30, 1969
805	Gregory H. Seymourian	June 30, 1969
788	Barbara Sweet-wine Green	June 30, 1969

XXXV HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF CERTIFICATE

845	Sara Brodbine Levy	June 30, 1969

XXXVI SCHOOL LIBRARIAN CERTIFICATE

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
910	Elizabeth S. Wright	June 30, 1969
908	Margaret Moat Rains	June 30, 1969
847	Margaret Warren Brown	June 30, 1969

XXXX SPEECH AND LIPREADING CERTIFICATE

959	Ruth Vincent Williams	June 30, 1969
879	Carol J. Auerbach	June 30, 1969
768	Ellen T. Marks	June 30, 1969

XLI TEACHER OF READING CERTIFICATE

863	Anna Boudwin Robison	June 30, 1969
852	Veronica F. Fallon	June 30, 1969
847	Sarah Walsh Heaney	June 30, 1969
823	Marietta Bond McCarthy	June 30, 1969
817	Hazel Smith Rickard	June 30, 1969

XLII GUIDANCE ADVISER CERTIFICATE

835	**Brenda Boynton Rose	June 30, 1969
821	**Louis J. Goldrick	June 30, 1969
793	**Moses P. Ward	June 30, 1969
865	John S. Donoghue	June 30, 1969
857	Louis P. Perullo	June 30, 1969
		June 30, 1969
856	Olaf J. Geller	June 30, 1969
849	Elizabeth E. Otto	June 30, 1969
848	Beatrice Hall Wyatt	June 30, 1969
842	Luco J. LaCambria	June 30, 1969
832	Joan F. Murphy	June 30, 1969
819	Marsela Yesukevich	June 30, 1969
817	Sarah Murphy Bennett	June 30, 1969
810	Phyllis M. Coughlin	June 30, 1969
808	William R. MacDougall	June 30, 1969

XLIII PHYSICAL EDUCATION CERTIFICATE

826	**Frederick J. Gumbs	June 30, 1969
824	Mary T. Flaherty	June 30, 1969

XLIV MUSIC EDUCATION (VOCAL) CERTIFICATE

919	Lillion J. Pardue	June 30, 1969
889	Kathleen Ward McDougald	June 30, 1969
875	Margaret L. Barron	June 30, 1969
864	Leslie R. Haydu	June 30, 1969
863	Rosebud C. Holland	June 30 1969
857	Ina D. Zicherman	June 30, 1969
857	Gloria D. Berry	June 30, 1969
816	Robert E. Howie	June 30, 1969
805	Marilyn R. Allen	June 30, 1969
762	Beatrice Callanan Sexton	June 30, 1969
758	J. Dominic Karow	June 30, 1969

*Disabled Veteran **Veteran

Placed on file.

—

NATIONAL TEACHER CORPS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Boston School Committee reaffirm its decision to employ team leaders of the National Teacher Corps in accordance with hiring policies stated in Section 332, Paragraph (2) (a) of the Rules and Regulations of the Boston School Committee.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

PURCHASE OF ANNUITIES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be authorized and directed to make deductions from the salary of any employee of the Boston Public Schools, when so requested by such employee, for the purpose specified in Chap. 466 of the Acts of 1963 — An Act authorizing the Purchase of Annuities and that the Collector-Treasurer of the City of Boston be requested to remit such deductions each month to the Prudential Insurance Company of America.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES—APPOINTMENTS, TRANSFERS, ETC.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Senior Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect September 20, 1966:

Anne C. Collins — Harvard District.

Mary M. Doyle — Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts.

Kathleen M. Bird — Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School.

Elena N. Rose — Dwight District.

Grace P. Cangemi — Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement.

Mary A. Ahern — Boston Technical High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary A. McMahon, Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Educational Investigation and

Measurement, be paid additional compensation at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day for each day she shall serve as Administrative Secretary in place of Irene J. Kelley, absent because of personal illness, to take effect September 6, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor nor—1

—

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING CONTRACT ADMINISTRATIVE GUILD

October 3, 1966

Joseph McKenney, Personnel Relations Coordinator of the School Committee and James Spencer Tobin, Esquire, Labor relations consultant to the School Committee laid before the School Committee the draft of a collective bargaining agreement between the School Committee of the City of Boston and the Administrative Guild of the Boston School System Local 398, B.S.E.I.U., AFL-CIO, which they had negotiated with said Local 398.

On motion of Mrs. Hicks, it was

VOTED, That said draft be, and the same hereby is, made a part of the minutes of this meeting.

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

After discussion, further VOTED, That the Chairman of the School Committee of the City of Boston be, and he hereby is authorized to sign said collective bargaining agreement on behalf of the School Committee of the City of Boston.

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee McDonough, and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

AGREEMENT MADE AND ENTERED INTO on this third day of October, 1966 by and between the School Committee of the City of Boston (hereinafter referred to as the "Committee") and the Administrative Guild of the Boston School System, Local 398, B.S.E.I.U., AFL-CIO (hereinafter referred to as the "Union").

ARTICLE I

UNION RECOGNITION, JURISDICTION AND DEFINITIONS

A. Union Recognition

The Committee recognizes the Union as the exclusive bargaining representative for all those persons in the following described unit:

All clerical, accounting and purchasing employees of the Boston School Department (including without limitation employees of the following classifications: administrative secretary, budget analyst, buyer, cashier, chief telephone operator, clerk, and messenger, clerk clerk, clerk and messenger, clerk and steographer, clerk and typist head account clerk, head buyer, cashier, principal account clerk, principal accountant, principal clerk, and stenographer, principal clerk and typist, principal clerk-school secretary, principal account clerk-school secretary, principal statistical machine operator, secretary to assistant or associate superintendent, secretary to Board of Examiners, secretary to structural engineer, senior account clerk, senior accountant, senior accounting machine operator, senior clerk and stenographer, senior clerk and typist, senior statistical analyst, statistical machine operator, supervisor of statistical machines, telephone operator, telephone operator and senior clerk, computer operator, computer programmer, systems analyst and supervisor of statistical machine operators); excluding business manager, deputy business manager, secretary to School Committee, Assistant Secretary to School Committee, secretary to superintendent, and all other employees.

B. Jurisdiction

The jurisdiction of the Union shall include those persons now or hereafter who perform the duties or functions of the categories of employees in the bargaining unit regardless of whether these duties or functions are performed by present or modified or new process or equipment.

C. Definitions

Wherever the term "location" is used, it is to include any work location or functional or administrative division or group in which a grievance may arise.

Wherever the terms "headmaster", "principal", "director" or "department head" are used, they are to include the administrator of any work location or functional division or group.

Wherever the singular is used, it is to include the plural.

Wherever the masculine is used, it is to include the feminine.

Wherever the term "Union representative" is used, it is to mean the Union location representative or his employee designee.

Wherever the term "employee" is used, it is to mean any member or members of the bargaining unit.

ARTICLE II
SALARY AND RATES OF PAY PER HOUR

A. Salaries

The salaries and rates of pay of the bargaining unit personnel are set forth in Appendix A, which is attached to and made a part of this Agreement.

B. Federal and State Assisted Programs

A joint study by Committee representatives and Union representatives shall be made for compensation of bargaining unit personnel performing extra duties and working extra hours in Federal and State assisted programs.

ARTICLE III
WORKING CONDITIONS

A. Length of Work Day

1) The work day of all employees working in schools shall begin 15 minutes prior to the beginning of the pupil school day and shall end no later than 3:30 PM, unless employees are excused earlier by their immediate superior.

2) The work day of all employees in the Administrative Offices and Supply Room shall begin at 9:00 AM and end at 4:45 PM, provided that during the months of July and August the work day shall end at 4:15 PM.

3) No female employee shall be required to remain working alone in a building.

B. Lunch Period.

1) All employees working in schools and employees working in the Department of Data Processing shall have a duty free lunch period of one-half hour.

2) All employees working in the Administrative Offices and Supply Room shall have a duty free lunch period of one hour.

C. Information at Location

1) Each location shall have a copy of the School Committee Rules and Regulations available to employees.

2) All official notices and circulars shall be made available upon receipt to all school personnel.

D. Seniority List

The Union shall be provided with a current seniority list of all employees in the bargaining unit. Such list shall contain the date of Civil Service appointment and the date of permanent appointment to the School Department of the City of Boston, if different. Personnel changes on the list shall be furnished to the Union every 6 months thereafter.

E. Employee Files

All employee files shall be maintained under the following circumstances:

1) No material derogatory to an employee's conduct, service, character or personality shall be placed in the files unless the employee has had an opportunity to read the material. The employee shall acknowledge that he has read such material by affixing his signature on an actual copy to be filed, with the understanding that such signature merely signifies that he has read the material to be filed. Such signature does not necessarily indicate agreement with its contents.

2) The employee shall be reviewed by the Secretary to the School Committee and attached to the file.

3) Upon request by the employee he shall be given access to his file without delay.

4) Upon receipt of a written request the employee shall be furnished a reproduction of any material in his file.

ARTICLE IV
POSTING AND BIDDING ON VACANCIES

A. Definition

For purpose of this Agreement, a vacancy shall be defined as any opening occurring or reasonably expected to occur in classifications within the bargaining unit, and shall also include the establishment of new classifications of comparable status and the reallocation or reclassification of existing positions.

B. Posting and Bidding Procedure

1) When any such vacancy occurs or is about to occur, the Secretary to the Boston School Committee shall send notices to all locations, setting forth job class grade and title, location of the vacancy and other pertinent information. Such notice shall be made available upon receipt to all members of the bargaining unit and posted on the appropriate bulletin boards by the headmaster, principal or department head. Copies shall be sent to the Union.

2) All applications shall be in writing and shall set forth the present position and grade of the applicant, the position for which the applicant is to be consider applicant is to be considered, whether the applicant is for permanent transfer, promotion or temporary transfer, and the date of permanent appointment of the applicant to the School Department of the City of Boston. All applications must be submitted within ten school days after notice is sent.

C. Permanent Transfer

A vacancy shall be filled first by PERMANENT TRANSFER. For purposes of this Agreement a permanent transfer shall be defined as a transfer by any person permanently appointed to a position within the bargaining unit to a similar authority, duties and responsibilities, or to a newly classified or reclasified position of comparable status. The vacancy shall be filled by the senior qualified applicant. The transfer shall be acted upon within two weeks or the first meeting of the School Committee thereafter. The transfer shall take effect within 5 school days after the approval of the School Committee.

D. Promotion

In the event there is no qualified applicant for permanent transfer, the vacancy shall next be filled by the PROMOTION of the senior qualified applicant in the next lower grade, according to the procedure in Sect C above.

E. Temporary Transfer

In the event there is no motion from the next lower grade, the vacancy shall be filled by TEMPORARY TRANSFER. For purposes of this Agreement, a temporary transfer shall be defined as a transfer by any person, without regard to the class or grade of the positions involved, to a permanent position for a period of not more than one year or to a temporary position for a period of not more than six months. The position, permanent or temporary, shall be filled by the senior qualified applicant for temporary transfer according to the procedure in Section C above. The position shall thereafter be filled as provided by Civil Service Rules and Regulations.

F. Civil Service Notices

The Secretary of the School Committee shall send copies of all Civil Service Notices of Examinations to all locations. Such notices shall be posted on the appropriate bulletin boards by the principal or department head. Copies shall be sent to the Union.

ARTICLE V
MAINTENANCE OF BENEFITS

A. All benefits and practices now established by rule and regulation of the Committee (including but not limited to leave of absence, vacation, sick leave and hours of work) shall be maintained except as specifically modified by this Agreement.

B. In addition to their annual vacations, employees shall be granted two days off with pay during each school vacation period in February, April and December of each year. Any days not taken in one vacation period may be taken in a subsequent vacation period or at any other time during the school year, subject to the approval of the Secretary to the School Committee.

ARTICLE VI
SICK LEAVE

A. All bargaining unit personnel shall be granted an annual leave of 15 days without loss of pay for absences caused by ilness or by injury or by exposure to contagious disease. Such leave not used in the year of service for which it is granted shall be accumulated for use in subsequent years.

B. Effective September 1, 1966, all bargaining unit personnel (exclusive of Principal Clerks—School Secretaries) shall be credited with sick leave according to the following schedule:

Year Of Service	Credited Sick Leave Reserve
1st year	If appointed before October 1, 1966, 15 days
	If appointed on or after October 1 and before January 1, 1967, 12 days
	If appointed after January 1, 1967 and before April 1, 1967, 8 days
	If appointed on or after April 1, 1967 and before August 31, 1967, 4 days
2nd year	30 days but not less than 10 days
3rd year	45 days but not less than 15 days
4th year	60 days but not less than 20 days
5th year	75 days but not less than 25 days
6th year	90 days but not less than 30 days
7th year	90 days but not less than 35 days
8th year	90 days but not less than 40 days
9th year	90 days but not less than 45 days
10th year	90 days but not less than 50 days
11th year	90 days but not less than 55 days
12th year	90 days but not less than 60 days
13th year	90 days but not less than 65 days
14th year	90 days but not less than 70 days
15th year	90 days but not less than 75 days

C. All sick leave taken during the past three years shall be deducted from the credited sick leave reserve of each employee as of September 1, 1966, provided, however, that employees having more than 15 years of service shall be credited with a sick leave reserve of 90 days without deduction.

D. Each September, beginning September 1, 1966, 15 days of sick leave shall be added to the reserve of each employee in actual service on or before October 1 of that school year.

E. When the credited sick leave reserve is exhausted, vacation time may be used. All requests for an extension of sick leave shall be made to the Secretary to the School Committee.

F. No employee shall suffer any reduction in his credited sick leave reserve due to a change in classification.

G. For purposes of this Article, "service" is defined as employment in State, County or City Department in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

H. The record of credited sick leave, as computed under this Article, shall be available to each employee no later than December 1, 1966.

ARTICLE VII
GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE

It is the declared objective of the parties to encourage prompt resolution of grievances. The parties recognize the importance of prompt and equitable disposition of any complaint at the lowest organizational level possible. Employees subject to this Agreement shall not suffer a loss of

pay for time spent in conferring and meeting on a grievance. Any person(s) or the Union shall have the right to present a grievance and have it promptly considered on its merits.

A. Definition

A "grievance" shall mean a complaint (1) that there has been as to the person a violation, misinterpretation or inequitable application of any of the provisions of this Agreement, or (2) that a person has been treated unfairly or inequitably by reason of any act or condition which is contrary to established policy or practice governing of affecting employees, except that the term "grievance" shall not apply to any matter as to which the Committee is without authority to act.

As used in this Article, the term "person" or "employee" shall mean also a group of employees having the same grievance.

B. Adjustment of Grievances

Grievances of employees within the bargaining unit shall be presented and adjusted in the following manner:

1. General Procedure

(a) Work Location (Step 1)

An employee or his Union representative may either orally or in writing present a grievance to the Headmaster, Principal or Department Head within a reasonable time, normally within 30 school days after knowledge by the employee of the facts giving rise to the act or condition which is the basis of the complaint.

The employees and the Headmaster, Principal or Department Head shall confer on the grievance with a view to arriving at a mutually satisfactory resolution of the complaint. At the conference, the employee may present the grievance personally or he may be represented by a Union representative; but where the employee is represented he must be present. Whenever a grievance is presented to the Headmaster, Principal or Department Head by the employee personally, the Headmaster, Principal or Department Head shall give the Union representative the opportunity to be present and state the views of the Union.

The Headmaster, Principal or Department Head shall communicate his decision orally or in writing to the aggrieved employee and to any Union representative who participated in this step within 10 school days after receiving the complaint.

(b) Secretary to the School Committee (Step 2)

If the grievance is not resolved at Step 1, the aggrieved employee or the Union may appeal by forwarding the grievance in writing to the Secretary to the School Committee within 10 school days after he has received the Step 1 decision. The appeal shall include:

a) Name and position of grievant;
b) A statement of the grievance and the facts invovled;
c) The corrective action requested;
d) Name of Union representative at Step 1, if any;
c) Signature(s) of grievant(s) or Union representative.

The Secretary to the School Committee will arrange for a conference with the aggrieved employee and his Union representatives, if any. The aggrieved employee and the Union representatives shall be given at least 2 school days' notice of the conference. The aggrieved employee shall be present at the conference, except that he need not attend where it is mutually agreed that no facts are in dispute and that the sole question before the Secretary to the School Committee is one of interpretation of a provision of this Agreement or of what is established policy or practice. The Headmaster, Principal or Department Head may be present at this conference

and state his views. The Secretary to the School Committee shall issue a written decision on the grievance as soon as possible, but not later than 17 school days after the receipt of the appeal. A copy will be sent to the aggrieved person and the Union.

(c) Superintendent of Schools (Step 3)

The decision of the foregoing step may be appealed in writing by the employee or the Union to the Superintendent of Schools within 15 school days after the decision of the Secretary to the School Committee has been received. The Superintendent of Schools or his designated representative, shall meet with the aggrieved employee and the Union representatives. The aggrieved employee and the Union representatives will recieve at least 2 schools days' notice of the meeting and on opportunity to be heard. The Headmaster, Principal or Department Head and the Secretary to the School Committee may be present at the meeting and state their views. The Superintendent or his designated representative shall communicate his written decision together with supporting reasons to the aggrieved employee and to the Union as soon as possible but not later than 17 school days after receipt of the appeal.

(d) The School Committee (Step 4)

The decision of the foregoing step may be appealed in writing by the employee or the Union to the Committee for review within 30 days after the decision of the Superintendent has been recieved.

The Committee shall meet with the aggrieved employee and/or the Union representatives. The aggrieved employee and the Union representatives will receive at least 2 school days' notice of the meeting and an opportunity to be heard. The Superintendent, or his designated representative, the Secretary to the School Committee, the Headmaster, Principal, Director or Department Head may be present at the meeting and state their views.

2) Initiation of grievances or complaints filed by the Union at Steps 2 or 3.

a) Grievances arising from the action of officials other than the Headmaster, Principal, Director or Department Head may be initiated with and processed in accordance with the provisions of Step 2 of the grievance procedure. Where the action is initiated by the Superintendent of Schools, the grievance may be filed at Step 3.

b) Conferences held under this procedure at Step 2 or Step 3 shall be conducted at a time and place which will afford a fair and reasonable opportunity for all persons entitled to be present to attend. When such conferences are held during day school hours, all persons who participate shall be excused with pay.

3. Salary and Leave Grievances.

The following grievances shall be presented directly to the Secretary to the School Committee at Step 2 and in accordance with the time requirements for filing set forth in Step 1.

a) A grievance alleging that the person was placed on the wrong step of the salary schedule;

b) A grievance alleging the person's wages were improperly paid;

c) A grievance alleging the person was improperly denied an increment;

d) A grievance alleging the person was improperly denied a leave of absence without pay.

4. (a) The time limits specified in any step of this procedure may be extended, in any specific instance, by mutual agreement.

(b) A grievance filed in an inappropriate step of the grievance procedure will be considered as properly filed but the time limits for answering the grievance shall not begin until the grievance is referred to the appropriate step.

5. In the event that the immediacy of a complaint requires an employee to meet with his Headmaster,

Principal, Director or Department Head suddenly (on a non-scheduled occasion) he shall be allowed to have his Union representative present at the meeting provided he first makes this request of the Principal or Department Head.

6. A failure by an employee or the Union to process the grievance from one step to the next step within the time limits provided for, will result in the disposition of this grievance unfavorable to the grievant and, conversely, a failure of a representative of the Committee responsible to answer a grievance at any of the steps of the grievance procedure to make such an answer within the time limits provided for will result in a disposition of the grievance favorable to the grievant.

C. Discipline and Discharge Grievances.

No employee covered by this Agreement shall be disciplined or discharged except for just cause. Before any action affecting the employment or compensation of any employee referred to in the preceding sentence is taken, the employee shall be given a written statement of the specific reason(s) for the contemplated action. No disciplinary penalty (including discharge) in excess of 5 days shall be imposed until after a hearing before the School Committee.

D. The Union shall furnish the Committee with a list of its officers, and authorized Union representatives, and shall, as soon as possible, notify the Committee in writing of any change. No Union representative shall be recognized by the Committee except those designated in writing by the Union.

ARTICLE VIII
ARBITRATION

A grievance which was not resolved at Step 4 under the Grievance Procedure may be submitted by the Union to arbitration. The arbitration may be initiated by filing with the Committee and the American Arbitration Association a request for arbitration. The notice shall be filed within 60 school days after denial of the grievance at Step 4 under the Grievance Procedure. The Voluntary Labor Arbitration Rules of the American Arbitration Association shall apply to the proceeding.

The Arbitrator shall issue his written decision not later than 30 days from the date of the close of the hearing or, if oral hearings have been waived, then from the date of transmitting the final statements and proofs to the Arbitrator. The decision of the Arbitrator will be accepted as final by the parties to the dispute and both will abide by it.

The Committee agrees that it will apply to all substantially similar situations the decision of an Arbitrator sustaining a grievance, and the Union agrees that it will not continue to bring a grievance which is substantially similar to a grievance denied by the decision of an Arbitrator. The Arbitrator's fee will be shared equally by the parties to the dispute.

ARTICLE IX
UNION PRIVILEGES AND RESPONSIBILITIES

A. Fair Practices

As sole collective bargaining agent, the Union will continue its policy of accepting into voluntary membership all eligible persons in the unit without regard to race, color, national origin, creed, sex or marital status. The Union will represent equally all persons without regard to membership, participation in or activities in any employee organization.

The Committee agrees to continue its policy of not discriminating against any person on the basis of race, creed, color, national origin, sex, marital status or participation in or association with activities of any employee organization.

B. Allowed Time for Union Negotiations

1) All collective bargaining shall be conducted at the level of the School Department.

2) Members of the Union's Negotiating Committee and its special con-

sultants shall, upon arrangement, be excused from their regular duties with pay for working time spent in negotiations or other scheduled occasions with the Committee or its representatives, if conducted during working hours.

C. Payroll Deductions for Union Dues

The Union may secure authorization for payroll deductions for Union dues. Such authorizations may be revokable as provided by law. The Committee will request the Treasurer of the City of Boston to submit such sums in total to the Union Treasurer no later than thirty (30) days after such deduction was made.

D. Union Meetings Within Individual Locations

Union meetings may be held on school property provided a permit is obtained from the Secretary to the School Committee.

E. Bulletin Boards

Sufficient bulletin board space shall be reserved at an accessible place in each location for the use of the Union for purposes of posting material dealing with proper and legitimate business of the Union. Notices must be signed by a Union officer or his authorized representative.

F. Grievance Time for Location Representative

The Union representative at each location shall be allowed time weekly for conferring with employees in the bargaining unit on grievances or related matters. Such time allowance shall be reasonably approximate to the number of bargaining unit employees in the location. After experience with the system, definite schedules may be worked out.

G. No Union Activity on Working Time

Except as provided herein, the Union agrees that no employee will engage in Union activity during the time he is assigned to his regular duties.

H. Protection of Individual and Group Rights

Nothing herein contained shall be construed to permit an organization other than the Union to appear in an official capacity in the processing of a grievance.

Nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent any person fom informally discussing any dispute with his immediate superior or processing a grievance on his own behalf in accordance with the Grievance Procedure, heretofore set forth in Articles VII and VIII.

I. Existing Laws and Regulations Preserved.

The rights and benefits of persons provided herein are in addition to those provided by City, State or Federal law, rule or regulation including, but without limitation, all applicable tenure, pension or Civil Service laws and regulations.

ARTICLE X
OBLIGATION TO BARGAIN

In recognition of the continuing obligation to bargain collectively, the parties hereto agree that with respect to any matter (within the scope of the collective bargaining obligation) not specifically covered by this Agreement, the following method of resolution shall be used:

The Union may raise such matter with the Committee for consultation and negotiation; provided, however, that the Union shall not renew any demand raised and settled during the bargaining prior to the execution of this Agreement.

The Committee agrees to make no changes without prior consultation and negotiation with the Union; provided, however, that any change commanded by law may be made after notification to the Union.

This Agreement may be amended or modified at any time with the consent of the parties.

ARTICLE XI
SAVING CLAUSE

If any provision of this Agreement is or shall at any time be contrary to law, then such provision shall not be applicable or performed or enforced, except to the extent permitted by law and substitute action shall be subject to

appropriate consultation and negotiation between the parties.

In the event that any provision of this Agreement is or shall at any time be contrary to law, all other provisions of this Agreement shall continue in effect.

ARTICLE XII
RESOLUTION OF DIFFERENCES BY PEACEFUL MEANS

The Union and the Committee agree that differences between the parties shall be settled by peaceful means as provided within this Agreement.

The Union, in consideration of the value of this Agreement and its terms and conditions and the legislation which engendered it, will not engage in, instigate or condone any strike, work stoppage or any concerted refusal to perform normal work duties on the part of any employees covered by this Agreement.

ARTICLE XIII
DURATION

This Agreement and each of its provisions shall be in effect as of September 1, 1966, and shall continue in full force and effect until August 31, 1967. Negotiations for a subsequent Agreement will commence no sooner than October, 1, 1966 for budgetary items, and no sooner than October 31 1966 for all other items. upon request of either party filed two weeks before each of these dates.

Dated:

_____

_____

Thomas S. Eisenstadt,
Chairman
Boston School Committee

_____

Stella S. Owens,
President
Administrative Guild of the Boston School System

APPENDIX A

A. Compensation Plan

Salary Grade	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	After 5 Yrs.	After 7 Yrs.	After 9 Yrs.	After 11 Yrs.
6	$76	$78	$80	$82	$84	$86	$88
7	78	80	82	84	86	88	91
8	80	82	84	86	88	91	94
9	82	84	86	88	91	94	97
10	84	86	88	91	94	97	100
11	86	88	91	94	97	100	103
12	88	91	94	97	100	103	106
13	91	94	97	100	103	106	109
14	94	97	100	103	106	109	113
*15	97	100	103	106	109	113	117
16	100	103	106	109	113	117	121
17	103	106	109	113	117	121	125
18	106	109	113	117	121	125	129
19	109	113	117	121	125	129	134
20	113	117	121	125	129	134	139
21	117	121	125	129	134	139	144
22	121	125	129	134	139	144	149
23	125	129	134	139	144	149	155
24	129	134	139	144	149	155	161
25	134	139	144	149	155	161	168
26	139	144	149	155	161	168	175
27	144	149	155	161	168	175	182
28	149	155	161	168	175	182	189
29	155	161	168	175	182	189	197
30	161	168	175	182	189	197	205
31	168	175	182	189	197	205	213
32	186	194	202	210	219	228	238
33	198	205	213	221	229	238	248
34	205	213	221	229	238	247	257
35	213	221	229	238	247	257	267
PRINCIPAL CLERK—SCHOOL SECRETARY—MONTHLY SALARY							
*15	421.95	435.00	448.02	461.10	474.15	491.55	508.85

1. All persons in the bargaining unit shall enter the service on the salary to which their respective positions in the bargaining unit and years of service entitle them. This would be defined as follows: "an individual anniversary date which is the date of permanent appointment to the Boston School System or the adjusted payroll date (because of prior Civil Service employment in City, County or State) and that such longevity increase be effective at the beginning of the pay week which is nearest to but not before the individual anniversary date; and provided further, that in no case shall an employee receive a longevity increase greater than seven dollars ($7) per week."

2. Effective January 1, 1967, all persons in the bargaining unit who are promoted temporarily or permanently or transferred temporarily or permanently to the class grade of 15 or higher shall be placed at that step of the Compensation Plan to which their respective positions in the bargaining unit and years of service in Civil Service employment in the City, County or State with an anniversary date the same as the promotion date.

3. All persons who shall not have reached the maximum salary of their respective salary grades shall be advanced on their appropriate anniversary dates by the amount of the annual increment as provided for in the foregoing Compensation Plan until the maximum of their respective salary grade is reached.

4. For purposes of this Article "service" is defined as Civil Service employment in any City, County or State Department in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

—

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING CONTRACT — SCHOOL BUILDING CUSTODIANS'

Joseph McKenney, Personnel Relations Coordinator of the School Committee and James Spencer Tobin, Esquire, Labor relations consultant to the School Committee laid before the School Committee the draft of a collective bargaining agreement between the School Committee of the City of Boston and the Boston Public School Buildings Custodian's Association, which they had negotiated with said Association.

On motion of Mrs. Hicks, it was

VOTED, That said draft be, and the same hereby is, made a part of the minutes of this meeting.

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

After discussion, further VOTED, That the Chairman of the School Committee of the City of Boston be, and he hereby is authorized to sign said collective bargaining agreement on behalf of the School Committee of the City of Boston.

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

AGREEMENT

AGREEMENT MADE AND ENTERED INTO on this third day of October 1966 by and between the School Committee of the City of Boston and the Boston Public School Buildings Custodian's Association.

ARTICLE I

Recognition

The School Committee of the City of Boston (herein called the Committee) recognizes the Boston Public School Building Custodians' Association (herein called the Association) as the exclusive collective bargaining agent of all custodians, janitresses and elevator operators employed by the Committee, but excluding the schoolhouse custodian and the assistant schoolhouse custodian.

ARTICLE II

Salary and Rates of Pay

All existing benefits provided by City or State laws, or by the adopted orders of the School Committee, applicable to members of the bargaining unit set forth in Article I shall continue for the duration of this Contract.

Section 1. Wage Schedule effective September 1, 1966.

COMPENSATION PLAN

Salary Grade	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	After 5 Yrs.	After 7 Yrs.	After 9 Yrs.	After 11Yrs.	Salary Grade
6	$76	$78	$80	$82	$84	$86	$88	6
7	78	80	82	84	86	88	91	7
8	80	82	84	86	88	91	94	8
9	82	84	86	88	91	94	97	9
10	84	86	88	91	94	97	100	10
11	86	88	91	94	97	100	103	11
12	88	91	94	97	100	103	106	12
13	91	94	97	100	103	106	109	13
14	94	97	100	103	106	109	113	14
15	97	100	103	106	109	113	117	15
16	100	103	106	109	113	117	121	16
17	103	106	109	113	117	121	125	17
18	106	109	113	117	121	125	129	18
19	109	113	117	121	125	129	134	19
20	113	117	121	125	129	134	139	20
21	117	121	125	129	134	139	144	21
22	121	125	129	134	139	144	149	22
23	125	129	134	139	144	149	155	23
24	129	134	139	144	149	155	161	24
25	134	139	144	149	155	161	168	25
26	139	144	149	155	161	168	175	26
27	144	149	155	161	168	175	182	27

JUNIOR BUILDING CUSTODIAN, ADMINISTRATION BUILDING AND ANNEX

SPECIAL SALARY $128.52 per week

NOTE: All custodians, except the Junior Building Custodians in the Administration Building and Annex, are paid $2.00 per week in addition to the rates shown above.

Section 2. The work week which consists of forty (40) hours of eight (8) hours a day during which each employee shall receive two ten (10) minute rest periods and a ten (10) minute clean-up period. (The eight (8) hours shall be performed within a nine (9) hour period.)

Section 3. Employees working a night shift or on Saturday shall receive a dollar and a quarter ($1.25) per shift in addition to their regular rate.

Section 4. Overtime at the rate of time and a half will be paid for all time worked in excess of eight (8) hours in one day, or forty (40) hours in a week. This provision will take effect as of January 1, 1967.

Section 5. An employee, who after completing his scheduled hours of work, is called back to work after leaving the school by the Fire Department, Police Department, schoolhouse custodian or assistant schoolhouse custodian, shall receive not less than four (4) hours pay at time and a half his average hourly rate.

Section 6. All members of the bargaining unit shall be placed on that step of the salary schedule to which their years of service entitle them.

ARTICLE III
Seniority

Seniority shall be computed from the effective date of the employee's appointment to his tilte. (i.e. Junior Building Custodian, Permanent Intermittent Senior Building Custodian, Senior Building Custodian)

ARTICLE IV
Grievance Procedure

It is declared objective of the parties to encourage prompt resolution of grievances. The parties recognize the importance of prompt and equitable disposition of any complaint at the lowest organizational level possible. Custodians subject to this Agreement shall not suffer a loss of pay for time spent in conferring and meeting on a grievance; provided, however, that conferences and meetings will not normally take place during periods when the cuostodian involved have assigned duties, except as otherwise provided herein. Any person (s) or the Association shall have the right to present a grievance and have it promptly considered on its merits.

A. Definition

A "grievance" shall mean a complaint (1) that there has been as to a custodian a violation, misinterpretation or inequitable application of any of the provisions of this Agreement, or (2) that a custodian has been treated unfairly or inequitably by reason of any act or

condition which is contrary to established policy or practice governing or affecting employees, except that the term "grievance" shall not apply to any matter as to which the Committee is without authority to act. As used in this article, the term "person" or custodian shall mean also a group of custodians having the same grievance.

B. Adjustment of Grievances.

Grievances of employees within the bargaining unit shall be presented and adjusted in the following manner:

1. General Procedures.

Step 1. A custodian and/or his Association representative shall present a grievance, in writing, to the schoolhouse custodian within seven (7) days after the act or condition which is basis of his complaint occurred.

The custodian and the schoolhouse custodian shall confer on the grievance with a view to arriving at a mutual satisfactory resolution of the complaint. At the conference, a custodian may present a grievance personally, or he may be represented by an Association representative; but where the custodian is represented, he must be present. The schoolhouse custodian shall communicate his decision, in writing, to the aggrieved custodian within ten (10) days after receiving his complaint. The Association will receive a copy.

Step 2. If the grievance is not resolved by Step 1, the aggrieved custodian or Association may appeal by forwarding the grievance, in writing, to the District Superintendent within ten (10) school days after he has received the Step 1 decision. The appeal shall include:

a. Name and position of grievant;

b. A statement of the Grievance and the facts involved;

c. The corrective action requested;

d. Name of Association representative at Step 1, if any;

e. Signature(s) of grievant(s) or Association representative.

The District Superintendent will arrange for a conference with the aggrieved custodian and his Association representative, if any. The aggrieved custodian shall be present at the conference, except that he need not attend where it is mutual that no facts are not disputed and that the sole question before the District Superintendent is one of interpretation of a provision of this Agreement or of what is established policy of practice. The District Superintendent shall issue his decision on the grievance as soon as possible, but not later than seventeen (17) school days after the receipt of the appeal.

Step 3. If the grievance is not resolved at Step 2, the aggrieved custodian or the Association may appeal by forwarding the grievance in writing, to the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel within ten (10) school days after he has received the Step 2 decision. The Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel shall meet with the aggrieved custodian and the Association representative. The Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel shall communicate his decision to the aggrieved custodian and to the Association as soon as possible, but not later than seventeen (17) school days after receipt of the appeal.

Step 4. The decision of the foregoing step may be appealed in writing, by the custodian or the Association, to the Superintendent of Schools within five (5) days after the decision of the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel has been received. The Superintendent of Schools or his designated representative shall meet with the aggrevied custodian and the Associate representatives. The Superintendent or his designated representative shall communicate his written decision to the aggrieved custodian and to the Association as soon as possible, but not later than seventeen (17) days after receipt of the appeal.

Step 5. The decision of the foregoing step may be appealed in writing, by the custodian or the Association, to the Committee for review within thirty (30) days after the decision of the Superintendent has been received.

The Committee shall meet with the aggrieved custodian and/or the Association representative. The aggrieved custodian and the Association representative will receive notice of the meeting and an opportunity to be heard.

ARTICLE V

Arbitration

A grievance which was not resolved at Step 4 under the grievance procedure may be submitted by the Association to arbitration. The arbitration may be initiated by filing with the Committee and the American Arbitration Association a request for arbitration. The notice shall be filed within sixty (60) school days after denial of the grievance at Step 4 under the Grievance Procedure. The voluntary labor arbitration rules of the American Arbitration Association shall apply to the proceeding.

The arbitrator shall issue his written decision not latter than thirty (30) days from the date of the close of the hearings or, if oral hearings have been waived, then from the date of transmitting the final statements and proofs to the arbitrator. The decision of the arbitrator will be accepted as final by the parties to the disputes, and both will abide by it.

The Committee agrees that it will apply to all substantially similar situations, the decision of an arbitrator sustaining a grievance, and the Association agrees that it will not bring or continue, and that it will not represent any employee in any grievance which is substantially similar to a grievance denied by the decision of an arbitrator. The arbitrator's fee will be shared equally by the parties to the dispute.

ARTICLE VI

Leaves of Absence

College degree—to receive degree at college. 1 no loss
Delegates to National Conventions of Veterans' Organizations ..... 3 no loss
Court Summons:
Personal business ... no pay
School business ..... no loss
Witness ..... no loss
Court attendance except in a case to which the custodian is a party ....no loss
Death:
Immediate family; anyone residing in same household ..... 5 no loss
Consecutive school days immediately preceding, following, or including the day of death. Holidays, vacations, or suspended sessions shall be considered school days under this provision.
Niece, nephew, uncle, aunt, in-laws, grandmother, grandfather, grandchild 1 no loss
Funeral:
Cousin, or friend ..1 1-400
Niece, nephew, uncle, aunt, in-l-a-w, grandmother, grandfather, grandchild 1 no loss
Retired custodian (limited to three representatives of the Association) ..1 no loss
Custodian who is also a relative 1 no loss
Travel time for those allowed one day without loss of pay 1 1-400
Graduation:
Member of immediate family, including niece and nephew .....1 no loss
Illness in immediate family, critical, not exceeding twenty (20) days in one school year 1-400
Jewish Holy Days—Rosh Hashanah and Yom Kippur ..... 3 no loss
Ordination, or entrance into religious orders, including
Niece and nephew..1 no loss
Immediate family ..1 no loss
Immediate family, travel time 1 1-400
Other than member of immediate family 1 1-400
Diaconate at Cathedral once a year—immediate family 1 no loss

Travel time:
Funeral when only 1 day without loss is allowed, e.g., niece, nephew, etc. 1 1-400

Ordination, immediate family 1 1-400
Wedding, immediate family 1 1-400
Weddings:
Friend 1 1-400
Immediate family ..1 no loss
Niece, nephew .... 1 no loss
Travel time for those allowed 1 day without loss of pay 1 1-400

ARTICLE VII

Association Business

Two Association officers shall be granted a leave of absence without loss of pay for attendance at Committee meetings when matters pertaining to custodians are on the agenda.

The Association shall provide the Committee with a list of its officers, and authorized Association representatives, and shall, as soon as possible, notify the Committee, in writing, of any changes. No Association representative shall be recognized by the Committee, except those designated in writing by the Association.

ARTICLE VIII

Information to the Association

The Committee shall furnish the following information:
formation of the Association:

a. Information on all vacancies.
b. Seniority list.
c. List and information pertaining to persons covered by this Agreement.
d. Upon request, accumulated sick leave for each custodian shall be sent to the Association or the custodian.

ARTICLE IX

Dues Deduction

The Committee hereby accepts the provision of Section 17C of Chapter 180 of the General Laws of Massachusetts and, in accordance with, shall certify to the City Treasurer all payroll deductions for the payment of dues to the Association duly authorized by employees by this Contract.

ARTICLE X

Vacancies

Vacancies shall be filled in accordance with the provisions of Appendix A.

ARTICLE XI

Handling of New Issues

Matters of collective bargaining import not covered by this Agreement may, during the life of the Agreement, be handled in the following manner:

By the Committee:

Except as any change may be commanded by law, the Committee will continue its policies as outlined herein. With respect to matters not covered by this Agreement which are proper subjects for collective bargaining, the Committe agrees it will make no changes without prior consultation and negotiation with the Association.

By the Association:

In any matter not covered in this Agreement which is a proper subject for collective bargaining, the Association may raise such issue with the Committee for consultation and negotiation; except that the Association shall not renew or seek to renew any question introduced, debated and settled, either negatively or affirmatively, during the bargaining prior to final settlement. This restriction shall not apply to the areas outlined in the Preamble as subjects for continuing consultation.

Being a mutual Agreement, this instrument may be amended at any time by mutual consent.

ARTICLE XII

Saving Clause

a. If any provision of this Agreement is, or shall at any time be, contrary to law, then such provision shall not be applicable or performed or enforced, except to the extent permitted by law and substitute action shall be subject to appropriate consultation and negotiation with the Association.

b. In the event that any provision of this Agreement is, or shall at any time be, contrary to law, all other provisions of this Agreement shall continue in effect.

ARTICLE XIII
Resolution of Differences by Peaceful Means

The Association and the Committee agree that differences between the parties shall be settled by peaceful means as provided within this Agreement. The Association, in consideration of the value of this Agreement, and its terms and conditions, and the Legislation which engendered it, will not engage in, instigate, or condone any strike, work stoppage, or any concerted refusal to perform normal work duties on the part of any employee covered by this Agreement.

ARTICLE XIV
Duration

This Agreement, and each of its provisions, shall be in effect as of September 1, 1966, and shall continue in force and effect until August 31, 1967.

Dated: October 6, 1966

/s/Thomas S. Eisenstadt, Chairman Boston School Committee

/s/John P. Cormican, President Boston Public Schools Custodians Association

Vacancies

1. Any temporary vacancy which exists for more than five (5) calendar days shall be filled from a roster which shall be established in the following manner:

a. Employees in the classification of Custodian shall make application indicating their willingness to be available for the temporary assignments.

b. The roster shall be constructed after application in order of the employee's seniority in his particular class grade.

2. Vacancies, either permanent or temporary, shall be advertised and filled once each month of the calendar year, with the exception of the months of July and August.

3. In June of each year, a notice shall be promulgated to the Association of all known vacancies which will occur during the months of July and August.

4. Notice of all vacancies that occur during the school year shall be sent to all the employees in the various classifications within the bargaining unit.

5. Bidding shall close on a vacancy on the sixth (6th) day after the notice of the vacancy has been sent to each employee. The vacancy shall be awarded on seniority and merit.

6. Class grade security shall prevail in determining seniority for the purpose of this Section.

7. The Committee shall advise the Association of the names of the successful applicants within five (5) school days of the closing of the bids. All successful bidders will appear on the next bid sheet.

Agreement between the School Committee of the City of Boston and the Boston Public School Buildings Custodian's Association.

APPENDIX A
(Ammended as of September 23, 1966)
Vacancies

1. Any temporary vacancy which exists for more than five (5) calendar days shall be filled from a roster which shall be established in the following manner:

a. Employees in the classification of Custodian shall make application indicating their willingness to be available for the temporary assignments.

b. The roster shall be constructed after application in order of the employee's seniority in his particular title grade.

2. Vacancies, either permanent or temporary, shall be advertised and filled once each month of the calendar year, with the exception of the months of July and August.

3. In June of each year, a notice shall be promulgated to the Association of all known vacancies which will occur during the months of July and August.

4. Notice of all vacancies that occur during the school year shall be sent to all the employees in the various classifications within the bargaining unit.

5. Bidding shall close on a vacancy on the sixth (6th)

day after the notice of the vacancy has been sent to each employee The vacancy shall be awarded on seniority and merit.

6. Title grade seniority shall prevail in determining seniority for the purpose of this Section.

7. The Committee shall advise the Association of the names of the successful applicants within five (5) school days of the closing of the bids. All successful bidders will appear on the next bid sheet.

8. A joint meeting shall be held with the Schoolhouse Custodian, Assistant Schoolhouse Custodians, Personnel Relations Coordinator, and Labor Relations Consultant on or before November 15, 1966, to discuss the implementation of this Agreement.

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION, SUPPLY ROOM

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Edward E. Fenton, Assistant Chief Storekeeper, Supply Room, be paid additional compensation at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day for each day he shall serve in place of George A. McKendry, Chief Storekeeper, absent because of personal illness, to take effect September 15, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

APPOINTMENTS, CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named persons who stand at the head of the promotional list be appointed senior building custodians, to take efect October 5, 1966.

William H. Donald
Paul D. Meehan

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 3, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list, and who have been approved by the Medical Director, Workmen's Compensation Service, City of Boston, as junior building custodians, to take effect October 19, 1966.

Michael P. Shaughnessy, Joseph G. Weckbacher, Daniel J. Dwyer, Alfred E. Noonan, Edward P. Donovan.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

—

CUSTODIAN, EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mark J. Clougherty, Senior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty (30) days from October 10, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1

CHANGE IN GRADE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Class Grade of the Jamaica Plain High School be changed from No. 23 to No. 25, to take effect October 5, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee McDonough, and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Oct. 17, 1966

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:30 p. m., and recessed at 11:23 p. m., resumed at 11:45 p. m., and adjourned at 11:48 p. m.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, at 11:25 p. m., and adjourned at 11:43 p. m.

—

HYDE PARK HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION

The following communication was presented:

September 30, 1966

Mr. William H. Ohrenberger
Superintendent of Public Schools
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Re: Hyde Park High School Addition

Dear Sir:

As of September 29, 1966, on the recommendation of the Deputy Superintendent in charge of New Construction for this department, and after inspection by members of this department, the Hyde Park High School Addition, Hyde Park, Mass., is being accepted for final completion.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) Linwood J. Sweet
Superintendent of Construction

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the School Committee approved by the following vote, Mr. Sweet's acceptance for final completion of the building indicated.

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

CIVIL RIGHTS HEARING

Mr. O'Connor: At this time, in public meeting, I want to congratulate our Superintendent on his wonderful performance at the Civil Rights Hearing at Faneuil Hall.

I watched you on television and I think you were a great credit to the Boston School System. You explained clearly and precisely our problem in the handling of the Negro pupil. You indicated that our position there, our legal responsibility, is the education of the child—which means the development and training of the mind in order to prepare them to be good citizens, capable of taking their place in the community. You answered the questions clearly and forcibly. You showed courage and fortitude and I want to congratulate you.

Superintendent Ohrenberger: Thank you.

Mrs. Hicks: And may I add my congratulations, Mr. Superintendent. You did very well.

—

ASSIGNMENT OF DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT

The following communication was received:

October 10, 1966

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary
Boston School Committee

Dear Mr. Winter:

I am in receipt of your communication of October 7, 1966 in which you inform me that at the meeting of the School Committee held on September 22, 1966, in accordance with Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, as amended, my assignment as Deputy Superintendent was submitted and approved, to take effect October 1, 1966.

Please extend to Superintendent Ohrenberger and to the members of the School Committee my sincere thanks for the confidence which they have placed in me.

Sincerely,
(Signed) William G. Tobin
Deputy Superintendent

Placed on file.

—

Mr. O'Connor: Mr. Tobin, I am very happy about your appointment as Deputy Su-

perintendent. By the way, I am surprised that your appointment was not effective September 1st.

You did an excellent job on that Adinolfi bill, and I certainly want to congratulate you. I don't think many people are aware of all the various amendments that were made. You changed the bill in essence to give us really control of all the maintenance of our buildings, which to me was most important.

It's all right to let these other people build them, but basic with us was the problem of broken windows, toilet facilities, electric lights and those things. You, by your ingenuity and friends up in the House and Senate were able to make many amendments that changed the bill very much.

I certainly would like that to be made note of on the record, Mr. Secretary, that we owe Mr. Tobin a debt of gratitude.

I was not here when he was appointed, and I don't know why, Mr. Superintendent, you didn't appoint him as of September 1st. The vacancy opened up September 1st.

Superintendent: I really filled it from then, Mr. O'Connor.

Mr. O'Connor: That is why I think it should be September 1st and not October 1st. I will take that up in a minute if you folks will accept it.

Another point that I wanted to bring out here, Mr. Tobin, is that you don't have Louise's and my bill for the last two years to abolish the School Buildings Commission. We fought hard for it, but we got nowhere.

Mr. Tobin: It's gone.

Mr. O'Connor: Maybe, Louise, it was our pushing for two years in a row and having the hearing that brought it to the attention of the powers that be. Maybe it wasn't Love's Labor Lost. It was a good effort.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Sept. 22, 1966, nominating William G. Tobin, as Deputy Superintendent, be amended to read "effective Sept. 1, 1966" instead of Oct. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

October 3, 1966 — Under Appointments from the Eligible List:

East Boston High School —Patricia Holmes Donaghue, teacher, high school, anniversary date should read "Sept. 1, 1966" instead of "Oct. 1, 1966".

Girls High School—Kathleen M. Keane, teacher, high school, anniversary date should read "Sept. 1, 1966" instead of "Oct. 1, 1966".

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Edwin R. Lehrer, teacher, junior high, anniversary date should read "Sept. 1, 1966" instead of "Oct. 1, 1966".

July 28, 1966 — Under Amendments of Minutes:

Strike out that part of the order amending the salary of Leo T. Mavrelis, senior instructor, Boston Technical High School.

September 22, 1966 — Under Promotions, Administrative Offices:

Amend the order temporarily transferring Rita C. Richardson to show the transfer to be the position of Principal Clerk and Stenographer instead of to the position of Principal Clerk and Typist.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of September 22, 1966 be amended as follows:

Under Promotions in Administrative Offices, provisional promotions to Senior Clerk and Stenographer, delete the name of Kathleen T. Bird.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District—Linda A. Scollins, teacher, primary, Aug. 31, 1966.

Henry L. Higginson District—Carol A. Baggeroer, teacher, primary, Sept. 28, 1966.

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Ann M. Barden, teacher, primary, Oct. 1, 1966.

Norcross District—Frances A. Mills, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 22, 1966.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Lorraine F. Stigas, teacher, junior high, Sept. 26, 1966.

Dept. of Physical Education — Mary Fallon Scheffler, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1966.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Sept. 30, 1966, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Washington - Allston District—Henry L. Ford, Principal.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintenceived from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Michaelangelo - Eliot - Hancock District — George H. Shea, assistant principal, Sept. 30, 1966, $5,658.51 per annum.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Ralph J. Neilsen, shop foreman, Sept. 30, 1966. $5,578.-43, per annum.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Joseph F. Filippone, shop foreman (from shop instructor), Nov. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Trade High School —Edward A. Welch (from provisional), senior instructor ($6100—anniv. date Nov. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Hyde Park High School—Thomas P. Rowley (from provisional Jeremiah E. Burke High School), junior master ($5500—anniv. date Nov. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Mary E. Curley Jr. High School—Thomas F. Cavanaugh, teacher, jr. high ($6400—anniv. date Nov. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell Jr. High School—Armando Martinez (from provisional), teacher, jr. high ($5800—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Washington Irving Jr. High School—John P. Waldron (from provisional), teacher, jr. high ($5800—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District — John J. Gillis (from provisional), teacher,

jr. high (from teacher, elem. IV-VI, Blackinton), Sept. 1, 1966.

Patrick F. Lyndon District — Joan M. McGarry (from provisional), teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5800—anniv. date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, recommending subpect to the approval of the School Committee, that the emergency appointment of the following named teacher be made at the salary specified and for the period indicated:

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Angelo Rusconi, Shop Instructor $7300.00 — from November 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967. To take effect November 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

LIST OF TEMPORARY TEACHERS

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for provisional service:

Marilyn Ashmall, Margaret C. Beatty, Jean Birmingham, Thomas Brownell, Edward Burke, Jean M. Buzzi, Elizabeth L. Collins, Dr. Leo E. Cooper, Paula L. Corning, Francis J. Coughlin Jr., Priscilla Cox, Kathleen E. Curtin, Doralee Denenberg, Guy F. Falcone, Deanna Ficksman, Robert E. Flanagan, Kevin P. Flynn, Dennis J. Francis, Sarah A. Fry, Janet R. Garbose, Sue A. Gelb, Joyce Gilman, Judith Gitlin.

Sylvia J. Gordon, Charles Gorman, Hazel G. Gorman, Jane G. Grannis, Helen H. Haltzel, Julia C. Hanson, David S. Harrington, Gretchen L. Hartenstein, Francis X. Hayes, Ellen B. Hayes, Roberta B. Hochberg, Karen F. Jacobs, Kathryn S. Jenks, Sandra E. Jensen, Sherrie Kaufman, Patricia L. Kelly, David W. Kennedy Jr., Ann H. Knight, Paula Lamperell, Stephanie L. Langsam, Margaret Lavoie, William Levenworth, Berna Levine.

Marjorie Levitt, Wendy Levy, Alan Lipsky, Carol E. Lucey, Francis T. Mahoney, James Malley, Mary M. Malloy, James M. F. McCluskey, Matthew J. McDonnell, Ruth B. McTaggart, Richard L. Medverd, Dorothy B. Moran, Louis O. Pearson, George M. Perreault, Leroy E. Philbrook, Maxene C. Pierce, Grace Piesendel, R. N. Susan H. Pushkin, Harriet T. Randall, Katherine Reilly, Donovan O. Roberts, Margaret S. Roberts, Daniel F. Ryan.

Daniel C. Sacco, Robert F. Schnelle, Alan R. Segal, John Seiler, Mary Sigler, Jane M. Smoot, Robert St. George, John J. Sullivan, Elizabeth D. Thompson, David S. Tobin, Janet U. Turchi, Winifred L. Williams, Richard Zaiger, Mildred G. Zaharoff. James Olson, Thomas Pecci, Allan J. Rourke, Arlene Rubin, Bruce Taggart, Joseph M. Tierney, Nathan D. Tumaroff, Janet C. West, Betty J. Wright.

Ellen A. Armstrong, Marie Ashe, Robert Blair, Lenore A. Bobroff, Alex W. Boris, Bradley W. Brunsell, Linda E. Burg, Peter J. Burke, Jr. Evelyn Clayman, Paul J. Cook, Lorna A. Donovan, Marie M. Donovan, Carolyn J. Eaton, James H. Fairbanics, Cynthia A. Fox, Carolyn J. Gonet, Sophie S. Hollander, Dorothy M. Klein, Robert Lallamant, Constance A. McLaughlin, James E. Murphy, Ellen B. O'Brien.

Sharon I. Abbott, Barbara J. Barber, Louise A. Brown, Thomas F. Connolly, Mar-

garet M. Conway, Tamar J. Daley, Hiroko Dennis, Susan F. Ebinger Jane F. Enright, Sidney Finkel, Donna M. Frey, Kidders Friedman, Carl E. Galvsi, Kitty B. Hoffman, Dorothy E. Kamison, Sharon King, Manya Kuharsky, Carole M. Langan, Susan Lessinger, Constance Lorman, Edward Madden, Richard A. Marden.

Roland Martineau, Maribeth Matre, Eileen B. McNeil, Mary Ellen Morin, Joan C. Morrissey, Marygail P. Neroni, Carol I. Paulson, Walter E. Przygoda, Richard Rafferty, Kathleen Rogers, Roberta Romanov, Robert Schwartz, Judith Seder, Janet Sherman, Williard J. Stievator, Elizabeth V. Stone, Patricia Traill, Bernice M. Thatcher, Rebecca E. Vallese, Wendy Wilkins, Janet H. Willis, Carol Wolfrum.

Mary J. Anderson, Bernard Bebel, Arlene Berkman, Anne L. Binkley, Richard N. Broadhurst, Robert J. Carty, Richard C. Gross, Paul M. Gulko, Daniel P. Heldman, Gilda L. Hoffman, William M. Kargman, Alice F. Moss, Susan J. Noonan, Bruce Pelt, Roberta M. Poltorak, Constance K. Schissel, Judith E. Secher, Borden C. Snow, Joseph Stanelur, George S. Theodore, Karen L. Wulfson.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Evening Schools)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1966-67:

High Schools

Assistants — Donald F. Beurman, William G. Billingham, Earl F. Chisholm, Edward F. Connelly Jr., David F. Cronin, Gerald P. Dechayne, John A. Delahanty, Mary Doherty, George F. Ferrante, Paul G. Gibbons, Wilfred L. Hynes, Edward C. Keane, William McCann, John J. McGrath, James L. O'Brien, George J. Ryan, Peter F. Waldron.

Elementary Schools

Assistants — Sarah O. Bingham, John A. Bosworth, Ethel M. Breare, Margaret Brown, John L. Carroll, Robert E. Carroll, Arma B. Carter, Francis E. Casey, Emma E. Cataldo, Irene L. Christensen, William Ciampa, Thomas E. Clegg, John J. Colbert, William J. Connor, Henrietta T. Cox, Helen G. Darcy, Irene L. DeFeo, Charles K. Donohoe, Mary A. Ferrari, Leo Ford, Patricia E. Fraumeni, Rose S. George, Jennie Giallombardo, John Gorman, Dorothy Gouzoule, Phyllis A. Hartnett, Cora H. Henderson, Leo M. Howard, Mary J. Hurlburt, Barbara L. Jackson, Margaret T. Jackson, Rocco A. Jesso, Carolyn L. Lewis, Paul S. Lovett, Anna L. Lynch, Francis J. Martin, James F. Mawn, Ida P. MacLeod, Patrick J. McDonough, Frances A. Mullen, James W. Mulroy, Elizabeth C. Najjar, Charles M. Parlon, Laura S. Perkins, Josephine Reppucci, Rose P. Rossi, Jeanne C. Russo, Frederick M. Sliney, Hugh Solari, Nellie A. Solari, Alice E. Sullivan, Ruth G. Sutherland, Domenic V. Tonucci, William W. Wright Jr., Sept. 19, 1966.

Assistants—Mary B. Bailey, Milton Bornstein, Alice F. Brown, Josephine Choueiri, John T. Collins, Rafael De Paola, L. Josephine Reid, Anna C. Quinn,* Milton E. Sachs, David A. Sill, Catherine Bonelli.

Trade School

Assistants—Michael J. Frongillo, Kenneth W. Heger, Robert G. Hyers, Agostino F. Puopolo, Harry Rabb, James T. Reid, Walter T. Sybertz, Hugh J. White.

Clerical Assistants—Frances Koretz, Margaret E. McGrath. Linda M. Avellino, Catherine Carson, Mary J.

Curran, Agnes M. Klein, Sept. 19, 1966.

Toolkeepers—Thomas Buckley, Augustus L. Derle, Robert F. Dobson, Gerald Flanagan, Hallet S. Fraser, Edward McLaughlin, Paul Pegurri, James Pomokis, Terry Thompson, Bruno Umbro.

*Under suspension of the Rules.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

EXTENDED USE DIVISION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1966-67:

(To take effect Oct. 5, 1966)

Assignments

Attendants

Anthony R. Bua, John J. Connolly, Thomas B. Connolly, Edward J. Donovan, Francis J. Fogarty, Donald L. Monroe, John J. O'Brien, John T. Rourke, James J. Ryan, Jr., Vincent Santosuosso, Daniel F. Sullivan, Jr., Paul J. Sullivan, Thomas D. Walsh, Francis Thompson, Anthony Tossi.

Re-assignments

Club Leaders—Gym

Grant U. Bethel, Francis G. Bowden, Alan L. Butters, John F. Carney, Joseph A. Casey, Stephen F. Casey, James J. Clarke, Thomas F. Coffey, Michael J. Connell, James M. Doherty, Francis J. Fogarty, Paul F. Foley, John P. Hennessey, William D. Hicks, John J. Kane, Richard W. Kelly, John W. King, Jr., Walter Klimas, Joseph Mandell, John Martin, John McDonough, William R. McDonough, Francis T. McFadden, Jr., William J. McGonagle, Thomas, J. McLaughlin, Donald L. Monroe, Charles D. Nasuti, John J. O'Connor, Jr., William F. Plausky, Joseph R. Ruggiero, John J. Shine, Joseph W. Shone, Joseph Tracy, John J. Callahan, Joseph A. Carpe, Charles E. Cherry.

Club Leaders

Kenneth Carlson, Phyllis M. Crawford, Thomas Davies, Donald J. Fitzpatrick, Francis Proctor, Patricia Tate, Robert D. Tobin, David Sill.

Attendants

Nellie M. Gilbride—Music Department.

Eillen F. McCarron—Music Department.

Jane D. O'Regan—Window Dresser.

Angelo Pasquantonio—Music Department.

Fred M. Albano, Thomas P. Beggan, Stephen Berlandi, Paul F. Breen, William L. Brackman, Wendell F. Burdakin, Edward J. Burns, William A. Canavan, Donald J. Carroll, Thomas Clark, Timothy F. Cleary, Carmella M. Corea, Joseph L. Crowley, Guy Cuozzo, Margaret M. Cunniff, Joseph T. Daly, Donald DeGrandis, Clement DelFavero, James S. DiPerri, Salvatore DeLorenzo, Daniel J. Donahue, Edward J. Donovan, Leonard F. Ferretti, Frederick L. Fishman, John J. Fitzgerald, Coleman F. Flaherty, Joseph F. Flanagan, David A. Gillis, Andrew N. Goode, Gene F. Greene, Andrew J. Hagerty, Leo J. Halpin, John E. Handwerk, John P. Hardiman, John J. Hayes, Thomas J. Hayes, Margaret F. Healey, Joseph A. Hingston, James J. Keegan.

James J. Kelley, Jr., Robert J. Kelley, Edward Kupchick, Raymond R. Last, Cornelius J. Linehan, Hyman Lookner, Louis Maltzman, Francis Markankevicz, Owen W. McCarey, John J. McCarthy, John L. McCarthy, Lester J. McCarthy, Robert D. McCarthy, Charles J. Lynch, Jr., William P. McDonough, Kenneth J. McFadden, John F. McGrail, Joseph M. McLaughlin, James P. Meade, John J. Mulkern Jr., John E. McManus, Henry P. Murphy, Mary A. Murphy,

John P. Nickerson, Edward R. O'Brien, Robert J. O'Connell, Thomas J. O'Connor, William E. O'Connor, Jr., Joseph Pericolo, George Procopio, Martin T. Rush, Helen Shaw, Robert Shea, Henry Silva, Stanley F. Sikora, Anthony F. Taurasi, Peter A. Thompson, Joseph H. Trayers, John J. Walsh, Franics L. Niederberger.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(Title II B,

Adult Basic Education)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, under Title II B, Adult Basic Education, Economic Opportunity Act of 1964:

Teachers—Margaret L. Casey, Elizabeth R. Dixon, Charles J. Garvey, William I. O'Connell, Gloria Razvad, David H. Reardon, Sept. 26, 1966.

Guidance Counselors—Madeleine Andrews, Joseph Ford, Sept. 12, 1966; Warren Sennott, Sept. 12, 1966.

Instructional Aides—Dorothea Doyle, Lawrence K. Foti, Mona Kennedy, Patricia O'Connor, Diana Povia, Sept. 26, 1966, Marie Smith, Sept. 12, 1966.

Clerk—Sandra Goldstein, Oct. 4, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p.195) he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

First Assistant

William J. Baulis, William N. Mistler, Rocco J. Sammartano, September 24, 1966.

Instructor

Tiberio V. Cunha, Asbestos, September 24, 1966.

Anthony L. Pistorino, Asbestos, September 24, 1966.

Norman J. Boyd, Bricklaying, September 24, 1966.

Sebastiano D'Amico, Bricklaying, September 24, 1966.

William Nolon, Sr., Bricklaying, September 24, 1966.

James F. O'Rourke, Bricklaying, September 24, 1966.

Paul E. Schigg, Bricklaying, September 24, 1966.

Gerard I. Desrosiers, Carpentry, September 24, 1966.

Malcolm M. Kent, Carpentry, September 24, 1966.

Frank J. Laquaglia, Carpentry, September 24, 1966.

Alf J. Munnick, Carpentry, September 24, 1966.

Andrew Arcadipane, Carpentry Shop & Mill, September 24, 1966.

Michael Frongillo, Carpentry Shop & Mill, September 24, 1966.

Arthur F. Ward, Cement Mason, September 24, 1966.

Maurice K. Connors, Electrical, October 8, 1966.

John W. Fallon, Electrical, October 8, 1966.

Anthony G. Ferzoco, Electrical, October 8, 1966.

Daniel J. Griffin, Electrical, October 8, 1966.

Patrick F. Henaghan, Electrical, October 8, 1966.

Edward F. McHugh, Electrical, October 8, 1966.

Paul F. Milward Electrical, October 8, 1966.

Philip A. Pirrone, Electrical, October 8, 1966.

Harry Rabb, Electrical, October 8, 1966.
Frank A. Robilotto, Electrical, October 8, 1966.
James W. Travers, Electrical, October 8, 1966.
Edmund J. O'Hara, Electrical, September 8, 1966.
Patrick P. Deasy, Hoisting & Portable Engineers, October 4, 1966.
Edward G. Keegan, Hoisting & Portable Engineers, October 4, 1966.
Edmund A. Stashis, Hoisting & Portable Engineers, October 4, 1966.
Charles D. Thompson, Hoisting & Portable Engineers, October 4, 1966.
James M. McIntyre, Ironwork, September 24, 1966.
Harry W. Legrow, Ironwork, October 8, 1966.
Vincent F. McGrath, Ironwork, September 24, 1966.
Gordon F. Mills, Ironwork, September 24, 1966.
Charles W. Ryan, Ironwork, September 24, 1966.
Andrew C. Williams, Ironwork, September 24, 1966.
Raymond F. Coullahan, Lather, September 24, 1966.
Walter W. Foster, Lather, September 24, 1966.
Silvio L. Drinkwater, Machinist, September 26, 1966.
Murray N. Solomon, Machinist, September 26, 1966.
John R. Cristostamo, Painting, September 24, 1966.
James L. Ryan, Painting, September 24, 1966.
John J. Craffey, Plastering, September 24, 1966.
Edward T. Hannon, Plumbing, September 24, 1966.
Walter S. Harrington, Plumbing, September 24, 1966.
John F. Maher, Plumbing, September 26, 1966.
Edward L. Maurer, Plumbing, September 24, 1966.
Joseph H. Mulligan, Plumbing, September 24, 1966.
John L. O'Leary, Plumbing, September 24, 1966.
James T. Reid, Plumbing, September 24, 1966.
Frederick Aragona, Silver Brazing & Lead Burning, September 28, 1966.
Frank A. Laquidara, Printing, September 24, 1966.
Gregory Smith, Printing, September 24, 1966.
James W. Cokely, Resilient Flooring, September 24, 1966.
Albert J. Conte, Sheet Metal, September 24, 1966.
Phil V. Dellascio, Sheet Metal, September 24, 1966.
Walter L. Maguire, Sheet Metal, September 24, 1966.
James J. McLoughlin, Sheet Metal, September 24, 1966.
Simeone W. Touchette, Sheet Metal, September 24, 1966.
John E. Woods, Sheet Metal, September 24, 1966.
Edward C. Harris, Sheet Metal (Welding), October 1, 1966.
James D. Fitzgerald, Welding, September 26, 1966.
Clarence H. Myers, Welding, September 26, 1966.
Lawrence W. Hargedon, Welding, September 26, 1966.
Thomas L. Collins, Basic Education, October 3, 1966.
James A. Cronin, Basic Education, October 3, 1966.
John C. Mullaney, Teletype Setter Keyboard Operator, July 5, 1966.
Barnett A. Salzberg, Teletype Setter Keyboard Operator, July 5, 1966.

Assistant Instructor

Anthony DeRosa, Bricklayer, October 1, 1966.
John R. Savarese, Bricklayer, October 1, 1966.

In-Service Training Classes of the City of Boston

Virginia M. Glavin, Typing, October 3, 1966.
Rose Kamerman, Typing, October 3, 1966.
Barbara A. Roust, Shorthand, October 3, 1966.
John C. Mullaney, Shorthand, October 3, 1966.
Eleanor F. Teague, Secretarial Practice, October 3, 1966.
Mary M. Stavrinos, Spanish, October 3, 1966.

Clerical Assistant

Thomas B. Connelly, Eileen E. Cunniff, Catherine G. D'Arcy, Catherine A. O'Keefe, September 24, 1966.

Toolkeeper

William J. Estano, September 26, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructor — Thomas J. Levins (Basic Education), Daniel Webster School, 9/6/66.

(Substitute for Joanne Scarpa.)

Mary A. Murphy (Nurse's Aide), Girls' Trade, 8/29/66.

(Replaced Mary G. Dowd.)

Roma L. Vangel (Nurse's Aide), Girls' Trade, 9/12/66.

(Replaced Mary G. Dowd.)

Michael J. Agganis (Telegraphic Typewriter Operator), Daniel Webster School, 8/29/66.

(Substituted for Barnett Salzberg.)

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PLAY TEACHERS (WOMEN)

For the school year 1966-1967

(to take effect Sept. 19, 1966)

Girls' Latin School — M. Doris Armstrong, Ruth E. Moulton.

Brighton High School — Gloria D. Pope.

Charlestown High School —Barbara B. Johnson.

Dorchester High School—Marion L. Conley, Lena U. Singer.

East Boston High School —Gandolfa Lima.

Girls' High School — Jeanne Recek, Ruth A. Cushman.

Hyde Park High School—Joyce S. Wong.

Jamaica Plain High School—Inez J. Russell, Annelle Williams.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School—Virginia M. White, Shirley S. Simpson.

Roslindale High School — Carolyn Cohen, Edna C. Sullivan.

South Boston High School —Joan M. Dazzi, Frances C. Benson.

Trade High for Girls — Mary Crehan.

PLAY TEACHERS (WOMEN)

Junior High School for the school year 1966-1967

(to take effect Sept. 19, 1966

Clarence R. Edwards Jr. High School — Margaret McCarthy.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—Ann L. Reardon.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Alice Y. Worthley.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Joan C. Barquin.

Lewis Junior High School —Bonita B. Mitten.

Oliver W. Holmes Junior High School — Eleinore W. Page.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Anne Marie Larkin.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Emma B. Reavis.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Marie C. McInerney.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Jean E. Owens.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Esther T. O'Sullivan.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Elaine B. Stevens.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Margaret E. Sullivan.

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Paula Clory.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Joan L. Yasi.

On roll call the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5

NAYS—0

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Boston Technical High School—John T. Manning, Sept. 20, 1966.

Robert Robertson, Sept. 21, 1966.

Gustave E. Rymarczick, Sept. 20, 1966.

Charles M. Bushfan, Sept. 20, 1966.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for maternity granted to the following-named teacher be discontinued, to take effect on the date stated:

William E. Russell District — Palma Reade McLaughlin, teacher junior high—September 21, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has allowed the following-named teachers to apply for permission to participate in the International Education and Cultural Exchange Program authorized by the Fulbright-Hays Act for the 1967-1968 school year:

BOSTON LATIN SCHOOL — Kevin Roche, junior master.

MICHELANGELO SCHOOL—Raffael C. DeGruttola, teacher, junior high.

DORCHESTER HIGH SCHOOL — Charles K. Avery, Head of Department.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the requested permission was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Mather District—Mary T. Hern, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1966, to October 31, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the period specified:

Lewis Jr. High School—Louis A. Vangel, teacher, special class, October 14, 1966, to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teacher to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Emerson District — Julianne DeFranzo Salamone, teacher, primary — From September 1, 1966.

William E. Russell District — Palma Reade McLaughlin, teacher, junior high—From September 22, 1966.

Department of School Health Services — Joan F. Kennedy, School Nurse — From September 8, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teacher to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

William E. Russell District — Palma Reade McLaughlin, teacher, junior high—From March 22, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, that the following-named persons be granted an extension of sick leaves, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from the date stated:

Department of Home Economics—Helen C. Hennessey, teacher of clothing, junior high, November 1, 1966.

Department of School Health Services—Hannah J. Moore, School Nurse, October 17.

Woodrow Wilson Jr. High School — Margaret Gleeson Benson, teacher junior high, October 18, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. McDonough, OConnor and Eisenstadt—4.
NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has transferred the following named teacher to take effect on the date stated:

Dearborn District, Title I-ESEA, Project 6-035-004, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools—Paul Caponigro, teacher junior high school, to Dearborn District, to take effect October 10, 1966 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignment of Robert Murray as Curriculum Design Specialist, Title I, ESEA, Project 7-035-104, effective October 17, 1966, and assigned him to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 66-1515, to take effect October 18, 1966, at an annual salary of $13,500.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignments of teachers to serve under Title I-ESEA-Project 7-035-103, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, to take effect Oct. 5, 1966:

Supervisors

Marie R. Cunningham; Mary G. Laughlin; Rosetta McNamara.

Teachers:

Christopher Gibson District—Peter V. Antanavicius; William J. Collins; Thomas E. Cullity; William J. McKenny.

Dearborn District — Kenneth J. DeCosta; David J. Donovan, Eugene F. Finamore; Eleanor H. Haran; John W. Kane; Joanne M. Shinnick; Alan A. Varteresian; Brenda M. Webster.

Dillaway District — Charity M. Brunson; William J. Connor; Jean Kelley; Annmarie O'Connor.

Dudley District—Kenneth P. Owens; John L. Spadazzi; Joseph F. Stanton; James M. Sullivan.

Joseph J. Hurley School—Arthur G. Ahern; Ann K. Hayes; Henry J. Hurley; Doris A. Warner.

Harvard District—Charles R. Fuller; John L. Giso; George J. Lerra; Raymond L. Shaw.

Henry L. Higginson District — Robert F. Bailey; Gerald McGrath; Lester E. Gallagher; Marie F. George.

Hugh O'Brien District — Susan J. Sagaloff; Richard F. Gaughan; Moses P. Ward.

Jefferson District — Joanne N. Bouget; James E. Coyle; Mary A. Filippone; William J. Hurley.

John Winthrop District—Joseph T. Joyce; Ruth M. Navyokas; Felicia A. Ratkovits; Dorothy M. Quirk.

Julia Ward Howe District —Patricia R. Armstrong; Lois A. Davis; James E. Kirk; Dennis R. Slyne.

Paul A. Dever District — Elden W. Bouton; Joan F. Donnelly; Patricia K. Ford; Helen M. Nee.

Phillips Brooks District—Vincent C. Campana; Helen M. O'Connor; Francis O'Meara; Daniel D. Walsh.

Theodore Lyman District —Janice Charney; Emory L. Miller.

William E. Endicott District—Anthony J. Macrina; Jo-Ann Pepicelli; William G. Shea; Sylvia Zimmerman.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher to take effect on the date stated:

Dearborn District — Paul Caponigro, teacher, junior high, to Department of Teacher Placement, to take effect October 10, 1966, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named principal as indicated, without change of rank or salary, for a period of six months from Oct. 18, 1966 unless earlier terminated by the Superintendent, with the approval of the School Committee:

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Eileen E. Connolly, Principal, to Boston University — Horace Mann Project, one quarter time.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, to take effect Nov. 1, 1966, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Jefferson District—Claire Smith Mann, teacher, primary, to Edward Everett District.

Washington Allston District—Lambros A. Pappas, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to Dearborn District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignment to begin Oct. 17, 1966;

Department of Home Economics—Gertrude K. Montana, teacher of clothing, Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School, to Acting Assistant Director.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned John F. Best, Head of Department, Dorchester High School, as Assistant Director, Neighborhood Youth Corps In-Service School Program, to take effect Nov. 1, 1966 and to continue until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers to the ASPIRE Program (after school hours) Title I, ESEA, Project 7-035-103, to take effect October 10, 1966, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Patrick T. Campbell
Junior High School

Coordinator: Joseph M. McDonough.

Teachers: James W. Henry; William T. Abbott; Herbert D. Stone; Alan Kaplan; Inez I. Hunter; Susan J. Rosefielde; Gloria F. Bowens; Roger L. Amann; David S. Owens; John A. Joyce; Frederick R. Engdahl; Mary M. Johnston.

Secretary: Peggyann Mack.

Clarence R. Edwards
Junior High School
Coordinator: Marie A. Madden.
Teachers: John F. Murphy; Joanne C. Vacca; Leonard I. Epstein; Cornelius A. O'Regan; David Chesbro; Adele Evans; Libby F. Ginn; Henry E. Montane; Robert P. Gillis; Domenic Paolini; John Brooks.
Secretary: Anna F. McDermott.

Patrick F. Gavin
Junior High School
Coordinator: William T. Glennon.
Teachers: Sally M. Gorham; Anne Marie Larkin; Joseph T. Daly; Louis A. Goldrick; Clifford M. Weeks; Donald F. McAdams; Gerald K. O'Neil; Joseph F. Donovan; Emma P. Murphy; Elizabeth D. Riley; Robert C. McCole.
Secretary: Edward L. Riley.

Oliver Wendell Holmes
Junior High School
Coordinator: Daniel E. O'Connell.
Teachers: George J. Hermiston; Florence M. Dodge; Michael J. Fay; Harvey S. Horwitz; Doshia C. M. Dockett; Arthur F. Perry; Diane Demas; Paul F. Rutledge; Archie J. Walsh; James J. McLaughlin; Beverly S. King.
Secretary: Jura Galenis.

Frank V. Thompson School
Coordinator: David H. Reardon.
Teachers: Willard T. Hall; Joseph Tondorf; Mary M. Vaughn; Austin R. Freeley; Rose M. Montanari; Elizabeth A. Wright; John J. Passanisi; Daniel F. Marcelonis; Ruth A. Brown; John B. Ford; Timothy J. O'Neil; Maureen G .Walsh.
Secretary: Margaret T. Harris (Mrs.)

James P. Timilty
Junior High School
Coordinator: William J. Hart, Jr.
Teachers: Arnold L. Marder; Cosimo F. Celona; John F. Shields; Edward F. DiCenzo; James R. Howard; Agnes H. Sweeney; Constance H. Salamone; Leonard E. Kaufman; Paul A. Harrington; Ivy G. Beckles; Doris D. Jones.
Secretary: Joan Donnelly.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to Title I-ESEA-Project 7-035-103, the Girls High School after school compensatory program, to take effect on Oct. 1, 1966:
Coordinator: Thomas E. Mullane.
Teachers: George F. Guptill; Helene V. Vargelis; Sarah H. Fordham; Donald A. Carbone; Kathleen W. Rorie.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS — 0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, from the dates stated until otherwise ordered:
English High School — Frank A. Repetto, junior master, as acting head of department, modern foreign languages (vice Milton Bornstein) Oct. 1, 1966.
Jamaica Plain High School — Helen M. Kelly, teacher, high school, as acting head of department, Science (vice Charles E. Duffy absent on leave) Sept. 12, 1966.
Roslindale High School — James C. Murphy, master, physical education, as guidance counselor (vice Warren G. Moran) April 1, 1966 to May 1, 1966.

Christopher Gibson District — William J. McKenney, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as acting assistant principal (vice Francis J. Hurley assigned to 15 Beacon Street) Apr. 25, 1966.

Elihu Greenwood District —Michael J. Berrigan, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Francis Brow on assignment) Sept. 7, 1966.

Emily A. Fifield District —Rebecca M. Ahern, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge, Thomas F. Leen School, Sept. 7, 1966 to Aug. 31, 1967.

James A. Garfield District —Francis G. Carmichael, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge, Edison Elementary School, Sept. 7, 1966 to Aug. 31, 1967; Ellen J. Murray, teacher elementary, as teacher-in-charge, Oak Square School, Sept. 7, 1966 to Aug. 31, 1967.

John Marshall District—Roberta A. King, teacher, primary, as acting assistant principal (vice Mary McLean) Sept. 7, 1966.

Dept. of Vocational Education & Ind. Arts—John J. Bradley, shop instructor, as acting shop foreman (vice Harold J. Lawlor) Sept. 7, 1966 through Sept. 30, 1966; Robert W. Bushlow, shop instructor, as acting shop foreman (vice Walter E. Shaughnessy, assigned to acting assistant director) Sept. 7, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William E. O'Connor, Member, Boston School Committee, be reimbursed in the amount of seventy dollars ($70) for expenses incurred in attendance at the Fall Meeting of the Massachusetts Association of School Committees, held in Harwichport, Massachusetts, October 5 to 8, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Elizabeth Cooney, Supervisor of Attendance, is hereby authorized to attend the international Association of Pupil Personnel Workers in Milwaukee, Wisconsin on October 24-28, 1966, at a cost to the city not to exceed $225.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John S. Dooley, Director, Department of Audio Visual Instruction, is hereby authorized to attend the New York State Communications Convocation, to be held in Grossinger, New York on November 1-4, 1966, at a cost to the city not to exceed $115.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Vincent P. Conners, Director, Department of Special Classes, is hereby authorized to attend the National Conference on Programming — Mentally Retarded, to be held in Washington, D. C. on October 31-November 2, 1966, at a cost to the city not to exceed $115.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, William G. Tobin, Deputy Superintendent, Joseph McKenney, Personnel Relations Coordinator, Thomas S. Eisenstadt, Chairman, Boston School Committee, William E. O'Connor, John J. Mc-

Donough and Louise Day Hicks, Members and Mary C. Laffey, Assistant Secretary, are hereby authorized to attend the Fall Conference-Great Cities, to be held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Nov. 18 to 20, 1966, at a cost to the city not to exceed one hundred ninety dollars ($190) each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Leo J. Burke, Business Manager is hereby authorized to attend the Fall Conference-Great Cities, to be held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Nov. 17 to 20, 1966, at a cost to the city not to exceed two hundred and five ($205) dollars.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Evans Clinchy, Consulting Director, The Model Demonstration Subsystem, is hereby authorized to attend the Conte Community School in New Haven, Connecticut, Oct. 13, 1966, at a cost not to exceed $50.00 funds to come from Title III.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools on his attendance at the Superintendents of Large City Schools Meeting, held in Richmond, Virginia, Apr. 21 to 23, 1966.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Schools, on his attendance at the meeting of the Civil Rights Commission in Washington, D. C., on Aug. 29, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Martin H. Hunt, curriculum design specialist, Model Demonstration Subsystem, on his attendance at the National Science Teachers Association Conference, held in Hartford, Connecticut, Sept. 30, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Grace R. Whittaker, Educational Specialist, Senior High; Robert E. Donahue, Educational Specialist, Junior High, Victor A. McInnis, and Agnes T. Wellings, Teacher-Investigators, Junior High, on their attendance at the Science Research Associates, Inc., Institute on the Non-graded School, held in Stratford, Connecticut, Apr. 6 to 8, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of James W. Dailey, Manager, Data Processing, on his attendance at the Association of Educational Data Systems Convention, held in Philadelphia, Pa., May 1 to 4, 1966.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Marguerite G. Sullivan, Deputy Superintendent, on her attendance at the White House Conference "To Fulfill These Rights," held in Washington, D. C., May 31 to June 2, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXTBOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a textbook in the Manpower Development Training Classes:

Agnew and Meehan. Clerical Office Practice—K35. Southwestern Publishing Company. c1961. Net price $3.60. f.o.b. shipping point.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SCHOLARSHIP CLASSES AT MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to reestablish at the Museum of Fine Arts the Boston Public High School Scholarship Classes for the current term beginning September 14, 1966, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, the sessions to occur on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, and to be not more than three hours in length.

ORDERED, That the employment of Gretchen Cook, or in her absence of some other qualified person, as art teacher in the Boston Public High School Scholarship Classes at the Museum of Fine Arts, is hereby authorized for the term beginning September 14, 1966, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, said art teacher to serve during the three three-hour sessions each week; compensation for such service to be at the rate of seven dollars and fifty cents ($7.50) per hour of service.

ORDERED, That the employment of three temporary teachers in the Boston Public High School Scholarship Classes in the Museum of Fine Arts is hereby authorized for the term beginning September 14, 1966, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, said temporary art teachers to serve during three three-hour sessions each week; compensation for such service to be at the rate of five dollars ($5.00) per hour of service.

On roll call, the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the employment of one temporary assistant in the Boston Public School Junior Art League in the Museum of Fine Arts is hereby authorized for the term beginning October 13, 1966, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, said temporary art assistant to serve during one session each week; compensation for such service to be at the rate of five dollars ($5.00) per session.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the salary of the position of Head Cafeteria Attendant, George Robert White Fund Stadium, be established at the rate of $2.50 per hour to take effect Sept. 21, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0.

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the School Committee and Sister Josephina Concannon, said services to include the planning and development of educational programs in connection with the Kennedy Family Services Center in Charlestown, to be completed before June 30, 1967, compensation therefor not to exceed $6750, to be charged to Title III, ESEA Project No. 66-1515.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the School Committee and Gerald Slavet, said services to include the presentation of one performance at each of six schools of a one-act play acceptable to the Boston Public Schools, compensation therefor not to exceed $1,100.00, including $200.00 for travel expenses, to be charged as follows: Title I, ESEA, Project No. 7-035-103—$730.00; Title I, ESEA, Project No. 7-035-104—$370.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the School Committee and Dr. Lonnie Carton, said services to include the planning and development of educational programs in connection with the Tuft's New England Medical Center-Quincy School Project, to be completed within twelve months, compensation therefor not to exceed $6750. to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 66-1515.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0.

—

APPOINTMENTS, CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, requesting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the appointment of Edward P. Donovan, junior building custodian, as presented and approved at the meeting of October 3, 1966, be rescinded.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was rescinded by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named junior building custodians, who stand at the head of the promotional list, be appointed permanent intermittent senior building custodians, to take effect as needed.

William T. Hogan, William M. Gabriel, Vincent W. Harte, Walter E. Klimas, Carmine A. Nazzaro.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 17, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect October 12, 1966.

William P. O'Brien, from Administration Building to Boston Technical High School.

George M. Maddalena, from Eliot to Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School.

James A. Kelley, from Thomas J. Kenny to Dearborn School.

Edward M. Colleran, from Michael J. Perkins (temporary) to Chapman School.

Frederick B. Brown, Jr., from John A. Andrew to James Otis School.

Thomas E. McAuliffe, from Thomas N. Hart (temporary) to Thomas N. Hart School.

Bernard L. Dowd, Jr., from Benjamin Cushing to Nathan Hale School.

Charles J. Belliveau, from Philip Sheridan to Lucy Stone School.

Frank P. Chikowski, from Atherton to Aaron Davis School.

Benjamin Bedugnis, from Wyman to Mozart School.

Ronald J. Cribbie, from Margaret Fuller (temporary) to Margaret Fuller School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The order laid over at the meeting of Oct. 3, 1966 making additions to the List of Authorized Textbooks, was taken up.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Oct. 31, 1966

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston, was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street Boston, at 7:30 p. m., and adjourned at 11:35 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisensadt.

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held at 11:37 p. m. and adjourned at 12:09 a. m. Nov. 1, 1966.

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on October 28, 1966, of Charles O. Ruddy, Associate Superintendent. Placed on file.

Superintendent: At the opening of the public meeting I would like to present to you a resolution in memoriam Associate Superintendent Charles O. Ruddy.

Whereas, on October 28, 1966, God in his infinite wisdom and mercy summoned from our midst Mr. Charles O. Ruddy, Associate Superintendent of the Boston Public Schools, and

Whereas, the Boston School Committee mourns the passing of this old and respected administrator who served with devotion and distinction for 40 years in the Boston Public Schools as a teacher, submaster, principal, assistant superintendent, and associate superintendent: and

Whereas, he gave further exemplification of his ideals of service as an officer in the United States Navy during World War I, as principal of elementary and junior high schools in Randolph, Marlboro, and Framingham, as a former President of the Boston Elementary Principals Association and the Council of Presidents and as Chairman and a member of civic and educational organizations; and

Whereas the Boston School Committee, the administration and the entire personnel of the Boston Public Schools recognize and appreciate his many splendid contributions to public education particularly during his years as a member of the Board of Superintendents and have admired and respected him highly for his effective leadership, his loyalty and dedication and his many other exemplary personal and professional qualities; therefore be it

Resolved, that the Boston School Committee formally record this expression of sorrow at the death of Mr. Charles O. Ruddy and this tribute to his years of distinguished service to the Boston Public Schools, and be it further

Resolved, that a copy of these resolutions be sent to his bereaved family as a memento of the esteem in which Mr. Ruddy was held and as evidence of the sympathy of the Boston School Committee.

Mrs. Hicks: And may I say that I find it really impossible to do justice to the memory of Charles O. Ruddy. Nevertheless my affection for the man demands my every effort.

In memorializing the late Associate Superintendent one must separate the man from the educator in order to pay due tribute to his memory.

I shall always remember Charles O. Ruddy as a scholarly, warm, friendly human being, a man quick to laugh, quick to help a friend, anxous to lend a helping hand.

During the last few years Mr. Ruddy did not enjoy robust health. Despite his ailments, which were many, he never uttered a complaining word. A lesser man would have surrendered to the pains and suffering Charles Ruddy endured with quiet courage.

A lesser man would have lost his will and his interest

in his work. Charles Ruddy, however, was blessed with a partner in life whose love and devotion were an inspirational source of great strength and courage. With Agnes at his side, Charles Ruddy was able to endure life's hardship, taste its successes, and enrich the world in which he lived.

Charles Ruddy was a dear, lovable, talented man whose passing leaves us poorer for his loss yet richer for having known him.

Charles O. Ruddy, the professional educator, was equally great. In my opinion his life-long efforts to attain a professional wage for teachers were unmatched in the history of the Boston school system.

Charles Ruddy unselfishly devoted countless hours of his personal time to advancing the cause of Boston teachers. No project, no program, was nearer to his heart than this.

I am not certain that even the teachers themselves are fully aware of what this man did, the sacrifices he made in their behalf. But I am certain that the teachers of this city will never have a more intelligent leader, a more articulate spokesman, or a more loyal friend.

I am proud that I knew Charles O. Ruddy, a superb human being, skilled teacher of children, an outstanding school principal, and a scholarly, progressive associate superintendent of schools.

Chairman: Thank you, Mrs. Hicks.

Mr. Lee: What Mrs. Hicks has said leaves me very little to say.

I was always tremendously impressed by the sublety of mind of Mr. Ruddy which could seem to probe and penetrate the subterranean astuteness of a child's mind, were it a subnormal or a sub-subnormal youngster or a super-normal youngster.

And on top of that, on top of formulating ways out of often very depressing educational situations of benefit to the child, he could make it all fit with a labyrinth of technical, administrative, statutory forms and regulations that had to be complied with.

I think he was very impressive and he was a very interesting and likely and very able person.

Chairman: Thank you, Mr. Lee.

Mr. O'Connor: Mr. Chairman, I would like to comment on Mr. Ruddy because, of course, I have known Associate Superintendent Ruddy for over 30 years.

He was certainly a very devoted schoolman. I think his very life hung on what he could do to improve the school situations in which he found himself.

He certainly was a most genial personality, easy to work with, and he has left many monuments behind him that will give testimony to his work as an educator.

I am deeply grieved, of course, that his work for our schools has ended.

Chairman: Thank you, Mr. O'Connor.

Mr. McDonough: Mr. Chairman, I would just like to subscribe to the remarks of the other members of the Committee.

I only knew Mr. Ruddy for the last ten months, and during much of that time he was ill, but I know that he did enjoy a tremendous reputation as a schoolman, and to me he exemplified all that could be said to be great about a professional educator.

Chairman: Thank you, Mr. McDonough.

The Chair can only echo the sentiments that have been so eloquently and sincerely expressed by the Superintendent and my colleagues and say that I have know Mr. Ruddy for perhaps too short a period.

My relationship, friendship, goes back about seven years to 1959 when I first sought this office, and like every fledgling school committee candidate didn't know very much about the intricacies and the comlex-

ities of issues as they are involved in a school committee campaign, and I may add that he very generously offered his guidance and inspiration which I shall always cherish and value. We have lost a great man. The city is going to be poorer for it, and I think I will conclude by saying that.

On roll call, the preamble and resolutions offered by the Superintendent were passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5

NAYS—0.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of May 16, 1966, be amended as follows:

Under appointments from the eligible list — The appointment of Elyse K. Taylor should be to the Rice-Franklin District instead of to the James P. Timilty Junior High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates indicated, were presented.

(BY PROMOTION)

Washington Allston District—Ralph E. Mann, principal (from assistant princiapl William Barton Rogers Junior High School). Nov. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

Boston Latin School — Max Leiter head of department (from master). Nov. 1, 1966.

English High School— Eben Rosenfield head of department (from master). Nov. 1, 1966.

Jamaica Plain High School — Loretta Sullivan head of department (from teacher, high school, South Boston High School). Nov. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1967, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1967, then the appointment or such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Boston Latin School—Elizabeth S. Wright, librarian ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Boston Technical High School—Thomas J. Keller, junior master ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Charlestown High School —Arnold L. Marder, (from teacher junior high, William Howard Taft Junior High School), junior master Nov. 1, 1966.

Dorchester High School—John F. Lacey, (from provisional, Hyde Park High School), junior master ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1). Nov. 1, 1966.

East Boston High School —John A. Cunningham, (from temporary, Dept. Teacher Placement), junior master ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Alfred L. Chabot, cooperative instructor ($9300—anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 14, 1966.

English High School—Robert J. Russell, (from intern, English High School) junior master ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Jamaica Plain High School—Edna Madison Wiggins, teacher, high school ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Roslindale High School—Patricia E. Sullivan, (from provisional) teacher, high school ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

South Boston High School —Margaret Moat Rains, (from provisional Horace Mann School) librarian ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Dwight District — Kathleen W. McDougald, (from provisional), teacher of music, ($6000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Emily A. Fifield District —Linda L. Wallace, (from provisional), teacher, primary, ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Frank V. Thompson School—William B. Martin, (from provisional), teacher, junior high, ($5500 anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf, Sarah Brodine Levy, teacher, ($6000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

John Winthrop District—Margaret A. (Lewis) O'Connell, (from provisional), teacher, primary, ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966. Carol (Falek) Willens, (from provisional), teacher elementary, ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Julia Ward Howe District —Penny Gulbenhian, (from provisional Wm. E. Endicott District), teacher of art, ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Georgette B. Deraney, (from provisional) teacher, junior high ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Mather District—Anne R. Donovan, (from provisional) teacher, elementary ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Minot District—Joseph C. Grace, (from provisional) teacher, elementary ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Rice-Franklin District—Carol A. Juszkiewicz, (from provisional) teacher, elementary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Mary E. Gillen, (from provisional) teacher, junior high ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Robert E. Howie, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District — Brenda E. Corcoran, (from provisional) teacher, elementary ($6000 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Dearborn District—Maryellen Fleming, (from provisional) teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

William E. Endicott District — Gloria D. Berry (from provisional) teacher of music ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Day School for Immigrants — Marion F. Gunning, (from provisional) teacher ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Madeleine A. Hern, teaher (from teacher, physically handicapped children) Nov. 1, 1966.

Department of Home Economics — Ann Lindsey Bryan, (from provisional) teacher of clothing ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1). Nov. 1, 1966.

Shirley High Jones, (from provisional) teacher of foods, junior high ($6400—anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Rita Clapp Marshall, (from provisional) teacher of foods, junior high ($5800 -anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966

Department of Music Education—Leslie R. Haydu, (from provisional) teacher of music ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Department of School Health Services — Mary E. Gallagher, school nurse ($4980 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST
(Under Title I-ESEA-Project 7-035-103)
Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools

Dudley-Hyde-Everett District — J. Dominic Karow, (from provisional), teacher of music ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Hugh O'Brien District—Ina D. Zicherman, (from provisional), teacher of music ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

Jefferson District—Marilyn R. Allen, (from provisional), teacher of music ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEMPORARY TEACHERS

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for provisional service:

Gary W. Abbot, Martha H. Belden, Gerald Charipai, Paul J. Connelly, Robert Creedon, Mary P. Crowley, Henry DeAmicis, Edward DeRosa, Mary E. Dugan, Ruth M. Fairchild, Youness Friedman, Filis Markowitz, Frances J. McNulty, Jr., Linda E. Meyers, Terence Miller, Michael Mone, Katherine T. Muller, Brian L. Pector, Susan L. Randall, Donald C. Rininaer, Jr., Amy Sabatini, Bruce W. Sargent.

David H. Gallogly, Gertrude C. Gilbert, Felix A. Iavanni, Elizabeth M. Joseph, William R. Kelley, Jr., Mildred M. Kelly, John T. Killilea, Jr., Louis F. Krodel, Jr., Jane E. Lyons, William L. Maradei, William D. Delahunt, Edward D. Feldstein, John Flaherty, Sharon Grosser, Judith A. Holbrook, Harriet A. Hopkins, Eugenia P. Joyce, Rowland V. Lucid, Jr., Carol S. Sayre, Sally Sise, Martin H. Stein, Carol F. Tammi, Richard S. Taylor, Susan L. Wise, Edward Balfe, Richard A. Borten, Shirley Bowman, Christina Curtis, John F. Murphy, Jr., Sumner Paisner, Donald R. Perry, Rosalie M. Regnante, Alice Romanker, Irene Rosenberg, Diane Seltzer, Robert L. Tims.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 31, 1966, recommending subject

to the approval of the School Committee, that the emergency appointment of the following named teacher be made at the salary specified and for the period indicated:

Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Charles Sandler, Shop Instructor $7300.00 to take effect November 1, 1966 — from November 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 31, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committeee he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1966-67, to take effect Sept. 19, 1966:

High Schools

Assistants — William J. Bond, James T. Brennan, Kenneth G. Caldwell, William Coughlin, Dennis M. Crowley, William H. Dugan, Julian Goulston, Richard J. Maloney, Leo J. McCormack, John W. McGuckian, Robert T. Morris, Francis M. O'Hara, Ralph Rosenthal, Eric A. Roy, Caesar J. Tarallo, James Zanor.

Elementary Schools

Assistants — Aimee F. Brown, Robert E. Casey, Howard L. Churchill, Donald T. DeGrandis, Paul Gibbons, A. Ruth Hickey, Mary E. Malloy, Arthur J. O'Leary, Thomas P. Welch.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 31, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, under Title II B, Adult Basic Education, Economic Opportunity Act of 1964:

First Assistant—John S. Hughes, Oct. 24, 1966.

Teachers—Robert E. Casey, Oct. 24; Arthur J. O'Leary, Oct. 31; Thomas P. Welch, Oct. 31, 1966.

Instructional Aides—Ann Marie O'Connor, Oct. 17, 1966; Jane O'Rourke, Oct, 17, 1966.

Clerical Assistants—Mary B. Hanley, Oct. 24, 1966.

Teachers—Edmund J. Cardoni, David P. Conroy, Donald T. DeGrandis, Lawrence K. Foti, Frances Hynes, Joseph A. Lee, Oct. 7, 1966.

Instructional Aides—Edmund J. Cardoni, David P. Conroy, Donald T. DeGrandis, Margaret Horne, Kathleen Kennedy, Rae Linefsky, Frances Penseiro, Oct. 7, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(EXTENDED USE DIVISION)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 31, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1966-67:

Assignments

Manager

Maurice J. Pomfret, Oct. 19, 1966.

Club Leaders

Annettee Colvario, Oct. 5, 1966; Joseph C. O'Dell, Arthur J. O'Leary.

Club Leader — Gym

George McKenna, Oct. 19, 1966.

Attendant

John P. Kelly, Oct. 19, 1966; Francis T. Foley, John C. Nasuti and Kenneth Whelan, Oct. 5, 1966.

General Helper

Paul W. Shannon, Oct. 5, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF MUSIC EDUCATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 31, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the All City Music Groups, after school hours, for the term 1966-67:

Conductors: William J. Conlon, Henry F. Guarino, William H. Kahn, Peter C. Siragusa, Margaret Virgin.

Assistants: Ralph C. Fuccillo, Basil Prangoulis, Irvihg Schein, Frances M. Thibaut, G. Rowland Young.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 31, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named temporary teacher for instruction of physically handicapped children, to take effect on the date indicated: Susan M. Donlan, September 30.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0.

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Charles Kalangis, temporary teacher, Oct. 18, 1966.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the folowing vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0.

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Boston Vocational Technical Institute — Gaetano Passanisi, toolkeeper, Sept. 8, 1966.

Boston Technical High School — Joseph F. Rigby, toolkeeper, Oct. 24, 1966.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 31, 1966, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Dorchester High School—Marguerite C. O'Connor, teacher, English, October 10, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 31, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named person for the term specified:

Christopher Gibson District — Marilyn Meyers Stick, teacher, elementary, November 1, 1966 to October 31, 1967.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Patricia Bellew, teacher, junior high, January 16, 1967 to April 15, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 31, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named person for the term specified:

Boston Technical High School—Kevin J. Harrington, junior master, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 31, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following named person for the term specified:

Department of Distributive Education—Edward B. Leach, Director, December 5 to 9, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 31, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated:

Mary L. Chapman, teacher, elementary, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the Hart-Gaston-Perry District, Nov. 1, 1966.

Ruth M. O'Hara, teacher, elementary, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the John Marshall District, Nov. 1, 1966.

Sandra DeLuca, teacher, primary, William Lloyd Garrison District, to the same position in the Prince District, Nov. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 31, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignment of a teacher to serve under Title I, ESEA, Project 7-035-104, The Model Demonstration Subsystem, to take effect Nov. 1, 1966:

Francis Parkman District —Catherine Sullivan Friary, teacher, junior high, to teacher, W. L. P. Boardman School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was ap-

proved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—O.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 31, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, to take effect Nov. 1, 1966 and to continue until otherwise ordered:

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Georgette B. Deraney, teacher, junior high, to Jefferson District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 31, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignment of the following-named teacher to the position indicated, to take effect Oct. 31, 1966.

Dept. of Physical Education — Eugene R. Ellis, teacher, junior high, physical education, to guidance adviser, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School.

Francis Parkman District — Catherine Sullivan Friary, teacher, junior high, to Julia Ward Howe District (Counterpoise).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the termination of assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 31, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations:

Trade High School for Girls — Sara Oginz Klein, senior assistant, as acting head of department (vice Theresa Hamrock, assigned to Office of Program Development) Oct. 1, 1966.

Phillips Brooks District—Isabella Taylor Ravenell, teachers elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice Gerald S. Peters, assigned to Office of Program Development) Oct. 10, 1966.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Margaret Rosaleen Scully, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice Margaret Sullivan, absent on leave) Oct. 7, 1966; Susan Hurley Smith, teacher, primary, as acting assistant principal (vice Margaret Scully, acting principal) Oct. 7, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

PERMISSION TO REMAIN AFTER 70TH BIRTHDAY

ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 348 of the Acts of 1954 and at the request of the person concerned, Julia A. O'Connell, Assistant Principal, James J. Chittick District, who will attain the maximum age for retirement before the end of the school year 1966-1967, be allowed to remain until the end of the school year 1966-67.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Herbert Forsell, Title III Coordinator, be authorized to visit the Conte Community School, New Haven, Connecticut, on October 13,

1966, at a cost not to exceed $50.00 to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 66-1515.

On a roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Louis R. Welch, Associate Superintendent, be authorized to attend the Annual Meeting of College Entrance Examination Board in New York City, October 25-26, 1966, at an expense to the City not to exceed $76.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Katherine H. McLeod, Director, Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, be reimbursed in the amount of $80.00 for expenses incurred in connection with a visit to the Bureau of Child Guidance, New York City, on January 23, 24 and 25, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Thomas A. Roche, Director, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, be authorized to attend the Pre-planning Conference for Great Cities Meeting to be held in New York City, Nov. 2, 1966, at an expense not to exceed $60.00, to be charged to funds provided under P. L. 88-210, Special Needs Program under Vocational Educational Act of 1963 (out-of-state travel).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Eileen E. Connolly, Principal, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, be authorized to attend a convention of the American Speech and Hearing Association to be held in Washington, D. C., November 19-22, 1966, at a cost to the City not to exceed $135.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Charles E. Schroeder, Director, Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, be authorized to attend the convention of the National Association for Public School Adult Education to be held in Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 15-19, 1966, at a cost to the City not to exceed $230.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Helen Cotter, Educational Specialist; Evelyn Zintz, Alice Sanford, Lillian Klein, Teachers, Model Demonstration Subsystem, are hereby authorized to attend the Fall Conference of the Boston Association for the Education of Young Children to be held at Wellesley College on October 22, 1966, at a cost not to exceed $9.00 per person, to be reimbursed under Title I, ESEA, Project No. 7-035-104.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John A. Tyrell, Director, Science, is hereby authorized to attend the New England Regional Conference of the National Science Teachers Association, to be held in Hartford, Connecticut, Sept. 29 to Oct. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That John Fox, Assistant Principal (assigned to Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities), be authorized to attend the convention of the National Association for Public School Adult Education to be held in Chicago, Illinois, November 12-19, 1966, at a cost not to exceed $365, to be charged to Title II-B, Economic Opportunity Act of 1964 funds.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 31, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Louis R. Welch, Associate Superintendent, on his attendance at the 11th Annual Conference on Secondary School Problems, held in San Francisco, California, Oct. 2, to 6, 1966, inclusive.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 31, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John A. Tyrell, Director, Science, on his attendance at the New England Regional Conference of the National Science Teachers Association, held in Hartford, Connecticut, Sept. 29 to Oct. 1, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

NOTIFICATION FROM CIVIL SERVICE ON RESULT OF QUALIFYING EXAMINATION

A communication was received from the Division of Civil Service, under date of Oct. 14, 1966, certifying that James J. O'Keefe, veteran, has passed the qualifying examination for promotion to Principal Accountant, Boston School Buildings Department, as prescribed under the law.

Note should be made on your records accordingly.

Placed on file.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That James J. O'Keefe, Principal Accountant, be placed on the maximum salary of his rank, to take effect November 1, 1966.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Gertrude Cone, M. D., School Physician, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for the period December 15, 1966, through May 31, 1967.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough,

O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS IN APPROPRIATIONS FOR ALTERATION AND REPAIR

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfers be made in the appropriation for Alteration and Repair of School Buildings for the fiscal year 1966:

From: Item A-1, Salaries $ 314.00

To: Item C, Alterations, furniture and equipment for special educational needs 314.00

From: Item A-3, Retired Veterans Roll 9,686.00

To: Item C, Alterations, furniture and equipment for special educational needs 9,686.00

From: Item A-1, Salaries 45,000.00

To: Item E, General alterations and repairs 45,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION — BUSINESS MANAGER'S OFFICE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That due to the emergency clerical work involved in connection with the processing of invoices, the Business Manager be authorized to pay additional compensation to the clerks employed thereon for overtime service on a time and one-half basis until December 31, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

PROMOTIONS, TRANSFERS ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named employees be granted provisional promotions, as indicated to take effect Nov. 2, 1966:

Agnes C. Crowley, Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to Senior Clerk and Stenographer.

Mary McGilvray, Clerk and Typist, Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, to Senior Clerk and Typist.

Joan F. Mullane, Clerk and Typist, Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, to Senior Clerk and Typist.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the department concerned, Margaret O'Toole, Clerk and Typist, be transferred from the Boston Welfare Department to the Boston School Department and assigned to Pupil Adjustent Counseling, to take effect November 2, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, that with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the department concerned Mary M. Thompson, Principal Clerk, be transferred from the Department of Health and Hospitals to the Boston School Department to the position of Senior Clerk and Typist and

assigned to Pupil Adjustment Counseling, to take effect November 2, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the department concerned, Jeanne T. Cole, Clerk and Typist, be transferred from the Boston Welfare Department to the Boston School Department and assigned to the Department of Special Classes, to take effect October 19, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES
August 31, 1966

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Oct. 31, 1966, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the first eight drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first eight drafts of the fiscal year 1965 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named person, the first on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service, is hereby appointed to the position of Cafeteria Manager to take effect Nov. 1, 1966:

Helen F. Chizauskas

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named person, the first on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service, is hereby appointed to the position of Cafeteria Attendant to take effect Nov. 1, 1966:

Mary E. Warren

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

CHANGE IN CLASS GRADE IN SCHOOLS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the class grades of the following-named schools be changed as indicated, for custodial purposes, to take effect November 2, 1966:

Beethoven School — from No. 19 to No. 21.

Ellen H. Richards School — from No. 17 to No. 19

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Nov. 21, 1966.

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 7:40 p. m., recessed at 11:20 p. m., resumed at 11:41 p. m., and adjourned at 12:15 a. m., Nov. 22, 1966.

Present all members, Mr. O'Connor left at 11:20 p. m.

—

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held at 11:21 p. m., and adjourned at 11:40 p. m.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of Aug. 5 and 25, Sept. 9 and 22, Oct. 3, 17 and 31, 1966, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

NOMINATION OF ASSOCIATE SUPERINTENDENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, respectfully presenting under the provisions of Chapter 208 of the Acts of 1965, the nomination of Joseph McKenney, as Associate Superintendent, beginning Nov. 22, 1966, for the unexpired term ending Aug. 31, 1969.

Laid over.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

Aug. 25, 1966 — Under Appointments from the Eligible List—Dept. of School Health Services — Freda Kushner Schiller, school nurse—salary should read "$6660" instead of $5940.

Oct. 31, 1966 — Under Appointments from the Eligible List—Jamaica Plain High School—Edna Madison Wiggins, teacher, high school, should read—to take effect "Nov. 14, 1966."

Julia Ward Howe District —Penny Gulbenhian, teacher of art, should read "Francis Parkman District, Penny Freed Gulbenkian teacher, junior high, $5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1). Nov. 1, 1966."

Day School for Immigrants—Marion F. Gunning, teacher, should read "$6300" instead of $5800.

Department of Home Economics—Rita Clapp, Marshall, teacher of foods, junior high, should read "$6400" instead of $5800.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Oct. 31, 1966, be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST:

Emily A. Fifield District —Linda L. Wallace, teacher, primary—delete "from provisional." Should read salary $5800, to take effect Sept. 1, 1966.

On rol call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor—1

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, reporting the resignation of the following-named members of the Boston School Department:

Girls' High School—Maurice J. Reutter, junior master, Nov. 30, 1966.

Dearborn District — Margaret Skarrow, teacher, elementary, Oct. 20, 1966.

Dwight District — Susan Dirksmeyer, teacher primary, Oct. 12, 1966.

Elihu Greenwood District —Janet T. McWhinnie,

teacher, elementary, Oct. 10, 1966.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Barbara J. Litif, teacher, Oct. 15, 1966.

Jefferson District — Jean M. Colton, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Nov. 30, 1966.

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Katherine K. Geoghan, teacher, kindergarten, Aug. 31, 1966.

William E. Endicott District — Joan V. Leonard, teacher, primary, Oct. 13, 1966.

Dept. of School Health Services—Anne E. Donovan, R. N., school nurse, Dec. 31, 1966.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Girls' Latin Schol—Helen L. Barry, teacher, high school, Nov. 30, 1966.

Charles Sumner District —Virginia K. LaBarre, teacher, kindergarten, Nov. 14, 1966.

Department of Special Classes—Katherine A. Kenney, assistant director, Nov. 30, 1966.

Administrative Offices—Eleanor C. L'Ecuyer, principal clerk-typist, Dept. of School Lunches, Oct. 31, 1966.

Dept. of School Health Services—Florence R. Martin school medical aid, Oct. 31, 1966.

Dept. of School Lunches—Birdella M. Harrington, cafeteria manager, Oct. 31, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the Boston Retirement System, in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 32, to take effect December 14, 1965, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Weld School—Timothy J. Maden, junior building custodian.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Wiliam Barton Rogers District—Mortimer F. Reardon, assistant principal, $5,378.23 per annum, Nov. 30, 1966.

Brighton High School—Albert J. Callaghan, senior building custodian, $6,242.60 per annum, Nov. 30, 1966.

East Boston High School —Thomas F. Duff, senior building custodian, $6,242.60 per annum, Nov. 30, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov 21, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, as presented and approved at the meeting of June 30, 1966:

Frank V. Thompson School — Everlena Russell Mitchell, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1). Sept. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the

rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Technical High School—Marvin King, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District), Dec. 1, 1966.

Boston Trade High School — James F. Kelly, (from provisional), senior instructor, ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Jamaica Plain High School—William E. Coffey, junior master (from teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School), Dec. 1, 1966.

Aileen E. Rice, (from provisional) teacher, high school ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Dorchester High School —Walter J. Popper (from provisional, P. T. Campbell Junior High School), junior master ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Deidre Gavin Hager, (from provisional Thomas Gardner District), teacher, junior high ($6300 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Paul M. Allen, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Elizabeth A. Speno, (from provisional) teacher, junior high ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—John X. Doherty, teacher, junior high (from junior master, Brighton High School), Dec. 1, 1966.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Elizabeth Bennett Clark, teacher, junior high ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—James A. Kelley, (from provisional Hyde Park High School), teacher, junior high ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Abraham Lincoln Quincy District—Dolores St. Morris Kanaaneh (from provisional), teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Bigelow District — Anne M. Canning, (from provisional) teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District—Mary H. Kennedy, (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Dwight District—Lillian Condos Alward, (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Adele D. Levin (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Edward Everett District —Carol I. Collis, (from provisional), teacher, special class ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Hugh O'Brien District—Celestine Manning Hall, (from provisional), teacher, primary ($6100—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Frank V. Thompson School—Margaret L. Barron, teacher of music, (from teacher, primary, Theodore Lyman District), Dec. 1, 1966.

Julia Ward Howe District—John E. Bacci, (from provisional), teacher, special class ($6100—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Louise Levingston, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($8600 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock District—William J. Corsetti, (from provisional), teacher, special class ($5800 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Patricia A. Lee, (from provisional), teacher, special class ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Norcross District—Elizabeth A. Cook, teacher, primary (from teacher, elementary IV-VI) Dec. 1, 1966.

Phillips Brooks District—Marguerite Finn Barakat, teacher, primary ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Prince District—John P. Frost, teacher, junior high ($8600—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Roger Wolcott District—Joan E. Ahern, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Eleanor Fenn Harris, (from provisional), teacher, special class ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

James A. Garfield District—Mary McGarry Fogarty, (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1966.

William E. Russell District — Mary Lee Brett, (from provisional), teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Abraham Lincoln - Quincy District — Merilyn Klorman Schreiber, (from provisional) teacher, special class, ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District — Maureen F. Murphy, (from provisional) teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Dudley District — Robert T. Milling, (from provisional) teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Emerson District—Jeanne Berard Sullivan, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Emily A. Fifield District — Nancy Unis Perkinson (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Karen C. Wallace (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Francis Parkman District — Margaret A. McCusker, teacher, special class ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Frank V. Thompson School — Faith I. Siegel (from provisional), teacher, junior high ($6000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — James M. Martin (from provisional), teacher, junior high ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Philip C. Shute, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Hart - Gaston - Perry District — Laura J. Ricketson (from provisional), teacher, special class ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Henry L. Higginson District—Adrienne Nuch Escoe (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Jefferson District—Ethel M. Barlow (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Helen Kooyoomjian Cherkerzian (from provisional), primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Judith Kolb Morris, teacher, kindergarten ($6300—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

John A. Andrew District — Eileen Norton Norton, teacher, primary ($8600 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

John Marshall District—Marilyn LeGoff Quinn (from provisional Blackinton - J. Cheverus), teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Gladys Reid Russell (from provisional), teacher, primary ($7300 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

John Winthrop District—Nancy Sheldon Donovan (from provisional), teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Joan Monroe Eldridge, (from provisional), teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Julia Ward Howe District—Dennis R. Slyne, (from provisional), teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Mather District—Mary A. McFadries, teacher, primary, ($6000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Michelangelo - Eliot-Hancock District—Maureen M. Shea, (from provisional Washington Irving Junior High School), teacher, special class ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—John D. Mooney, (from provisional), teacher, special class ($6000 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

John R. Palmieri, (from provisional Boston Latin) teacher, junior high ($6100 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—John S. Donoghue, guidance adviser ($6100)—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Theodore Lyman District —Jane R. Mellen, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Ralph E. Galeota, teacher, junior high ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

William E. Endicott District — William G. Shea, (from provisional), teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Brighton High School—Frances Crouch Caraber, teacher, high school—($6900 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District—Leilani Marsh Linden, (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Beethoven District—Norma F. MacDonald, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6300—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Bigelow District — Margaret-Mary Tobin, (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966

Elihu Greenwood District —Thomas M. Reilly (from provisional), teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6600—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Edmund P. Tileston District—George W. Mortimer, (from provisional Minot Dist), teacher, elementary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Ellis Mendell District—Carol S. Zubkov, (from provisional), teacher, kindergarten ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District—Carol Ferrant Barry, teacher, special class ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

James J. Chittick District —Richard A. Sheehan, (from provisional), teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Elizabeth E. Otto, (from provisional Dearborn District), guidance adviser ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Genevieve A. Sawicz, (from provisional), teacher, junior high ($6700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Joan F. Murphy, guidance adviser (from teacher of foods, junior high, Dept. of Home Economics), Dec. 1, 1966.

Robert Treat Paine District—Elaine Gribben Fried, (from provisional John Marshall District), teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, Sheila A. Kelley, (from provisional), teacher, junior high ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Phyllis M. Coughlin, guidance adviser (from teacher of clothing, elementary Dept. of Home Economics), Dec. 1, 1966.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Ann C. Murphy, (from provisional, Trade High School, Girls), teacher, junior high ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Luco J. Lacambria, guidance adviser (from teacher, junior high, Dearborn Dist.) Dec. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Speech and Lip-reading Services—Carol J. Auerbach, (from provisional), teacher of speech ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Ellen T. Marks, teacher of speech ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

English High School—Christopher P. Lane, (from provisional), junior master, ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Jamaica Plain High School—Jane E. McGuckian, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School), Dec. 1, 1966.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Rosalie Gross Gabel, (from provisional), teacher, kindergarten ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

James A. Garfield District—Maxene P. Oshinsky, (from provisional teacher, kindergarden ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Ruth A. Kelley, (from provisional Emily A. Fifield Dist.), teacher, junior high ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Norcross District — Barbara L. Gabaeff, (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Joyce A. Arcikowski, (from provisional J. P. Timilty Jr. High), teacher, junior high ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Prince District — Carol Smeraldo Griffin, (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Thomas Gardner District—Hilda Oliphant Miller, (from school nurse Dept. of School Health Services), teacher, kindergarten ($9300—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Dorchester High School—Gloria Furr Bowens, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, P. T. Campbell Junior High), Dec. 1, 1966.

Sharon R. Grosser, teacher, high school ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Ruth E. Spaulding, teacher, high school ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Margaret Warren Brown, school librarian ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Washington Irving Junior High School — William R. MacDougall, guidance adviser (from teacher, elementary, Bennett District), Dec. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Dante S. Pepe, shop instructor ($9800—anniversary Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1967.

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Anna Genter Hetherington, (from provisional Phillips Brooks District), teacher, kindergarten ($9300 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Longfellow District—Margaret M. West, teacher, primary ($6300 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Dept. of Physical Education—Stacy T. Johnson, junior master, physical education ($6400.) — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Laid over.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Title I-ESEA-Project 7-035-103

Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools

Dearborn District—Priscilla Engler Merrigan, (from privisional), teacher of art, ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Beatrice Hall Wyatt, guidance adviser (from teacher, junior high), Dec. 1, 1966.

John Winthrop District—Nancy J. Cushwa, (from provisional), teacher of art, ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Norcross District—Rhoda E. Asnien, (from provisional), teacher of art, ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Louis J. Goldrick, guidance adviser, (from shop instructor Dept. of Voc. Ed. and Industrial Arts), Dec. 1, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Sarah Murphy Bennett, guidance adviser (from teacher, In-

struction of Physically Handicapped Children), Dec. 1, 1966.

William D. Bronski, teacher, junior high, ($5800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Phillips Brooks District—Audrey Auclair Bechler, (from provisional), teacher of art ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Theodore Lyman District—Janice Charney, (from provisional), teacher of art ($6000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Laid over.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A comunication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has nominated the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1966-67:

High Schools

Assistants — Walter T. Griffin, Nov. 10, 1966; William J. Patterson, Nov. 8, 1966; Frank J. Swiek, Nov. 3, 1966.

Elementary Schools

Assistants — Richard F. Early, Nov. 8, 1966; Hugh E. Mullen, Nov. 10, 1966.

Laid over.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Nov. 21, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has nominated the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1966-67:

High Schools

Assistants — Donald Burgess, Oct. 27, 1966; Agnes E. Fennessey, Nov. 1, 1966; John J. Gorman, Nov. 1 1966.

Elementary Schools

First Assistant—L. Josephine Reid, Nov. 3, 1966.

Assistant — William R. Parker, Nov. 1, 1966.

Laid over.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has nominated the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, under Title II B, Adult Basic Education, Economic Opportunity Act of 1964:

Teachers — Caroline Cooney, Joseph F. Stanton, Oct. 13, 1966.

Guidance Counselors — Alan Kaplan, Margaret O'Dowd O'Connor, Oct. 13, 1966.

Instructional Aides—Mary Kennedy, Ann Marie O'Connor, Genevieve Sawicz, Oct. 13, 1966.

Laid over.

—

(EXTENDED USE DIVISION)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1966-67:

Assignments

Club Leaders

Joseph J. David, Andrew J. Magri, Edward H. Milson, effective Nov. 7, 1966.

Attendants

Richard Barringer, Edward Coogan, Francis Foley, Peter Gallo, Allan Kaplan, Frank S. Mazzone, James McNiff, Richard J. Mulloy, effective Nov. 19, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has nomi-

nated the following-named persons for service in classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated.

Instructor John A. Grasso (Clk-Typist, Ros.) 9|28|66. (Substituted for A. Freeley). Ellen M. Kennedy (Nurse's Aide, Gr. Tr.) 10|17|66| (Replacing Miss Farrell).

Toolkeeper — Robert S. Brown (T. V. Repair, Tr. Annex) 9|26|66.

New—William L. Durgin (Mach. Op. So. Boston) 9|12|66.

New — John J. Egan (Upholsterer, Dor. H. S.) 9|20|66.

New — Pual W. Smilewicz (Mach. Shop, Hy. Pk.) 10|13|66. (Replacing — T. Burns and L. McCarthy). Laid over.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has nominated the following named persons for service in Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for various trades, to take effect on the dates stated.

John H. McGrann, Printing, October 18, 1966.

Donald Carbone, Printing, October 17, 1966.

Henry C. Coughlin, Printing, October 11, 1966.

Marco Sullo, Printing, October 11, 1966.

Joseph G. Flanagan, Electrical, October 8, 1966.

Joseph Caliri, Shop & Mill Carpenters, October 8, 1966.

David J. McMorrow, Sprinkler-Fitter, October 29, 1966.

Edward Noseworthy, Ironwork, October 15, 1966.

Laid over.

—

RE-APPOINTMENT OF TEACHERS

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below for appointment to the ranks indicated in each case for the school year ending August 31, 1967, and certify that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee; Ahern, Andrew K., school adjustment counselor; Ault, Jean Shaffer, teacher, high school; Baggeroa, Carol Coleman, teacher, primary; Barrett, Judith A., teacher, kindergarten; Burrell, Laurentine Janey, teacher, primary; Byrne, Maryanne F., teacher; Carlson, Muriel P., research assistant; Clark, Patricia Stanton, teacher, primary; Collins, Catherine Minahan, school adjustment counselor; Connolly, John J., junior master; Davis, Edward J., junior master; Devine, Diane P., teacher, junior high; DiSarcina, Marie F., teacher, kindergarten; Erba, Frank G., junior master; Gorodetzky, Rose Levitt, teacher, kindergarten; Graham, Eileen McLean, teacher, kindergarten; Gray, Linda M., teacher, junior high; Hagins, Milton P., guidance adviser; Healey, Lillian Gorman, guidance adviser; Horah, Thomas D., teacher, elementary; Howard, John H., shop instructor; Hulse, Catherine E., teacher, primary; Keenan, James W., teacher, elementary; Leary, Daniel J., junior master; Minch, Jean, teacher; McIsaac, Judith A., teacher, elementary IV-VI; McKernan, John P., school adjustment counselor; McLaughlin, Mary McEvilla, teacher, high school; Nelson, Joan M., teacher, primary; O'Connell, Dorothea M., teacher, high school; Robinson, (O'Donnell), Jeannette T., teacher, high school; Perullo, Constance M., teacher, kindergarten; Sarro, Jayne P., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Stavros, Annette M., teacher, junior high; Tobin, Elizabeth V., teacher, high school; Umschied, Jean A., teacher, primary; Welch, Catherine E., teacher; Abbott, Joseph P., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Abbott, Sandra Page, teacher, primary; Abrams, Fay Pfaelzer, teacher; Arangio, Joseph, teacher, junior high; Arcadipane, Andre A., trade instructor; Armstrong, Patricia R.,

teacher, elementary IV-VI; Baker, Ann Hughes, school adjustment counselor; Bakunas, Theresa, S., teacher, junior high; Bates, Barbara Bent, teacher, junior high; Berman, Barbara J., teacher, junior high; Bernazzani, James F., cooperative instructor; Bishara, JoAnn M., teacher, high school; Black, Mary G., teacher, kindergarten; Briand, Anne Marie, teacher, primary; Bouffard, Ann M., teacher, junior high; Braga, Joseph L., junior master; Bragan, Cecelia A., teacher, high school; Braudis, Vincent, teacher, junior high; Brennan, Mary K., teacher, primary; Brody, Kenneth W., junior master; Burgess, Donald, junior master; Butler, Kevin R., junior master; Campbell, Enna Kinsela, teacher, junior high; Campbell, Victor J., teacher, junior high; Caples, John F., cooperative instructor; Capulli, Daniel P., cooperative instructor; Chansky, Michele, teacher, primary; Clauson, Bronwyn D., teacher, teacher, kindergarten; Collins, (Pistorino), Marjorie, teacher, kindergarten; Collins, William F., trade instructor; Conlin, (Holderried), Mary R., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Connolly, Mary B., teacher, primary; Connor, Christine A., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Connors, Kathryn Kavanagh, teacher, primary; Connors, Mary M., teacher, primary; Consalvo, Robert W., junior master; Conte, Albert J., cooperative instructor; Conway, John J., junior master.

Corsini, Louis S., junior master; Corsini, Jarilyn C., teacher, high school; Coughlin, Daniel J., junior master; Coughlin, Mary E., teacher, high school; Cowan, Patricia S., teacher; Cronin, Cornelia, teacher, special class; Cummings, Susan B., teacher, primary; Daley, Richard A., teacher, junior high; Szarkowski, (Daloia), Geraldine, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Daly, (Buckley), Elizabeth A., teacher, high school; David, (Bowie), Myrtle P., teacher, primary; Davis, Elizabeth Hall, teacher, primary; Dechayne, Gerald P., junior master; Demas, Diane, teacher, junior high; Devlin, Anthony R., junior master; DiBona, Norma, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Dicicco, Mary J., teacher, primary; Doherty, John X., junior master; Donahue, Kathleen M., teacher, special class; Donahue, Sally A., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Donoghue, Dorlores A., teacher, junior high; Dunn, Gordon F. Jr., junior master; Ellison, Catherine Young, teacher of reading; Enegess, Gail A., teacher, primary; Estabrooks, Gordon C., teacher, junior high; Feeney, Robert A., master; Feinzig, Frances Botan, teacher primary; Fendrych, Barbara R., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Fennessey, Agnes E., teacher, high school; Fenton, JoAnne F., teacher, junior high; Finizio, Ann M. teacher, primary; Fiorentino, Mary C., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Fisher, Anna Bowen, teacher, high school; Foley, Ann F., teacher, primary; Coutt, (Foote), Judith A., teacher, kindergarten; Fornaro, Francis, junior high; Fortey, Frederick P., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Francis, Loretta Gorman, school adjustment counselor; Gaffuri, Ann M., teacher, primary; Galvin, Mary M., teacher, primary; Garb, Marjorie M., teacher, primary; Gitner, Susan M. teacher, kindergarten; Glavin, Virginia M., teacher; Golden, Shirley H., teacher, high; Greselin, Aurelio J., junior master; Griffin, Ruth Ford, teacher, junior high; Guarnagia, Dominic R., junior master; Halloran, Kevin B., junior master; Halstrom, Irene T., teacher, primary; Hanbury, Clare J., teacher of foods, junior high; Hanrahan, Dorothy E., teacher, junior high; Hartford, William J., junior master; Harzbecker, Dorothy F., teacher, primary; Hoar, Eleanor H., teacher, primary; Horan, Marilyn L., teacher, kindergarten; McCarthy, (Hyland), Suzanne M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Indelicado, Carol A., teacher, primary; Jameson, Perry G., junior master;

Kalick, Judith I., teacher, primary; Keeton, Betty Baker, teacher of reading; Kelley, Barbara Riley, teacher, high school; Kelley, Jean M. teacher, elementary IV-VI; Kelly, Rose M., teacher, primary; Kennedy, Frances J., shop instructor; Kinsey, Thomas J., junior master; Larkin, Anne M., teacher, junior high; Leibowitz, Eda Kesselman, teacher, junior high; Leonard, Mary V., teacher, special class; Santosuosso, (Lepore), Loretta E., teacher, primary; Lescarbear, Michael P., cooperative instructor; Lowenstam, Linda Sedman, teacher, primary; Lynch, Frances T., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Maguire, Helen J., teacher, primary; Mahoney, Angela M., teacher, primary; Malfa, Joan M., teacher, primary; Mann, Shirley R., teacher, high school; Marshall, William F., teacher, junior high; Martin, Irene Berger, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Mastrogiovanni, Carolyn R., teacher, primary; Mathias, Jane M., teacher; Rockwood, (Mathews), Carmel T., teacher, junior high; Mele, Constance E., teacher, high school; Melino, Sera-Fino, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Miller, Anne T., teacher, primary; Monahan, Marie C., teacher, junior high; Monahan, William P., school adjustment counselor; Moncy, Mildred Watson, teacher, high school; Montanari, Lois A., teacher, junior high.

Moore, Frances M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Moran, Louise M., teacher, high school; Mullen, Hugh E., teacher, junior high; Mullowney, Anne M., teacher, junior high; Murphy, Therese Bateson, teacher; McAdams, Donald F., teacher, junior high; McCallum, Sandra L., teacher, primary; McCarthy, Dorothy M., teacher, primary; McCarthy, Robert F. junior master; McCole, John J., teacher, junior high; McCorkle, JoAnne F., teacher, elementary IV-VI; McDevitt, Maureen T., teacher, primary; McFadd, Edward M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; McFadden, Terry Herling, teacher, primary; McGillicuddy, Marianne, teacher, primary; McGillicuddy, Mary R., teacher, primary; McGivern, Richard A., teacher; McGowan, Joan Adler, teacher; McKenney, William J., teacher, elementary IV-VI; McLaughlin, Dorothy F., teacher, kindergarten; McLaughlin, James D., teacher, special class; McLaughlin, Martha C., teacher, primary; McLaughlin, Mary A., teacher, primary; Ober, Nany B., teacher, primary.

O'Connell, Maureen, teacher, elementary IV-VI; O'Neil, Richard J., teacher, junior high; O'Neil, Timothy J., teacher, elementary IV-VI; O'Regan, Cornelius, guidance adviser; O'Sullivan, Roberta L., teacher, junior high; Park, Harriet Catler, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Pelletier, Marie, teacher; Pepicelli, JoAnn, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Perdigao, Arthur A., junior master; Perullo, Louis P., teacher, junior high; Pizzi, Raffaela R., teacher, primary; Poor, James E., junior master; Prusky, David, senior instructor; Pupi, Francis G., teacher, junior high; Nadler, Joan P., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Nagy, Josephine B., teacher, primary; Napier, Sandra M., teacher, primary; Nash, Madelyn Krest, teacher, kindergarten.

Nelson, Eleanor F., teacher, high school; Neville, Suzanne H., teacher, primary; Nolan, Bernard F., school adjustment counselor; Norton, Judith A., teacher, high school; Noviello, Margaret A., teacher, primary; Reilly, Madeleine L., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Rennie, Rosemary C., teacher, kindergarten; Reutter, Maurice J., junior master; Richards, Norman, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Richer, Joseph P., junior master; Roche, Kathleen F., teacher; Roust, Barbara, teacher; Ruvido, Joanne M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Sacco, Catherine M., teacher, primary; Saisa, Sara A., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Salamone, Juli-

anne M., teacher, primary; Salto, David J., teacher, junior high; Sanborn, Judith E., teacher, primary.

Santino, Anne P., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Savage, Ellen M., teacher, primary; Schneiderman, Roberta Slip, teacher, primary; Schein, Irving, instrumental instructor; Scigliano, Robert E., teacher, special class; Scott, Kathleen D., school adjustment counselor; Shannon, Nancy E., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Shea, Joseph, teacher, junior high; Martin, (Sheehan), Irene F. teacher, elementary IV-VI; Sheehan, Michaela K., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Sheppeck, Joseph R., junior master; Shevory, Joseph F., teacher, junior high; Silva, James M., teacher, elementary IV-VI.

Silverman, Emil, teacher, special class; Sirota, Rosalyn Goldstein, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Smith, Frederick L., shop instructor; Smith, Helen Pfriemer, teacher of clothing, junior high; Snow, Kathleen A., teacher elementary IV-VI; Spano, Alexander J., junior master; Stark, Grace Sprague, teacher, primary; Stasio, Georgia, teacher, high school; Stranger, Walter V., cooperative instructor; Striar, Miles D., teacher, junior high; Sullivan, Daniel J., shop instructor; Sullivan, Paul J., teacher, junior high; Swartz, Brenda M., teacher, high, school; Swartz, Ralph M., junior master; Sweeney, Evelyn Havey, teacher, primary; Sweeney, Gianna Scarano, teacher, high school.

Theriault, Mary Jo, teacher; Thierry, Miriam E., teacher, primary; Tingey, Susan E., teacher, junior high; Toland, Warren E., junior master; Trafton, Harriet Stine, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Trusten, Phyllis Mae, teacher, primary; Tutela, Alfred D., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Ulrich, Edward A., junior master; Washington, C. Gail Barnette, teacher, high school; Wetherby, Ruth Sterling, teacher, junior high; Wholey, Virginia E., teacher, primary; Williams, Ruth Ellen, teacher kindergarten; Yocco, Robert P., junior master; Young, Jane E., teacher, primary; Zygas, Nijole M., teacher high school; Yannetty, Cesare, trade instructor; Aikins, Louise Freda, teacher, primary.

Antanavicius, Peter V., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Armstrong, Amelia G., teacher, primary; Arntz, Sharalyn T., teacher elementary IV-VI; Artiaga, Elizabetth A., teacher, primary; Atwater, Eileen R., teacher, primary; Baldini, Joan E., teacher, primary; Barquin, Joan C., teacher, high school physical education; Barranco, John B., teacher, junior high; Barrett, Shelia A., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Barry, Ann L., teacher, junior high.

Beaver, Judith W., teacher, primary; Bennett, Myra F., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Blanchard, Norman H., cooperative instructor; Bertin, Phyllis R., teacher elementary IV-VI; Bourget, Joanne M., teacher, primary; Boussy, Thomas H., shop instructor; Boyer, Frank J., trade instructor; Braxton, Joan Saunders, teacher, high school physical education; Breen, Thomas C., senior instructor; Brennan, James T., junior master; Brown, Marie R., teacher, primary; Brown, William J., junior master; Buckley, Joan A., teacher, junior high; Burke, Donna M., teacher, kindergarten; Burley, Edward C., junior master; Burns, Noreen T., teacher, primary; Burrage, Katharine S., teacher of speech; Burzyk, Elizabeth G., teacher, primary.

Call, Helen H., teacher, primary; Callaghan, Margaret A., teacher, primary; Callaghan, Mary M., teacher, primary; Callaghan, Rita H., teacher of foods, junior high; Callahan, William G., teacher, special class; Camia, Phyllis A., teacher, kindergarten; Campbell, Annabelle, teacher. primary; Campbell, Irene, teacher, primary; Canty, John M., junior high; Caponigro, Paul, teacher, junior high; Cardillo, Anita, B., teacher, junior high; Carlevale, Ed-

ward S., junior master; Carolan, Lucia, teacher of clothing, junior high; Carty, Margaret F., research assistant; Cashen, Mary Ann, teacher, primary.

Catone, Constance T., teacher, primary; Casey, Paula M., teacher, kindergarten; Celona, Cosimo F., shop instructor; Celona, Rosa, A., teacher, primary; Chamberlain, Paul G., teacher, junior master; Cheek, Raymond G., senior instructor; Chiango, Patricia A., teacher, primary; Connaughton, Ruth K., teacher, physical handicapped children; Clauss, Janet M., teacher, primary; Cohen, Carolyn A., teacher, high school, physical education; Colbert, Rosemary A., teacher, primary; Collins, Marian C., teacher, kindergarten; Colton, Ellen Brandner, teacher, junior high.

Condon, Joseph W., teacher, special class; Conlon, William J., junior master; Connelly, Nancy Sullivan, teacher, junior high; Connolly, Kathleen M. teacher, primary; Connolly, Veronica C., teacher, primary; Connor, Evelyn M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Cook, Elizabeth A., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Corscadden, Helen Connors, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Corscadden, James B., junior master; Coughlin, Elizabeth A., teacher; Condon, Svea Forslund, teacher, primary; Coughlin, Mary F., teacher, primary; Craig, Elizabeth A., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Crider, Anne Horrocks, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Cully, Florence D., teacher, primary.

Cummings, John J., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Curry, Elaine R., teacher, kindergarten; Curtis, Mary R., teacher, junior high; Cussen, Ann Marie, teacher, junior high; Dacey, Elaine M., teacher, primary; Dalessio, Elio J., trade instructor; Daniels, Mary Dungan, teacher, primary; David, Joseph J., cooperative instructor; Davis, Danese Perkins, teacher, primary; Davis, Kathleen E., teacher, special class; Decter, Marilyn M., teacher, primary; Deedy, Dorothy C., teacher, primary; DeNatale, Leona J., teacher, high school; Derby, Thomas L., junior master; Dever, Mary C., teacher, primary; Dever, Marie Gaudreau, teacher, primary; Devlin, Valerie, teacher, kindergarten; Doherty, Joan M., teacher, elementary IV-VI.

Doherty, John J., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Donnelly, Joan M., teacher, primary; Donoghue, Edith McKenney, teacher, primary; Donoghue, Robert E., teacher, junior high; Donovan, Ann Courtney, teacher, high school; Donovan, David J., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Donovan, Linda Cain, teacher, special class; Donovan, Marilyn H., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Doyle, Barbara A., teaher, kindergarten; Doyle, Edmund R., teacher, special class; Doyle, Martha Lynch, teacher, primary; Driscoll, Mary A., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Duby, Marjorie R., teacher, elementary IV-VI.

Duckett, Martha Hardison, teacher of clothing, junior high; Duggan, Margaret Garvin, teacher, primary; Dwyer, Eileen T., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Eldred, Sarah J., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Elsworth, Harold N., junior master; Eubanks, Ann Green, teacher, primary; Evans, Jason R., junior master, physical education; Fallon, George F., teacher, special class; Faridany, Nancy L., teacher, junior high; Farley, Nancy A., teacher, junior high; Favreau, Margaret M., teacher of clothing, junior high; Feigen, Judith L., teacher, primary; Feinberg, Barbara A., teacher, primary; Feldman, Eileen M., teacher, kindergarten; Feltman, Alicia M., teacher, special class; Fennessey, Francis, junior master; Ferent, Mary L., teacher, junior high; Ferraro, Alexander R., teacher, special class.

Fitzgerald, Jane B., teacher, primary; Flaherty, Carol A., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Flamm, Martha B., teacher, high school; Flaman, Shelia G., teacher, primary; Flynn, Malcolm J., junior master; Foley, Ellen

McCauley, teacher, high school; Ford, Joseph F., guidance adviser; Forgiene, Roberta Walsh, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Forsell, Jane E., teacher, kindergarten; Frolik, Judith A., teacher, junior high; Gagliano, James, trade instructor; Gannon, Linda M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Garnett, William G., teacher, high school; Geiger, Carolyn C., teacher, primary; Geoghan, Catherine T., teacher, kindergarten; Gibbons, Shirley R., teacher, special class.

Gilbert, Arthur J., junior master; Gillis, Peter C., teacher, junior high; Gilmore, Elaine F., research assistant; Gilmore, Margaret A., teacher, high school; Giso, John L., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Giuffrida, Frances M., teacher, primary; Glickman, Diane Nathanson, teacher, primary; Glynn, Marie D., teacher, primary; Grover, Phyllis R., teacher, primary; Halligan, James S., junior master; Halpine, Alice L., teacher, primary; Hanagan, James J., senior instructor; Haran, Eleanor Hedwig, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Harding, Carolyn P., teacher junior high; Harrington, Elynor H., Harrington, Marguerite A., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Harris, Mary J., teacher, primary, Goldberg, Evelyn Birmoaca, teacher, primary; Godsell, Jeanette Ruggiero, teacher of foods, junior high.

Gorham, Gerald J., junior master; Gorham, Thomas, teacher, junior high; Gorman, Mary Benson, teacher, high school; Gosenll, Thomas J., junior master; Greenwald, Roslyn Wernick, teacher, primary; Grosberg, Geraldine, teacher, primary.

Hart, Catherine E., teacher, primary; Hatfield, Carol A., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Hayes, Ann Kelly, teacher, primary; Heartquist, Frances, teacher, primary; Henry, Ann M., teacher, junior high; Hersch, Rosalyn Tabrisky, teacher, primary; Heyward, Geraldine, (Tisdale), teacher, primary; Hogan, Avis R., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Hoge, Josephine C. Jacobson, teacher, primary; Houston, Dora K., teacher, primary; Howard, Joseph, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Howland, Rheta, Russell, teacher, special class; Hyes, Wilfred L., junior master; Inglis, Katherine N., teacher, high school; Ivanhoe, Janet C., teacher; Ivaska, Dalia S., teacher, high school; Jackson, John M., teacher, high school; Jeffken, Susan L., teacher, primary; John, Carol A., teacher, elementary IV-VI.

Jones, Doris Decatur, teacher, high school; Joseph, Marion F., teacher, primary; Kahn, Shirley Melamed, teacher, primary; Kanter, Diane J., teacher of speech; Kaplan, Edith Kates, teacher, primary; Kastel, Bertha Grund, teacher; Kasowitz, Elizabeth Marra, teacher, kindergarten; Kaufman, Leonard E., teacher, junior high; Kean, Mary E., teacher, primary; Keeffe, Mary F., teacher, primary; Keesan, Miriam Rothenberg, research assistant; Kelleher, Sarah, teacher, high school; Kelly, Doreen R., teacher, primary; Kiliulis, Laima Katauskas, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Killilea, Thomas E., teacher, junior high; King, Beverly S., teacher, high school; Kingsbury, Mary M., teacher, special class; Klein, Iris E., teacher, primary.

Kleinman, Ann S., teacher, primary; Koller, Carole, teacher, primary; Kramer, Eileen Silver, teacher, high school; Kritzman, Harold, school adjustment counselor; Kulik, Sophie Urban, teacher, primary; Kurkjy, Lawrence G., teacher, elementary IV-VI; LaCava, Robert, cooperative instructor; Lacey, Maureen M., teacher, primary; Lally, Richard L., teacher, junior high; Lammers, Elinor Burnett, teacher, primary; Lamore, Richard L., senior instructor; Langley, Virginia L., teacher; Laurino, Paul F., senior instructor; Leahy, Mary S., teacher, elementary IV-VI.

Leonard, Elizabeth E., teacher, special class; Leonard, Mary C., teacher of

reading; Levitin, Janet Noodell, teacher, kindergarten; Levin, Shirley C., teacher, junior high; Levine, Faye L., teacher, special class; Little, Veronica M., teacher, special class; LoConte, Armando F., junior master; Lynch, Elizabeth Garvin, teacher, primary; Lynch, Joan M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Lynch, Mary E., teacher, high school; Lynch, Suzanne Gallant, teacher, high school; Lyons, Frank R., teacher, junior high; Lyons, Paul J., junior master; MacDonald, Denise C., teacher, primary.

Macrina, Anthony, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Madden, Mary Ledwick, teacher, primary; Maguire, Leo P., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Maier, Laura B., teacher, primary; Malfa, Antoinette M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Malley, Mary Sullivan, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Malloy, Phyllis Maloof, teacher, primary; Manchester, Claire Rogers, teacher, primary; Mann, Claire Smith, teacher, primary; Manning, Judith C., teacher, primary.

Mannis, Robert A., teacher, special class; Mannix, Linda E., teacher, primary; Mansolilli, Joan M., teacher, primary; Marble, Elaine M., teacher, high school; Martin, James A., senior instructor; Martuscello, Lucille M., teacher, primary; Mazer, Myra, teacher, special class; McArdle, Claire, teacher, primary; McArdle, Virginia M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; McCarthy, John L., junior master; McCarthy, Margaret J., teacher, junior high; McCarthy, Patricia A., teacher, primary; McCarthy, Patricia M., teacher, special class; McCarthy, Robert D., junior master, physical education; McCarville, Margaret M., teacher, primary; McDavitt, Gail Cronin, teacher, primary; McDonald, Janet M., teacher, special class.

McDuffie, Daniel B., teacher, junior high; McElroy, Edward A., junior master; McGuchian, Jane E., teacher, junior high; McKellar, Donna N., teacher, primary; McLaughlin, Eleanor M., teacher, primary; McLaughlin, Mary Callahan, teacher, primary; McLaughlin, Rosemary A., teacher of speech; McLean, Charles J., teacher, elementary IV-VI; McManus, Thomas P., shop instructor; McVarish, Kathleen V., teacher, elementary IV-VI; McWinnie, Janet Rubico, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Menaxopoulos, Sophia, teacher, high school; Menitoff, Ethel Bickoff, teacher, high school; Messina, Mytice M., teacher, primary; Methelis, Nancy Shindler, teacher, high school; Meyers, Marilyn J., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Milano, Anthony J., junior master; Mitchell, Mary F., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Mitchell, Nancy F., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Morante, Annette J., teacher, high school; Mordis, Anne, P., junior high; Morgan, Marie L., senior assistant.

Moriarty, Kathleen P., teacher, primary; Morris John P., teacher junior high; Morris, Julia, teacher, junior high; Morris, Richard J., junior master; Morrison Edwina M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Mulcahy, Brian P., teacher, junior high; Mulderry, Kathleen, teacher, primary; Mullowney, Mary O., teacher, primary; Mungoan, Mary Thompson, teacher, high school; Murphy, Elaine M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Murphy, Richard C., junior master; Murray, Ann Melanphy, teacher, kindergarten; Narcisco, Sheila A., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Nauyokas, Ruth Neviera, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Navaroli, Marie A., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Nelson, Linton L., teacher of speech; Noonan, Marianne T., teacher, kindergarten; Norton, Joseph V., cooperative instructor; O'Brien, Annette Illsley, teacher, kindergarten.

O'Brien, James P., junior master; O'Brien, Joseph F., teacher, junior high; O'Brien, Marie Conway, teacher, primary; O'Brien, Mary McCabe, teacher, primary; O'Connor, Annmarie C., teacher, elementary IV-VI; O'Donnell, Marie T., teacher, elementary IV-VI; O'Donnell, Mary T., teacher,

special class; O'Hare, Mary-Anne, teacher, high school; O'Keefe, James G., senior instructor; Olson, Donna E., teacher, special class; O'Neil, Maureen T., teacher, primary; Ortiz de Montellano, (Adams), Kirby, teacher, primary; Owens, Kenneth P., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Palmer, Estelle F., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Pardy, James A., teacher, junior high.

Paterson, Eleanor Cohen, teacher, junior high; Pemberton, Priscilla A., teacher, kindergarten; Peters, David C., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Peters, Lyda S., teacher, primary; Pettitti, Helen Mullett, teacher of foods, junior high; Pidacks, Sophia, teacher, high school; Pilkington, Judith, teacher, primary; Pero, Rosina E., teacher, elemntary IV-VI; Pope, Gloria D., teacher, high school, physical education; Poulos, Angelina, teacher, primary; Powell, Marjorie E., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Powers, (Hennessey), Arlene M., teacher, kindergarten.

Pratt, Daniel W., junior master; Preston, Philip, junmaster; Puddister, Robert S., junior master; Pumphret, Joseph M., junior master; Queler, Judith F., teacher, primary; Quirk, Dorothy M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Rall, Barbara Abbott, teacher, primary; Randolph, Katherine E., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Raskauskas, Alberta M., teacher, primary; Ratchford, Willie R., teacher, primary; Ratkovits, Felicia, teacher, primary; Reed, Joyce MacDonald, senior assistant; Regan, Paula A., teacher, primary; Rich, Paul E., junior master; Rich, Rona L., teacher, high school; Richardson, Jacqueline H., teacher, primary; Rickmeyer, Sandra A., teacher, primary; Roche, Jean Reardon, teacher, primary.

Roddy, Noreen Crowley, teacher, primary; Romeo, Frank A., junior master, physical education; Rosenfelt, Arline Glen, teacher, special class; Rosenthal, Linda M., teacher, kindergarten; Ross, Myra O'Connell, teacher, junior high; Rowan, William J., shop instructor; Ryan, Rosemary E., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Ryder, Janet M., teacher, special class; Salterio, Paul W., teacher, junior high; Savosik, Dennis, junior master; Scanlon, Louise C., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Scaro, Patricia McElroy, teacher, primary; Schivek, Elaine Ronci, teacher, primary; Schnabel, Diane L., teacher, primary; Semonian, Marilyn G., teacher, primary; Sennott, Thomas H., junior master; Shea, Edward F., junior master; Sheehan, Jeremiah, school adjustment counselor; Sheehan, Mary E, teacher, primary.

Shinnick, Joanne M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Shorr, Corraine J., teacher, kindergarten; Sicotte, Virginia L., teacher, primary; Silva, John F., teacher, junior high; Silvia, Joseph, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Smith, Polly Thomas, teacher, primary; Snyder, Margaret M., teacher, primary; Sollitto, Donna M., teacher, primary; Somerville, Florence MacKenzie, teacher of clothing, junior high; Spigelman, Myrna P., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Staples, Joseph L., junior master; Stecker, Dorothy R., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Stevenson, Claire S., teacher, kindergarten; Stone, Frances, teacher, primary; Stuart, Estelle Lane, teacher, primary.

Sullivan, Allayne M., teacher, primary; Sullivan, Barbara E., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Sullivan, John F., teacher, junior high; Sullivan, Maureen T., teacher, junior high; Sweeney, Agnes H., teacher, junior high; Sybertz, Leo V., junior master, physical education; Tatseos, Bette A., teacher, primary; Teague, Eleanor Fagan, teacher; Tisei, Maureen F., senior assistant; Tobin, Phyllis A. Silverman, senior assistant; Toomey, Catherine Monahan, teacher, special class; Treacy, Janet M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Triber, Barbara Lee, teacher, special class; Tropp, Roslyn Goldman, teacher, elemen-

tary IV-VI; Van Schyndel, Frederick, cooperative instructor; Varnerin, Ann T., teacher, primary; Vaughn, Mary M., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Ventre, Marilyn F., teacher, primary; Walker, Sarah T., teacher, primary; Walsh, Maureen G., teacher, elementary IV-VI.

Walsh, Thomas D., teacher, special class; Ward, Gloria E., teacher, junior high; Waters, Christine M., teacher, primary; Waters, Rita A., teacher, primary; Weidner, Walter H., junior master; Wells, Curtis D., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Wescott, Gretchen Hanloh, teacher, high school; Whalen, Mary T., teacher, elementary IV-VI; Wilk, Walter D., cooperative instructor; Williams, Gertrude F., teacher, primary; Williams, Peggy J., teacher, primary; Wilson, Marilyn J., teacher, junior high; Wilson, Samuel D., teacher, junior master; Wolf, Edward, cooperative instructor; Wolman, Joyce, teacher, primary; Wood, Lillian W., teacher, primary; Wright, Elizabeth Ayson, teacher, elementary IV-VI; Wyche, Alys, teacher, special class; Zigman, Bernice, teacher, primary; Zoia, Janet E., teacher of clothing, junior high.

Laid over.

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section, 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for provisional service:

Marilyn Bederow, Christine Brown, Leanne S. Brodsky, Audrey H. Child, Michael J. Coleman, Constance J. Crawford, Karen Durell, Arthur S. Fundeklian, Theodore A. Glynn, Steven H. Grindle, Shirley B. Harrington, Joel Kaminea, Joan Kleihauer, Richard D. Malatesta, Margaret R. Melia, Elizabeth Monsky, Daniel J. Moran, Judith Morris, Nicholas L. Mourginis, Joseph T. Moynahan, Ann Marie Patti, Margaret H. Potter.

Janet Schachter, Elaine Sherman, John C. Seifert, Raymond F. Tamagini, Francis J. Walsh, Carol F. Watts, Mary L. Alessi, Louise Brunberg, Martin L. Connors, James A. Crecco, Gertrude N. Foster, Sidney Helfen, Arthur J. Hesford, Fern L. Johnson, Paul R. Kfoury, Constance La Gioia, Kathleen M. McLaughlin, Margarot R. Molia, Anthony D. Napolitano, Kathleen F. O'Leary, Judy Rotenberg, James E. Russell, Chelsea B. Stenger, Tina Tomberlin, David J. Walsh, Jr., Janet Wilkinson, Dorothy Wooddell.

Linda L. Amorello, Richard Barker, Jay Joel Barnett, Elaine S. Belkin, William T. Bogue, Harold Edward Booker, Jr., Stuart B. Brown, Cynthia Cable, Norman D. Clifton, Sarah Corcoran, Christine Edelstein, Susan M. Finn, Jared E. Fitzgerald, Mary Ellen Foley, Susan D. Freiberg, Marjorie C. Friday, Jean Gallahan, Carol Glavin, Abigail L. Geer, Lucy B. Hoague, Rosanne B. Howard, Lillian Kemp, Peter Kouacs, Dorrie G. Levin, A. Evelyn Lewis, Matthew Lowe.

Paul J. Merna, Hannah S. Mocek, Mary Ellen Nolan, Phillips R. Paquet Margaret G. Perry, Dorothy Rosenblutk, Beatrice G. Ruvin, Daniel Sanders, Diane Smithline, Shelton H. Skolmick, Alison V. Soloman, Neil E. Stilphen, Martha Tate, Thomas M. Todd, Elaine L. Torsiello, Shirley Wallace. Barbara E. Wilbur.

Ira A. Biggar, Marilyn P. Brass, Robert Cawley, Karen Clegg, Frederick P. Costello, John W. Cunningham, John Duffy, Ray J. Eastman, Beatrice B. Farrell, Shirley A. Frobes, John H. Galligan, Jr., Peter A. Gallo, Sumner B. Gillette, Virginia Guild, Merla A. Higgins, Sheila Hoffman, David S. Jones, Marjorie J. Kaitz, Paul M. Kalill, Jane V. King, Catherine Klein, Bonnie S. Klem, Sandra M. LaCivita, Janet Lindquist, Janet Lipschutz, Lucy Lucas, Beverly McKinstry, James E. Mulloney, Robert L. Major, Joseph P. Ouel-

lette, Naomi C. Peskin, Jacqueline A. Quinzio, Susan F. Ruggio, Arthur A. Snyder, III, Ellen M. Staples, Elizabeth Taylor, Jack R. Thompson, William J. Tansey, John Wolf, Bruce A. Wright.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect Nov. 25, 1966)
Hockey

Boston Latin School — Henry J. Chiarini.

Boston Technical High School—Robert C. Martell.

Boston Trade High School — Walter D. Fitzgerald.

Brighton High School — Thomas J. Carty.

Charlestown High School — Giles F. Threadgold.

Dorchester High School—John A. Timmons.

East Boston High School — Rocco A. Jesso.

English High School — William J. Stewart.

Hyde Park High School — John Dever.

Jamaica Plain High School — James M. Daley.

Roslindale High School—Leo J. Raftery, Jr.

South Boston High School — Thomas J. Apprille.

(to take effect Nov. 28, 1966)
Indoor Track

Boston Latin School — J. Stephen Patten.

Boston Technical High School — Donald Burgess.

Boston Trade High School — George P. Ryan.

Brighton High School — Thomas Lerra.

Charlestown High School — James M. Stewart.

Dorchester High School—Jerome C. Buckley.

East Boston High School — Julius J. Vennochi.

English High School — Henry L. Dionisio.

Hyde Park High School — Joseph J. Collins.

Jamaica Plain High School—William J. Bond.

Roslindale High School — James C. Murphy.

South Boston High School —Joseph F. Crowley.

(to take effect Nov. 28, 1966)
Basketball

Boston Latin School — Harry E. Hewes.

Boston Technical High School—Edward J. Grant.

Boston Trade High School —Joseph M. Pumphret.

Brighton High School—Robert D. McCarthy.

Charlestown High School —Lawrence P. Matthews.

Dorchester High School—Joseph A. Mason.

East Boston High School —Carmen J. Scarpa.

English High School — J. Patrick King.

Hyde Park High School—Charles B. Gallivan.

Jamaica Plain High School—Frederick J. Gumbs.

Roslindale High School—Michael A. Donato.

South Boston High School—Charles F. Ray.

Laid over.

—

SPECIAL PHYSICAL EDUCATION PROGRAM —DEPARTMENT OF SPECIAL CLASSES (KENNEDY GRANT)
(School Year 1966-67)
(To take effect Nov. 1, 1966)

CONSULTANTS:

Dr. Vincent P. Connors, Director Department of Special Classes.

Mr. John Eiler, Consultant The Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Foundation.

Mr. Wililam E. McCarthy, Director Department of Physical Education.

Dr. Arthur G. Miller, Chairman Department of Health, Education, and Recreation School of Education, Boston University.

Laid over.

—

SPECIAL PHYSICAL EDUCATION PROGRAM—DEPARTMENT OF SPECIAL CLASSES (KENNEDY GRANT)
(School Year 1966-1967)
(To take effect Nov. 1, 1966)

Teacher Coach (Coordinator)—Frances A. Mullen.

Asst. Teacher Coach (Program Dierctor) — William

J. Corsetti, Nicholas J. Giacobbe, Josephine R. Hermiston.

Play Teachers — William J. Burke, Margaret Rossiter Brown, William G. Callahan, William S. Ciampa, Joseph W. Condon, Catherine M. Dacey, Patricia Deal, George F. Fallon Jr., Alexander R. Ferraro, Margaret A. Fraher, John H. Hegarty, John P. Hennessy Jr., Sheila Ryan Hennessy, Ruth S. Jacobson, Rocco A. Jesso, Veronica M. Little, Sheila A. McIntire, Margaret D. McPhee, John Mooney, Helen M. O'Toole, Walter Platt, Barbara A. Powell, Theresa M. Romano, Brian Shacter, Maureen Shea, Hugh R. Solari, Phyllis Tentoni, William Tinkham, M. Paul Ward.

Laid over.

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Florence M. Ficsher, temporary, Oct. 31, 1966.

Ann T. Kenny, temporary teacher, Oct. 27, 1966.

Laid over.

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Boston Trade High Evening School — William J. Estano, James F. Pomakis, Fred S. Wells, Jr., George T. Hayes, tool-keepers, Nov. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that (he has) discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Hart — Gaston — Perry District — Barbara F. Hughes, teacher, elementary, November 7, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the discontinuance of leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named person for the term specified:

Longfellow District — Joan Gross Wittaker, teacher, kindergarten, November 7, 1966 to November 7, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor — 1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following - named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from the date stated:

Department of School Health Services, Mary A. Lee, R. N. School Nurse, September 28, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following - named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Com-

mittee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months.

Theodore Lyman District — Sheila Levine, teacher, elemntary, October 24, -966.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District—Kathleen McQuillan, teacher, elementary, October 24, 1966.

Prince District — Mary Mullaney McLaughlin, teacher, primary, — terminate leave November 3, 1966, new leave to take effect Noevmber 4, 1966.

Wiliam E. Endicott District—Mary Ledwick Madden, teacher, primary, November 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor — 1

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Manpower Development Training Classes:

Audel Publishers. Home Appliance Service Guide. Audel Publishing Company. c1965. List Price $6.95. f.o.b. publisher.

Duarte & Duarte. Electronics Assembly Methods. McGraw-Hill Publishing Company. net price $4.16. f.o.b. publisher.

Kissam, Philip. Surveying Instruments & Methods. McGraw - Hill Publishing Company, c1956. List Price $7.50. f.o.b. publisher.

Sargent, Robert L. Automobile Sheet Metal Repair. -#432-Cat. H. Chilton Books. c1961. net price $6.06. f.o.b. publisher.

Toboldt, W. K. Auto Body Repairing and Repainting. Goodheart-Willcox. c1965. List price $5.75. f. o.b. publisher.

Tricomi, Ernest. How To Repair Major Appliances. Howard W. Sams. c1965. List price $3.95. f.o.b. publisher.

Venk & Spicer. Automotive Collision Work, 3rd Edition. American Technical Society. c1964. List Price $6.95. f.o.b. publisher.

Laid over.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

South Boston High School—Patricia M. Daly, teacher, high school married Sept. 3, 1966, new name Patricia Daly Allen.

Beethoven District — Loretta E. Lepore, teacher, primary, married June 18, 1966, new name Loretta Lepore Santosuosso.

Charles Sumner District —Dorothy A. Curtin, teacher, primary, married August 27, 1966, new name Dorothy Curtin Story.

Dwight District — Jerilyn L. McLaughlin, teacher, primary, married June 25, 1966, new name Jerilyn McLaughlin Cavanagh.

Emily A. Fifield District —Maureen S. Clark, teacher, primary, married October 7, 1966, new name Maureen Clark Roach.

Francis Parkman District—Christine F. Cuneo, teacher, junior high, married October 29, 1966, new name Christine Cuneo Harvey.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—Maureen F. Leonard, teacher, primary I-III, married August 16, 1966, new name Maureen Leonard Walker; Mary E. Sheehan, teacher, primary, married October 22, 1966, new name Mary Sheehan Cahill.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Janet A. Cummings, teacher, junior high, married October 14, 1966, new name Janet Cummings Higley.

John Winthrop District—Viola Boucouvalas, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married October 9, 1966, new name Viola Boucouvalas Pearse; Carmel T. Matthews, teacher junior high, married June 25, 1966, new name Carmel Matthews Rockwood.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Mary R. Curtis, teacher, junior high, married August 6, 1966, new name Mary Curtis Doherty.

Lewis Junior High School —Regina C. Nelson, teacher, junior high, married October 9, 1966, new name —Regina Nelson Campbell.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Mary L. Ferent, teacher, junior high, married July 30, 1966, new name Mary Ferent Sadowski.

Warren District — Patricia A. Murphy, teacher, kindergarten, married August 27, 1966, new name Patricia Murphy McCollem.

William E. Endicott District — Mary L. Fraher, teacher, kindergarten, married July 24, 1966, new name Mary Fraher Tobichuk.

Dept. of Home Economics —Janet E. Zoia, teacher of clothing, junior high, married October 1, 1966, new name Janet Zoia Campbell.

Placed on file.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Ann M. Gaffurl, teacher, primary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the John Marshall District, Dec. 1, 1966.

Virginia Noonan Hardy, teacher, elementary, Beethoven District, to the same position in the Patrick F. Lyndon District, Dec. 1, 1966.

Daniel E. Kearns, assistant principal, William Lloyd Garrison District, to the same position in the William Barton Rogers District, Dec. 1, 1966.

Ruth M. O'Hara, teacher, elementary, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the John Marshall District, Nov. 1, 1966.

Ann Boyle O'Leary, teacher, primary, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the Longfellow District, Dec. 1, 1966.

Joseph J. Sarro, teacher, junior high, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Roger Gould Shaw District, Dec. 1, 1966.

Thomas F. Sheridan, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Phillips Brooks District, to the same position in the Beethoven District, Dec. 1, 1966.

Mary E. Ledwick Madden, teacher, primary, William E. Endicott District, Title I-ESEA-Project 7-035-103, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, to the William E. Endicott District, Nov. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Esther Baker Block, teacher elementary, Phillips Brooks District, to the same position in the Henry Grew District, to take effect December 1, 1966.

Daniel P. Capulli, Cooperative Instructor, East Boston High School, to the

same position in Hyde Park High School, to take effect Dec. 1, 1966.

Mary Mullen Collins, teacher, primary, Christopher Gibson District to the same position in the Minot District, to take effect Dec 1, 1966.

Ann Tremble Condon, teacher, elementary, Christopher Gibson District to the same position in the Minot District, to take effect Dec. 1, 1966.

James Joseph Doherty, Head of Department, English High School to the same position in South Boston High School, to take effect Dec. 1, 1966.

James F. Daly, teacher elementary, William Lloyd Garrison District to the same position in the Roger Wolcott District, to take effect Dec. 1, 1966.

Milton P. Hagins, Guidance Adviser, J. P. Timilty Title I-E.S.E.A. to same F. V. Thompson Project 7-035-103, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools, to take effect September 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the following assignment, to take effect Nov. 30, 1966:

Department of Home Economics-Joan Murphy, teacher of foods, junior high, to guidance adviser, Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School, Dec. 1, 1965.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr O'Connor —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, as indicated, to take effect Nov. 1, 1966 and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Dearborn District — Margery H. Feldman, teacher, primary, to Emily A. Fifield District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Dorchester High School—Walter J. Popper, junior master, to Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, Dec. 1, 1966.

Francis Parkman District — Penny Freed Gulbenkian, teacher, junior high, to Julia Ward Howe District, Nov. 1, 1966.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — James A. Kelley, teacher, junior high, to Hyde Park High School, Dec. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

PERMISSION TO APPLY FOR CULTURAL EXCHANGE PROGRAM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, reporting and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has allowed the following-named teacher to apply for permission to participate in the International Education and Cultural Exchange Program authorized by the Fulbright-Hays Act for the 1967-1968 school year:

ENGLISH HIGH SCHOOL — Frank Repetto, master.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the request was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations; but not beyond Aug. 31, 1967:

Boston Technical High School — Cornelius J. Holland, junior master, as acting guidance counselor (vice John M. Kilroy), Oct. 14, 1966.

Dorchester High School —Paul J. O'Toole, junior master, as acting head of department (vice John Best), Nov. 1, 1966.

William B. Rogers Junior High School—Paul M. McDermott, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal (vice Ralph E. Mann, promotion), Nov. 1, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in charge of a building, in accordance with Order No. 7 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect Sept. 7, 1966 and to continue until Aug. 31, 1967:

Agassiz District—Clare B. Conway, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of the Agassiz Colony in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Warren District—Irene E. Collicott, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of the Oliver Holden School Building.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee, taken at the meeting of October 17, 1966, authorizing Thomas S. Eisenstadt and John M. McDonough, Members, to attend the Fall-Conference-Great Cities, to be held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Nov. 18 to 20, 1966, be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee, taken at the meeting of Oct. 31, 1966, authorizing John Fox, assistant principal, to attend the Convention of the National Association for Public School Adult Education, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, Nov. 12 to 19, 1966, be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the action of the School Commit-

tee taken at the meeting of Oct. 31, 1966, authorizing Eileen E. Connolly, Principal, Horace Mann School for the Deaf, to attend the Convention of the American Speech and Hearing Association, to be held in Washington, D. C., Nov. 19 to 22, 1966, be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Thomas A. Roche, Director, Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts and James B. McDonough, Assistant Director, are hereby authorized to attend the American Vocational Association Convention, to be held in Denver, Colorado, Dec. 5 to 9, 1966, at a cost to the city not to exceed six hundred ten dollars ($610.)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, that Alexander Galarneaux, curriculum design specialist, Title I - ESEA - 6 - 035 - 003, The Model Demonstration Subsystem, is hereby authorized to attend the Oceanographic Conference, to be held at Woods Hole, Massachusetts, May 20 and 21, 1966 at an expense not to exceed $30, to be paid from Federal funds.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Thomas B. Lavin, Curriculum Design Specialist, Model Demonstration Subsystem, is hereby authorized to attend the Conference on Negro History-AFL-CIO, to be held in Washington, D. C., December 8 to 10, 1966, at a cost not to exceed one hundred sixty dollars ($160), to be charged to Title I, ESEA. 7-035-104.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Teresa A. Hamrock, curriculum design specialist, Model Demonstration Subsystem, is hereby authorized to attend the 56th Annual Meeting of the National Council of Teachers of English, to be held in Houston, Texas, Nov. 20 to 26, 1966, inclusive, funds to be paid from Title I, ESEA 7-035-104 (High School) not to exceed $400.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Helen M. Moran, Head Master, Trade High School for Girls, is hereby authorized to attend the American Vocational Association Conference, to be held in Denver, Colorado, Dec. 4 to 9, 1966, inclusive, at a cost to the city not to exceed three hundred and five dollars ($305).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Helen F. Cotter, Educational Specialist, Evelyn Zintz and Alice Sanford, are hereby authorized to attend the New England Kindergarten Conference, to be held at the Statler Hilton Hotel, Boston, Massachusetts, Nov. 18, 1966, at an expense not to exceed twenty-one dollars ($21), to be charged to Title I, ESEA, 7-035-104.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — 1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Thomas A. Roche, Director, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, is hereby authorized to attend the Great Cities Program for School Improvement to be held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Nov. 18 to 20, 1966, expenses charged to Research Council.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor — 1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That William E. McCarthy, Director, Department of Physical Education, is hereby authorized to attend the City and County Directors and Supervisors National Education Association Center, to be held in Washington, D. C., December 4 to 7, 1966, inclusive at a cost to the city not to exceed one hundred thirty-five dollars ($135).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Mary E. Vaughan, Associate Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the Sixth Annual Conference on Elementary School Problems, to be held in Tampa, Florida, Nov. 28 to 30, 1966 inclusive, at a cost to the city not to exceed three hundred thirty dollars ($330).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

HONORARY TITLE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That in consideration of his many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named member of the Boston School System, be granted the honorary title indicated, to take effect Oct. 1, 1966:

Washington Allston District—Henry L. Ford, principal emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

—1.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor

—

SALARY COMMITTEE ABOLISHED

ORDERED, That the Salary Committee, established to hear grievances and petitions on academic salaries, be abolished.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

CONTRACTS FOR SERVICES UNDER MODEL DEMONSTRATION SUBSYSTEM

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Gerald Slavet, said services to be performed under the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Project No. 7-035-104, compensation therefor not to exceed $900, plus $200 for travel expenses.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept. enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Thomas Frank, M. D., said services to be performed under the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Project No. 7-035-104, between November 1, 1966 and June 23, 1967, at the rate of $25 per hour; provided, that the total sum for carrying out this contract shall not exceed $4,500.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

AMENDMENT OF REGULATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Section 337, paragraph 1. (a) of the Regulations be amended to read as follows:

(a) Personal illness in the case of principals of evening schools or school center managers (in each school year or term) . . . 3 evenings.

Laid over.

—

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, TRANSFERS ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES AND SCHOOLS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Clerk and Stenographer, Salary Grade 8, and assigned as indicated, to take effect on the dates stated:

Barbara M. Murray—Department of Compensatory Services—Nov. 30, 1966.

Gertrude A. O'Connor—Roslindale High School from Oct. 20, 1966 until otherwise ordered.

Julia M. McHugh—Dept. of Pupil Adjustment Counseling—Nov. 30, 1966

Mary M. Morrison—Office of Assistant Superintendent Alice F. Casey from Oct. 20. 1966 to Nov. 29, 1966; Jefferson District from Nov. 30, 1966 until otherwise ordered

Frances E. Buckley—Office of Assistant Superintendent William T. Miller from Oct. 20, 1966 to Nov 29. 1966; Julia Ward Howe District from Nov. 30, 1966

Frances Budd — English High School from Oct. 20. 1966 to Nov. 30, 1966; William Lloyd Garrison District from Dec. 1, 1966

Muriel C. Curadossi—Boston Latin School—Oct. 29. 1966

Alice C. Donoghue—Roger Wolcott District — Oct. 20. 1966 until otherwise ordered

Louise E. Nerino—Board of Examiners—Oct. 20, 1966

Helen E. Singer—Dept. of Compensatory Services — Oct. 20, 1966

Anne T. Leonard — Department of Teachers Placement—Oct. 20, 1966

Mary T. Lyons — Boston Latin School — Oct. 20, 1966.

Alice G. McHale—Office of Program Development —Oct 20, 1966

Dorothy A. Mahoney — Boston Latin School—Oct. 20, 1966

Margaret P. Holland — Boston Vocational Technical Institute—Oct. 20, 1966, until otherwise ordered

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Anna E. McGivern, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Roslindale High School, to take effect November 21, 1966, and assigned to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children on the same date, without change of rank or salary, and to continue until otherwise ordered.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Jean Druker, Clerk and Stenographer, on provisional promotion to Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Compensatory Services, be assigned to the same position in the Hugh O'Brien District, without charge of rank or salary, to take effect December 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Ruth C. Stevens, Clerk and Typist, on provisional promotion to Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, be assigned to the same position in the office of Assistant Superintendent Alice F. Casey, without change of rank or salary, to take effect November 30, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named Principal Clerk-School Secretaries be transferred to the schools indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect December 1, 1966:

Marianna Manley, from the Jefferson District to the Elihu Greenwood District

Margaret Rasmusen, from the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School to the Martin District

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Paula Cappuccio, Clerk and Typist, Welfare Department, be transferred to the Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to take effect November 30, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joseph M. Eich, Assistant Electrical Engineer, Department of Planning and Engineering, be temporarily transferred to the position of Senior Electrical Engineer, to take effect November 23, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named persons be temporarily transferred to the position of Secretary to Assistant Superintendent, to take effect November 30, 1966:

Eileen M. Jameson, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Washington Irving Junior High School, to the office of Assistant Superintendent William L. Cannon.

Mary M. Cunningham, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Elementary Supervision, to the office of Assistant Superintendent Thomas B. McAuliffe

Mary M. Croke, Administrative Secretary, Office of the Secretary, to the office of Assistant Superintendent Gerald F. O'Donnell

Josephine M. McElroy, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School, to the office of Assistant Superintendent Florence M. Hawkins

Marie F. Fay, Principal Clerk - School Secretary, James A. Garfield District, to the office of Assistant Superintendent William T. Miller

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor — 1

—

The following wes offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Eileen E. Cunniff, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Charlestown High School, be temporarily transferred to the position of Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Office of Personnel Relations Coordinator, to take effect November 30, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named persons be temporarily transferred to the position of Principal-Clerk-School Secretary, as indicated, to take effect December 1, 1966:

Anna M. Avellino, Clerk and Typist, Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, to East Boston High School

Florence Cameron, Senior Clerk, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to Hyde Park High School

Nancy L. Higgins, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to Hyde Park High School

Linda Avellino, Clerk and Typist, Office of the Superintendent, to the Chapman District

Genevieve Drews, Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Vocational Guidance, to the Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District

Frances J. Kelleher, Clerk and Stenographer, Office of the Secretary, to Steering Committee

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough

and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

STORES DELIVERY MAN

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Patrick F. Flaherty, Elevator Operator, be promoted to the position of Stores Delivery Man, to take effect Nov. 28, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Patrick F. Flaherty, Elevator Operator, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for a period of six months from Nov. 28, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1.

CHANGE IN CLASS GRADE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the class grade of the Academy Hill School be changed from No. 21 to No. 23 for custodial purposes, to take effect November 23, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor — 1

CUSTODIANS, EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named custodians be granted extensions of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from the dates indicated:

James U. Robinson, Senior Building Custodian, from November 23, 1966

Joseph A. Mullen, Junior Building Custodian, from November 23, 1966

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. O'Connor —1

CUSTODIANS, TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect November 23, 1966.

James P. Porter, from Donald McKay Samuel Adams District to Administration Building.

John J. Quigg, from William Bacon to Eliot School

John J. Carleton, from John Boyle O'Reilly to Thomas J. Kenny School

John P. McCormack, from John A. Andrew (temporary) to John A. Andrew School

William R. McClean, from Mary Lyon to Philip H. Sheridan School

David I. Fitzgerald, from Benjamin Cushing (temporary) to Benjamin Cushing School

Edward A. Page, Jr., from Roger Clap to Atherton School

Edward J. Hinckley, from Thomas J. Kenny (temporary) to Wyman School

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt — 4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor — 1

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 21, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect December 1, 1966.

James F. O'Hare, from Roslindale High to Brighton High School.

John L. Bartlett, from William Barton Rogers Junior High to Roslindale High School.

Francis J. Crowley, from Samuel Adams to Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hick's Messrs. Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor —1.

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Dec. 5, 1966

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:30 p. m., and adjourned at 8:05 p. m., the Chairman presiding.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

—

A conference of the School Committee was held at 8:06 p. m., and adjourned at 11:22 p. m.

—

Executive session began at 11:30 p. m., and adjourned at 1:02 a. m., Dec. 6, 1966.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED. That the minutes of the following meetings be amended to read as follows:

Under Appointments from the Eligible List:

June 30, 1966—Frank V. Thompson School — Josephine Plovnick, guidance adviser, should read "Title I-ESEA, Project 7-035-103, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools."

Nov. 21, 1966 — Sarah Murphy Bennett, guidance adviser, Patrick T. Campbell, Junior High School—should read, to take effect "Jan. 1, 1967" instead of Dec. 1, 1966.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Rosalie Gross Gabel, teacher, should read "$6000" instead of $5500.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Phyllis M. Coughlin, guidance adviser, should read "to take effect Jan. 1, 1967" instead of Dec. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

Oct. 31, 1966:

Oct. 3, 1966 — Under TRANSFERS:

Eileen M. Cassidy, teacher, elementary Hart-Gaston-Perry District, to the same position in the Norcross District, should read "to take effect Oct. 1, 1966."

Oct. 31, 1966 — Under APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST:

Dorchester High School—John F. Lacey, junior master, should read "$6300" instead of $5800.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned he has withdrawn the following appointment, as presented and approved at the meeting of Oct. 31, 1966:

Dept. of Music Education —Leslie R. Haydu, teacher of music ($5500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, as presented at the meeting of Nov. 21, 1966:

Jefferson District—Judith Kolb Morris—teacher, kindergarten ($6300—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

BY PROMOTION
(Under Title I-ESEA-Project 7-035-103 Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High and Senior High Schools)

Board of Examiners — William B. Bergen, examiner (from head of department Boston Latin School), Jan. 1, 1967.

Mr. Eisenstadt moved to suspend the rules on the nomination of William B. Bergen as Examiner.

On roll call, Mr. Eisenstadt's motion passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS — Mr. McDonough —1

On roll call, the nomination was approved by the following vote.

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

(BY PROMOTION)

Office of Personnel Relations Coordinator—Charles E. Schroeder, personnel relations coordinator (from director, Dept. of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities), Dec. 6, 1966.

Mr. Eisenstadt moved to suspend the rules on the nomination of Charles E. Schroeder as personnel relations coordinator.

On roll call, Mr. Eisenstadt's motion passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—4

NAYS — Mr. McDonough —1

On roll call, the nomination was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS — 0

—

(BY PROMOTION)

Martin District—Francis X. Ledwith, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary), Jan. 1, 1967.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Leo F. Ford, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, Beethoven District), Jan. 1, 1967.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Isabella Taylor Ravenell, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary, Phillips Brooks District), Jan. 1, 1967.

Laid over.

—

APPOINTMENTS

Subject to the approval of the School Committee, the Superintendent nominated the persons named below to the school or district and with the rank indicated in each case, for the school year ending August 31, 1967, and certified that their appointments are in accordance with the regulations of the School Committee.

These appointments are offered subject to the candidates meeting the requirements of the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification.

In the event that any person appointed by this order fails to comply with the Rules of the School Committee of the City of Boston relating to certificates of qualification and Section 38G of Chapter 71 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, relating to teacher certification, on or before August 31, 1967, then the appointment of such person herein made shall be null and void.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Dorchester High School — Daniel J. Shea, junior

master ($8600—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1967.

Hyde Park High School—John D. O'Connor, junior master ($5500—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1967.

Beethoven District—Ellen Band Temkin, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1967.

Bigelow District—Robert F. Berlo, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1967.

Chapman District—Hazel Smith Rickard, teacher of remedial reading (from teacher, primary John Winthrop), Jan. 1, 1967.

Christopher Gibson District—Jane C. Joffe (from provisional), teacher, primary ($5800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School—Brenda B. Ross, guidance adviser ($6000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Longfellow District—Jane Moore Crowley (from provisional), teacher, primary ($9300 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1967.

Michelangelo - Eliot-Hancock District — Ruthanna Winchell Worrell, (from provisional) teacher, special class ($6100 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1967.

Mather District— Karolyn Lobur, teacher, kindergarten ($6100—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Francis Parkman District —Florence Wise Walker, teacher, kindergarten ($5500 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Roger Wolcott District—Rosalyn Miller Hain, (from provisional Minot District) teacher, kindergarten ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

William E. Russell District —Patricia Murdock Noonan, (from provisional) teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1967.

Dept. of Speech and Lipreading Services — Ruth Vincent Williams, (from provisional) teacher ($7800 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1967.

Laid over.

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

(Extended Use Division)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1966-67:

Assignments

Club Leader

Arthur E. Perry, effective Nov. 21, 1966.

Attendants

John E. Carr, James M. Daly, Edward Gadowski, Eugene J. Hennessey, Nov. 19, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Dec. 5, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated.

Elizabeth A. Coughlin, typing, November 28, 1966.

Ruth G. Pucciarelli, Medical Transcription, November 30, 1966.

James J. Farrenkopf, Welding, December 12, 1966.

Laid over.

—

INSTRUCTION OF PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the

School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach physically handicapped children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the dates indicated: Peter Clark, November 3; Frederick P. Fortey, November 10; and William Kirchner, November 10, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructor—Philip Maloof (T.V. Ser. Repair, Tr. Annex) (New) 10/17/66

Laid over.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Classes Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Toolkeeper — Charles B. Famolare (Basic Ed., Webster, New) 11/7/66

Robert J. Nelson (Upholsterer, Dor. High School — replacing P. Lynch) 10/26/66.

Fred S. Wells Jr. (Mach. Shop Trade, New) 11/3/66.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay granted to Roberta Moody Alston, teacher, primary, Henry L. Higginson District, be terminated to take effect January 3, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1966, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teacher to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Emily Fifield District — Kathleen Kelly Connelly, teacher, primary, November 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence for maternity was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was receved from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School

Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Mather District — Robert Mannis, Special Class Teacher, December 5, 1966 to December 4, 1967.

Lewis Junior High School —Daniel Lyons, Special Class Teacher, November 7, 1966 to February 7, 1967.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — Lois Ann Bartolomi, teacher, primary, November 18, 1966 to April 24, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec., 5, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Emily Fifield District — Frances Quinn, teacher, kindergarten, December 1, 1966 to March 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS OF TEACHERS

Mr. McDonough offered the following:

ORDERED, That all requests by teachers for transfers be not effective until the following September first.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has rescinded the transfer of the following-named teacher:

James J. Doherty, head of department English High School to South Boston High School, Dec. 1, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was rescinded by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1966, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Elyse K. Taylor, teacher, junior high Rice-Franklin District, to 3/5 M. Gertrude Godvin School and 2/5 time Blackinton - John Cheverus District, Jan. 1, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication received from the Superintendent under date of Dec. 5, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfer, to take effect Jan. 1, 1967.

Timothy J. Spillane, examiner, Board of Examiners, Title I-ESEA-Project 7-035-103, Enrichment Program for Elementary, Junior High High and Senior High Schools, to the same position in the Board of Examiners.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.
NAYS—0.

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, and to continue as stated:

Dwight District — Phyllis Camia Burke, teacher, kindergarten, to the Julia Ward District, Dec. 1, 1966 to Aug. 31, 1967.

M. Gertrude Godvin School — Elyse K. Taylor, teacher, junior high, to Blackinton - John Cheverus District, 2/5 time, Jan. 1, 1967 until otherwise ordered.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Margaret Benson, teacher, junior high, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, Dec. 1, 1966 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations:

Mary Hemenway District — Anna Walker Quinn, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal (vice John M. Hughes), Oct. 31, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Edward B. Leach, Director, Department of Distributive Education, is hereby authorized to attend the National Retail Merchants Association Convention, to be held in New York City, Jan. 8 to 12, 1967, at a cost to the city not to exceed one hundred thirty dollars ($130).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That James Dailey, Director, Data Processing Center, is hereby authorized to attend the Conference Developments in Educational Information Systems, to be held in Washington, D. C., Dec. 5 and 6, 1966, at a cost to the city not to exceed one hundred eighteen dollars ($118).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LECTURE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Professor Nathan Huggins, University of Massachusetts at Boston, be authorized to deliver a lecture entitled "Why Have Negro History Week Programs?" before the Boardman School staff and any other teachers who may wish to attend on Dec. 12, 1966, at 2:30 P. M., at the W. L. P. Boardman School, at an expense to the city not to exceed $25.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CLASSES SUSPENDED FOR ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That classes be suspended at Boston Latin and Girls' Latin School on March 3, 1967; and at Boston Technical High School on March 10, 1967, in order that entrance examinations may be held in those buildings.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. McDonough, O'Connar and Eisenstadt—4.
NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SPEECH AND HEARING

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That the name of the Department of Speech and Lipreading Services be changed to the Department of Speech and Hearing, to take effect Dec. 6, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

CONTRACTS UNDER MODEL DEMONSTRATION SUBSYSTEM

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Nancy S. Seasholes, said services to be performed under the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Project No. 7-035-104, from Nov. 28, 1966, to Feb. 1, 1967, compensation therefor to be at the rate og $6.00 per hour and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $250.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committtee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committtee and Esther M. Brooks, said services to be performed under the Model Demonstration Subsystem, Project No. 7-035-104, on dates to be agreed upon by the Boston Public Schools, compensation therefor not to exceed $500.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

EXPENDITURES TO SEPT. 30, 1966

A communication was received from the Business Manager, under date of Dec. 5, 1966, submitting a statement showing the appropriations, the expenditures and balances for general school purposes and special items for the first nine drafts of the current fiscal year, the expenditures for the first nine drafts of the year 1965 and the increases and decreases in the several items.

Placed on file.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE, CUSTODIANS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Russell E. Noyes, Junior Building Custodian, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for the period December 28, 1966 through April 9, 1967.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks. Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, that Joseph A. Dolan, Junior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from December 5, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5
NAYS—0

—

TRANSFER OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 5, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the

School Committee, that the following senior building custodian who, by seniority and merit, stands at the head of the list, be transferred to the school indicated, to take effect December 1, 1966.

John A. Tyrell, from Joseph H. Barnes Junior High to East Boston High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments, amendment to regulations, and text books, laid over at the meeting of Nov. 21, 1966, were taken up and passed by the following vote, except that the effective date of the appointment of Joseph McKenney, as Associate Superintendent, was changed to Dec. 6, 1966:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Dec. 19, 1966

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 7:35 p. m., and recessed at 7:45 p. m., resumed at 12:10 a. m., Dec. 20, and adjourned at 12:40 a. m.

Present: Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.

—

A conference of the School Committee was held at 7:47 p. m., and recessed at 11:30 p. m., resumed at 12:05 a. m., Dec. 20 and adjourned at 12:10 a. m.

—

Executive session began at 11:35 p. m., and adjourned at 12:04 a. m., Dec. 20.

—

STATEMENT BY MR. EISENSTADT

It has been traditional for the Chairman of the Boston School Committee to review the accomplishments of the Committee at its final meeting of the year.

At the outset, I am pleased to report that the year 1966 has been one of quiet and uninterrupted progress. Happily, the School Committee did not engage in headline-making controversies. Such headlines unfortunately served only to dissipate our energies on matters contributing little to educational progress and, in fact, militated against the best interests of the Boston Public Schools. As a result of its calm and reasonable deliberations, the Committee established an enviable record of achievement during the year. Not only were current programs of proven worth expanded, but in addition, many new and experimental projects were initiated. Clearly, the record shows that this Committee took giant strides forward in the areas of curricular development, administrative reorganization and personnel relations.

Time does not allow for a detailed presentation of all the achievements of the past year. It is, however, incumbent upon me to summarize the more significant and far-reaching accomplishments resulting from the cooperative deliberations of the members of this Committee. This is not to say that, on every issue there was unanimity or even a high degree of accord. There were issues on which there was an honest and decided division of opinion. This is a vital ingredient, much to be desired in the deliberations of any democratically elected and democratically functioning body. In the same vein, there were times when this Committee differed with the chief administrative officer and his staff in the method of achieving educational objectives. This, too, is desirable. However, there was never any difference of opinion on what the main objective should be—quality education for all the city's youth.

Among the major achievements of this School Committee during 1966 were the following:

I. The culmination of the successful legislative drive for the decentralization of top-level administration by the appointment of six district assistant superintendents. These high administrative officials, serving in different geographic areas of the city, provided a long-needed link in the chain of communications between administrative headquarters and the individual school district and the communities they serve.

II. Ratification of the first collective bargaining agreement in the history of the Boston Public School system. This significant document, jointly prepared by representatives of the Boston Teachers' Union and representatives of the academic and non-academic staff of the Boston Public Schools, established a salary schedule, with new high

minimums and maximums, by the earliest date in school committee annals.

III. The establishment of a city-wide, pre-kindergarten program which is designed to offer children the general experiences necessary for physical, social, emotional, and intellectual growth and development. Its purpose is to develop the specific readiness that is the initial step in the elementary school. This program is probably the first of its kind, in a large city system, in the nation.

IV. The establishment of new minimum ages for admission to grade 1 and kindergarten. With the adoption of these new ages for admission, the Boston Public Schools fell into step with the rest of the nation's schools. For too many years, the academic achievement of Boston's pupils has been compared with that of pupils in comparable grades, but 6 months older, in other school systems. Such comparisons, in addition to being unfair, are invalid and invidious as 6 months at this critical age, represents a vast amount of mental and physical growth and maturity.

V. The long and frustrating impasse over the racial balancing of our schools was finally broken by the decision of the School Committee to test the constitutionality and implementation of Chapter 641 in a court of law. At this present moment, no final decision has been forthcoming from the litigation; however, the way has been made clear for a final resolution of this most complex and trying issue.

VI. The vital services of guidance counseling were dramatically expanded this year. Using as a goal the ratio of one counselor to every 400-500 pupils, this School Committee appointed 21 more guidance counselors and advisers to the secondary schools of the City of Boston.

VII. The Boston School Committee has consistently voted to continue or expand the numerous cooperative programs between the Boston School Department and the universities of the metropolitan community. It is significant to note the tremendous progress that has been made in this university-school system planning. Only a few short years ago, the public schools and the colleges virtually ignored one another. Whether the impact of federal funding or the national spotlight on the plight of cities sparking the union is of little consequence. It is nevertheless encouraging to witness the spirit of cooperation that now exists between these partners in progress.

VIII: By voting to participate in the Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunity, commonly known as METCO, the Boston School Committee took a major step in the direction of a permanent, abiding solution of the racial imbalance problem. The METCO experiment, which commenced last September, should supply some answers to the perplexing questions concerning the harmful effects of an education received in a racially imbalanced school situation. Some members of this Committee are of the opinion that the final solution to the racial imbalance issue rests in the Metropolitan community. The METCO experience will enable us to better evaluate this proposal.

IX.Testimony to the effectiveness of the teacher recruitment program is evidenced by the fact that the Boston School System was one of the very few great urban systems in the nation to start the school year of 1966 with a full complement of qualified teachers. I might add at this point that the teacher recruitment program has attracted national attention as demonstrated by the Chicago Public Schools dispatching their Director of Teacher Recruitment to 15 Beacon Street to investigate Boston's methods. We do not intend to rest on our laurels in this most vital area. In order to keep abreast of changing conditions, and in

recognition of the fierce competition for teachers the nation over, we shall continue to re-evaluate our examining teachers.

X. During the year 1966, the Boston Public Schools took full advantage of all available federal funds. Without question, federal financing has enabled this School Committee to initiate educational programs, and expand pupil services to an extent which would have been impossible from local tax funds. Unquestionably, the federal government has made a heavy commitment to education, and especially to the education of the economically deprived, but if the task is to be successfully completed, and we are years away from this utopia, then the federal government must make an even greater financial commitment to the great urban school systems of this nation. Those of us who are charged with expending these funds, must design and implement our programs with great skill and care to ensure the best possible application of all federal funds.

I would be remiss if I did not pay public tribute to the dedication and to the enthusiastic support of my colleagues who gave unstintingly of their time and talents to the formulation of broad educational policies. It is well to note that in addition to the hours spent in public meetings by this body, should be added countless hours of research and preparation necessary for intelligent participation in our deliberations. The record above cited could not have been achieved had there not been manifested the highest type of public service on the part of the members of this School Committee.

In conclusion, I wish to express my gratitude to the Superintendent and his administrative staff for their efficient implementation of the policies voted by this body. In this connection, a comparable debt of gratitude is owed to all members of the academic and non-academic staff without who this implementation could not have been realized.

High on the list of persons to whom we are indebted are the fine parents of this great city whose support and encouragement provide a high degree of compensation to an unpaid office.

I have enjoyed my year of service as Chairman of the Boston School Committee. I am confident that when I turn the reins of leadership over to my successor in January, I will be turning over a school system that has made genuine progress toward providing every child in the City of Boston with a sound education. This is not to say that our system is without its faults. But as long as we maintain the open-mindedness, the flexibility, and the spirit of cooperation with all facets of the community, as we have done during 1966, we shall continue to enjoy progress toward the goal of educational excellence we all seek for this school system.

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
FINANCE COMMISSION
24 School Street, Boston
December 9, 1966

The School Committee of
the City of Boston
15 Beacon Street
Boston

Dear Sirs and Madam,

On September 22, 1966, The School Committee of the City of Boston passed the following resolution:

ORDERED, That the Finance Commission be requested to investigate the irregularities and delays in the award and execution of the contract to provide portable schools on the Norcross School location and that, with the request to the Finance Commission for such investigation, there be included Mrs. Hicks' opening statement of the twists and turns in that procedure or other relevant material which was presented at this meeting.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs Lee, McDonough and Eisenstadt—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT — Mr. O'Connor—1.

—

Said resolution was received by this Commission on September 26, 1966.

In response to the above, the Finance Commission has investigated performance and action of the various affected City Departments and Officials along with those of the appropriate outside contractors.

In order to facilitate a proper understanding of some of the reasons why a period of eighteen months has elapsed since the fire at the Norcross School and the date of this report, at which date it is now estimated that the project will be completed in early January, the following table of events is set forth.

—

RELOCATABLE SCHOOL BUILDINGS, CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF EVENTS

June 6, 1965 Fire—Norcross School.

Sept. 13, School Committee voted to request of Mayor $540,000.

Sept. 14, School Committee letter to Mayor—$540,000.

Sept. 22, Plans ready — Norcross — Utilities.

Sept. 27*, Mayor to School Committee entertain $300,000.

Oct. 4, School Committee to Mayor provide $300,000.

Dec. 5, plans ready — Bigelow Utilities.

Dec. 20, application to Building Dept. and Zoning Division by Dept. of School Buildings.

Jan. 5, 1966 Zoning Division.

Jan. 6, Building Dept. refusal.

Jan. 11, School Buildings Dept. filed application for variances in zoning.

Jan. 13, Appeal of building law to Board of Appeal

Feb. 9, Hearing held, Board of Appeal.

Feb. 16, Decision of Appeal on zoning.

(Relocatable, demountable and portable are synonymous terms as applied to schools.)

Feb. 23, Decision of Appeal on Building Law.

Mar. 9, Decision signed by Board of Appeal.

Apr. 18, Dept. of Labor & Industries, for ruling on whether sub-bids were for construction or purchase under G. L., c. 149.

Apr. 21, Chief Engineer to H. Brennan — Budget Supervisor, Administrative Services — Status of $300,000 request.

Apr. 25, Supt. of Schools to Mr. Wm. A McPherson, Supt. of Construction, School, School Buildings Dept. — formal requisition for 15 relocatable schools.

May 27, Dept of Labor & Industries ruled subbids not construction "under G.L., c. 149".

June 7, Mr. Anthony Galeota, Engineer, School Dept., reported to School Committee:

(a) Supt. of Construction will advertise for bids this week.
(b) Completion of buildings set for first week in September.

June 20, Mayor referred School Committee's request fo $300,000 to City Council.

June 27, City Council referred $300,000 request to its Committee on Finance & Appropriations.

June 30, First bids opened for 15 relocatables.

July 11, Mr. McPherson notified Mr. Galeota that School Buildings Dept. will readvertise — Law Dept. advised no alternates to bid proposal.

July 21, New contract for bidding—Supt of Schools approved specifications and returned contract to Mr. McPherson to secure bids.

July 25, Order reported out—ought to pass—first reading passed by City Council.

July 28,** Opening of bid on second offering.

Aug. 1, Mayor signed letter of award to Whitney W. Corp.

Aug. 4, Date of contract—sent to Contractor for signature and bonding.

Aug. 8, Order given second reading and passed by City Council.

Aug. 10, Further modification granted on Zoning & Building Laws.

Aug. 17, Appearance by City Auditor before Mass. Emergency Finance Board in accordance with G. L., c. 44, s. 10.

Aug. 19, Permits granted for 3 years by Zoning Board.

Sept. 7, Approval by Emergency Finance Board.

Sept. 9, Mayor signed contract with Whitney W. Corp.—providing completion in 60 days (11/9/66) — extension by Public Facilities Commission to 11/25/66.

Sept. 20, American Building Co., Eufala, Alabama, was contacted as to when demountable schools could be expected to be delivered. An estimate of October 15, 1966 was given. This date later revised to October 22, 1966, and again as November 4, 1966.

Nov. 1, Initial shipment from Eufala, Alabama.

Nov. 26, Arrival of first shipment in Boston.

Dec. 16, Estimated arrival of all material.

Dec. 31, Estimated completion date of project (assuming 2 crews).

*Henry Brennan, Supervisor of Budgets, awaited necessary approvals for use of buildings before sending order to City Council for the $300,000 appropriation.

**Bids received on July 28, 1966.

Several conclusions appear obvious:

1. Contrary to the continued assertions of some Members of the School Committee, responsibility for this delay should not be placed solely on the General Contractor. The contract provides that the project shall be completed 60 days after the signing of the contract by the Mayor. The agreed completion date was obviously missed and the present indications are that barring additional difficulties these facilities may be operative by January of 1967, or 120 days after the signing of the contract. While the presence of a penalty clause in the contract would have served as an additional stimulus to the contractor for timely completion, its absence should not be taken as the controlling factor in this controversy, and the collection of a penalty is small recompense for the absence of proper facilities.

2. Persistent assertions have been made as to the existence of "iregularities" and a situation which has been "grossly, if not criminally mishandled from the beginning." No evidence to substantiate the assertion of criminal activity has been forthcoming.

In a general sense irregularities did exist at the time of the initial bidding on June 30, 1966. These were limited to procedural problems concerning the absence of an attached check as was required of all bidders and substantive problems in the form of exceptions taken by the bidders to the specifications set forth by the School Buildings Department. The School Buildings Department appropriately rejected all bids and called for rebidding to be held on July 28, 1966.

3. It is the opinion of the Commission that the delay in this project can be ascribed to two principal factors. The first is the procedural "red tape" that accompanies such a matter. As the foregoing table of events shows no less than ten different officials or boards had to take some action prior to the awarding of the contract. The second and more important factor was the cumulative disinterest on the part of all parties in expediting this matter at a stage in the proceeding when time was not a factor. The Commission notes that it took three months for the School Committee to decide on what action was going to be taken after the Norcross fire. It also took three months for the School Buildings Department to procure the necessary zoning and building clearances.

In addition, it took over a month from the date that the Mayor signed the letter of award to the signing of the contract with the

General Contractor and this at a time when the serious scheduling problem was more than obvious. This Commission acknowledges that actual procurement and erection of the demountables was the responsibility of the Department of School Buildings. However, the School Committee was not exonerated of all responsibility upon the making of a request to that Department. The School Committee possessed ample power under section 2 of chapter 351 of the Acts of 1929 to require the Superintendent of the School Buildings Department to report to it on the status of this important project.

4. While the Commission does not at this time question the appropriateness of the School Committee's decision to purchase relocatable or portable schools, it does have concern over the particular product that has been purchased. The design suitability of these units raise many guestions which only experience can positively answer.

5. It should be finally noted that the unfortunate handling of this entire matter reemphasizes the need and the encouragement that may be taken from the establishment under chapter 642 of the Acts of 1966 of the Public Facilities Department.

Respectfully submitted,
John Larkin Thompson,
Chairman,
Roger J. Abizaid, M.D.,
Joseph P. McNamara,
George E. Berkley,
Russell S. Codman, Jr.,
Thomas J. Murphy,
Executive Secretary
THE FINANCE COMMISSION

Placed on file.

—

ACCEPTANCE OF OFFICE

December 14, 1966

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary to School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

Your letter of December 6th stating that I was elected by the School Committee to serve as Associate Superintendent from December 6, 1966 until August 31, 1969 is deeply appreciated.

I am pleased to accept this appointment.

Please extend to the School Committee and to the Superintendent of Public Schools my sincere thanks and appreciation for this great privilege. You can be assured that every action of mine as Associate Superintendent will always be in the best interest of the Boston Public Schools.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) Joseph McKenney
Associate Superintendent

Placed on file.

—

TRANSFERS OF APPROPRIATIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following transfers be made in the appropriation for Alteration and Repair of School Buildings for the fiscal year 1966:

From: Item A—1 Salaries $900.00

To: Item B—B Adiministration Expenses other than Salaries $900.00

From: Item A—1 Salaries $2,000.00

To: Item E—General Alteration and Repairs $2,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

Oct. 31, 1966 — UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST — Dept. of School Health Services — Mary E. Gallagher, school nurse — should read "anniversary date Dec. 1, 1966."

Nov. 21, 1966—UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST — Francis Parkman District— Florence Wise Walker, teacher, kindergarten —

should read "anniversary date Jan. 1, 1967."

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — John S. Donoghue, guidance adviser —should read "anniversary date Jan. 1, 1967." Sheila A. Kelley, teacher, junior high — should read "salary $6,000," instead of $5500.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Ralph E. Galeota, teacher, junior high, should read — "salary $6,400," instead of $5,500.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Dec. 5, 1966, be amended as follows:

UNDER ASSIGNMENTS —Dwight District—Phyllis Camia Burke, teacher, kindergarten, to the Julia Ward Howe District, Dec. 1, 1966 to Aug. 31, 1967—should read "Jan. 1, 1967 to Aug. 31, 1967."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Oct. 26, 1966, of Ralph C. Good, master, Jamaica Plain High School.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Nov. 30, 1966 of Gertrude L. Gavin, assistant, kindergarten, Lowell District, who had been retired on pension.

Placed on file.

—

The School Committee requested that letters of condolence to be signed by the Secretary, be sent to the bereaved families.

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, reporting the resignation of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Roslindale High School—Louis S. Corsini, junior master, Oct. 31, 1966.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — Joanne H. Frigulietti, teacher primary, Nov. 4, 1966.

Henry Grew District — Marcia R. Richards, teacher, primary, Nov. 30, 1966.

Henry L. Higginson District — Mary Johnson O'Rourke, teacher, primary, Nov. 4, 1966.

Roger Wolcott District—Irene M. Sheeran, teacher, special class, Nov. 28, 1966.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Maureen White Mercier, teacher, Nov. 17, 1966.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Chapman District—Olive G. Mahoney, principal, June 30, 1966.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Dorothy Lenihan, librarian (provisional teacher), June 30, 1966.

John A. Andrew District — Dorothy F. Coughlan, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1966.

Longfellow District — Mary C. Campbell, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1966.

Martin District — Elizabeth M. Thornton, assistant principal June 30, 1966.

Thomas A. Eidson Junior High School — Marguerite MacKay, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1966.

Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement—Louise E. McLaughlin, research assistant, Nov. 30, 1966.

Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans, who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Boston Trade High School —Alanson O. Dawes, trade instructor, Dec. 31, 1966.

Brighton High School — Henry P. Moore, master, Dec. 31, 1966.

placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has withdrawn the appointments of the following-named teachers as presented and approved at the following meetings:

Nov. 21, 1966—Julia Ward Howe District — Louise Levingston, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($8600 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Dec. 1, 1966.

Dec. 5, 1966. Bigelow District — Robert F. Berlo, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($5500 — anniversary date Jan. 1) Jan. 1, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

English High School — Mary C. Burke, head of department (from teacher, high school, Hyde Park High School), Feb. 1, 1967.

Dept. of Special Classes—Patricia M. Nolan, assistant director (from assistant principal, Harvard District), Jan. 1, 1967.

Dept. of Music Education—Mildred F. McCarthy, supervisor of music education (from teacher, junior high, Wm. Howard Taft Junior High School), Jan. 1, 1967.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Latin School — George A. Swartz, (from provisional) junior master ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1967.

Charlestown High School —Charles F. McGonagle, (from provisional) junior master, ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1967.

English High School — Mark Berger, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Patrick T. Campbell Jr. High School), Jan. 1, 1967.

Charles E. McGowan, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School). Jan. 1, 1967.

South Boston High School — Joseph A. Crowley, junior master (from junior master Dept. of Physical Education), Jan. 1, 1967.

Barbara A. Harding, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, William Barton Rogers Jr. High School), Jan. 1, 1967.

Dearborn District — Thomas A. Battaglia, (from provisional) teacher elementary IV-VI ($6100 — anniversay date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

Ralph D. Ryan, teacher, junior high ($6400 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1967.

Mather District — Jacqueline A. Barry, (from provisional Chas. Sumner Dist.) teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Sept. 1). Jan. 1, 1967.

Phyllis Prehn Caldwell, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1967.

Donna M. Donovan, teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversay date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1967.

Dorothy MacKnight Jaffe, (from provisional) John Marshall) teacher, primary ($5500 — anniversay date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1967.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Lillian J. Pardue, teacher of music ($7700 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1967.

James J. Chittick District — Ruth Kupperstein Halperin teacher, kindergarten ($7500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1967.

Roslindale High School— Raymond T. Neary, (from provisional) junior master, ($6600 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1966.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

CHANGE IN RANK

Michelangelo-Eliot - Hancock District — John P. Breen, assistant principal (from supervisor, Dept. of Music Education) Jan. 1, 1967.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has appointed Charles Kaner, Head Master, Jeremiah E. Burke High School, for Girls, to Guidance Counselor, Boston Latin School, to take effect Jan. 1, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the emergency appointment of the following-named teachers be made at the salary specified and for the period indicated:

Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Max Greenberg, Shop Instructor ($7300 from Jan. 1, 1967 to August 31, 1967).

Stephen G. Rabinovitz —Shop Instructor ($5600 from Jan. 1, 1967 to Aug. 31, 1967).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for provisional service:

John P. Bench, Lorraine Burrons, Gail P. Caulfield, Robert J. Coakley, George Edward Commenator, Martin Conneely, Caroline Q. DeForest, Bertram H. Edwards, Therese Vincent, Karen L. Vogel, Lawrence Walter Waurin, Frani Weinstein, Vincent Wenners, Joanne A. White, Susan H. Wheelock, Gwendolyn Williams.

Patricia L. Ellis, Mary T. Flaherty, John J. Ford, Maureen E. Furlong, David C. Gain, Peter D. Heinegg, Carol Johnson, Harriot W. Hunter, Marsha Lutch, Mary Jane T. Murphy, Patricia C. Queeler, Dennis P. Quinn, and Helen B. Reese.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.
NAYS—0.

—

(EXTENDED USE DIVISION)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1966-67:

Assignments
Attendants

Joseph Imperiso, Paul M. Kelly, effective Dec. 2, 1966.
Albert Whelan, effective Dec. 17, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.
NAYS—0.

—

SPECIAL PHYSICAL EDUCATION PROGRAM DEPARTMENT OF SPECIAL CLASSES (KENNEDY GRANT)
(School Year 1966-1967)
(To take effect Dec. 1, 1966)

Play Teachers — Virginia Ackley, Max R. Corbett, Olive M. Hanson, Rocco A. Jesso, Patricia Lee, Elizabeth Leonard, Mary Leonard, Leo J. Raftery, Edward L. Riley, Jennie M. Russo.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.
NAYS—0.

—

TEACHER COACHES
Junior High Schools
(to take effect Dec. 5, 1966)
Basketball

Clarence R. Edwards Junier High School — John P. Morris.
Grover Cleveland Junior High School — John W. Molloy.
James P. Timilty Junior High School — Francis A. Romeo, Jr.
Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — William P. Foley.
Lewis Junior High School — George A. Johnson.
Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Frank G. Stevens.
Michelangelo Junior High School — William F. Marshall.
Oliver W. Holmes Junior High School — William J. Mahoney.
Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Harold E. Barron.
Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Gerald Hill.
Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Michael R. Sheeran.
Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Harold A. Martell.
Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Nicholas L. Najjar.
Washington Irving Junior High School — Leo R. Long.

Basketball
Junior High School

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — L. Frank Follet.
William Howard Taft Junior High School — Erwin R. Lehrer.
Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Charles F. O'Hara.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.
NAYS—0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes un-

der the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructor — William E. Blackham, (Basic Ed., Web., Mach. Shop.) (substituted for Mr. Morano, 4 days) 11/7/66.

John J. Kelly (Basic Ed., Web., Intake) (New) 11/7/66.

James S. Kiggins (Basic Ed., Web. Mach. Shop) (Replacing Mr. Morano) 11/14/66.

Pasquale Lochiatto (Basic Ed., Web., Math) (Replacing Miss Quirk) 11/14/66.

David F. McNulty (Basic Ed., Web., Math) (Replacing Mr. Lerra) 11/21/66.

Nancy A. Mickunas (Basic Ed., Web., Math.) (Replacing Mr. Newcombe) 11/14/66.

Herbert I. Walton (Drafting, Hyde Park) (Replacing Mr. Profirio) 11/21/66.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence (Sabbatical) for rest and or study and travel granted to Aaron Gordon, master Boston Latin School and Mary Burke, teacher, Hyde Park High School, be terminated to take effect January 3, 1967 and January 31, 1967 respectively.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named persons for the term specified:

Ellis Mendell District — Judith M. Murphy, teacher, kindergarten, September 1, 1966 to August 31, 1967.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Ruth Jacobson, teacher, special class, January 1, 1967 to January 1, 1968.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Longfellow District — Rosalyn Goldstein Sirota, teacher, elementary, December 5, 1966.

Christopher Gibson District — Marilyn Meyers Stick, teacher, elementary, November 22, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for mili-

tary service without pay, be granted to the following named teacher to take effect on the date stated, and to continue until April 9, 1967.

Mary Hemenway District —William T. Murray, teacher, elementary, December 11, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, recommending that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following named teacher to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

William E. Endicott District — Mary N. Deignan, teacher, elementary December 3, 1966.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of fifteen days from the date stated:

Department of School Health Services — Hannah J. Moore, R.N. school nurse, December 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Dec. 20, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Jan. 1, 1967:

Helen Miller Arnold, teacher, elementary, Hugh O'Brien District, to the same position in the Bennett District.

Anita M. Markunas, teacher, high school, Brighton High School, to the same position in the Girls' Latin School.

Marietta B. McCarthy, teacher, primary, John Marshall District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Patricia Coughlan Samodelov, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the Blackinton-John Cheverus District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignments of the following-named teachers to the positions indicated Dec. 31, 1966:

Julia Ward Howe District —Patricia Coghlan Samodelov, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to Dept. of Teacher Placement.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Charles E. McGowan, teacher, junior high, to English High School.

Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School — Mark Berger, teacher, junior high. to English High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned the following-named teachers, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on Jan. 1, 1967 and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Paul D. Connolley, teacher, junior high, to the Martin District.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Charles H. Gibbons, teacher, junior high, to the Martin District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to Title I-E S E A-Project 7-035-104, Model Demonstration Subsystem for Elementary and Junior High Schools, to take effect on the dates stated:

Lewis Junior High School — Joseph F. Ford, Guidance Adviser — to Curriculum Design Specialist in the Model Demonstration Subsystem at the Lewis Junior High School, to take effect from Jan. 1, 1967 to Aug. 31, 1967; Madeline Dugger Andrews, Guidance Adviser, to Curriculum Design Specialist in the Model Demonstration Subsystem at the Lewis Junior High School, to take effect from Jan. 1, 1967 to Aug. 31, 1967.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise in accordance with the rules and regulations:

Boston Trade High School —Ottavio Cerullo, senior instructor, as acting division head, Nov. 28, 1966.

Dorchester High School—Mary E. Lynch, teacher, high school, as acting head of department (vice Grace Whittaker, assigned to Office of Program Development), Sept. 8, 1966.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Anna F. Conley, assistant head master, as acting head master (vice Charles Kaner) Dec. 8, 1966; M. Louise Dooley, guidance counselor as acting assistant head master (vice Anna F. Conley), Dec. 8, 1966; Judith A. King, teacher, high school, as acting guidance counselor, Oct. 17 through Oct. 28, 1966.

Martin District—Martin E. Fitzpatrick, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 7, 1966.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Paul M. McDermott, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal (Mortimer F. Reardon, retired), Dec. 1, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, reporting that he has made the following designation of teachers to serve in charge of a building in accordance with Order No. 7 of the Salary Schedule, to take effect on the dates stated:

William E. Russell District—Alice L. O'Connor, assistant principal, as teacher-in-charge of Roger Clap School Building, Sept. 7, 1966; Patricia M. Hogan, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge of Roger Clap School Building (vice Alice L. O'Connor absent on leave) Oct. 18, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations the following-named female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates stated:

Dudley-Hyde-Everett District—Joan Knight, teacher, primary, married Nov. 19, 1966, new name Joan Knight Welgoss.

Dwight District—Phyllis A. Camia, teacher, kindergarten, married Nov. 11, 1966, new name Phyllis Camia Burke.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Dorothy R. Hanrahan, teacher, junior high, married Oct. 15, 1966, new name Dorothy Hanrahan Lacey.

Julia Ward Howe District — Margaret M. Snyder, teacher, primary, married Oct. 15, 1966, new name Margaret Snyder Gay.

Warren District—Patricia A. Murphy, teacher, kindergarten, married Aug. 27, 1966, new name Patricia Murphy McCollem.

Place on file.

—

TEACHERS DISCHARGED

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named teachers, not being on tenure, be discharged for being absent without leave from the dates set after their respective names:

Carole Labins Goodman —April 24, 1964

Mary Gallagher Staunton —September 1, 1965

Margaret F. McLean—September 10, 1964

Barbara M. Keane—September 1, 1965

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Robert V. McCabe, Associate Director, Department of Physical Education, is hereby authorized to attend the 16th Annual National Gymnastic Clinic, to be held in Sarasota, Florida, Dec. 26 to 30, 1966, at an expense to the city not to exceed one hundred dollars ($100).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Margaret M. Callahan, Educational Specialist, Model Demonstration Subsystem, be reimbursed in the amount of $60.00 for expenses incurred in attendance at Talented Student Workshop, held in Amherst, Massachusetts, Oct. 20 and 21, 1966.

To be charged to Title I, ESEA, 7-035-104.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Margaret M. Callahan, Educational Specialist, Model Demonstration Subsystem, be reimbursed in the amount of $100.00 for expenses incurred in attendance at the Conference of National Council on Measurements in Education, held in New York City, Oct. 28 to 30, 1966.

To be charged to Title I, ESEA, 7-035-104.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Margaret M. Callahan, Educational Specialist, Model Demonstration Subsystem, be reimbursed in the amount of $160.00 for expenses incurred in attendance at the Conference on Racism in Education, held in Washington, D. C., Dec. 8 to 10, 1966.

To be charged to Title I, ESEA, 7-035-104.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Priscilla M. Richards, Director of School Lunches, on her attendance at the American School Food Service Association, held in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, Oct. 16 to 21, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Dec. 20, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Margaret A. Learson, Director, Department of Home Economics, on her attendance at the 57th Annual Meeting of the American Home Economics Association, held in San Francisco, California, June 28 to July 1, 1966, inclusive.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Louis L. DeGiacomo, Director, Department of Safety, on his attendance at the National Safety Council Congress and Exposition, held in Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 23 to 27, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 5 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Jeffrey J. Keating, assistant director, Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, on his attendance at the 22nd Annual Seaboard Apprenticeship Conference, held in Groton, Connecticut, June 13 to 16, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, on his attendance at the Meeting of Superintendents of Large City Schools, held in Omaha, Nebraska, Oct. 20 to 22, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Leo J. Burke, Business Manager, on his attendance at the Association of School Business Officials Convention, held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Oct. 9 to 13, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Schools, William G. Tobin, Deputy Superintendent, Louise Day

Hicks and William E. O'Connor, Members, Boston School Committee, Joseph McKenney, Personnel Relations Coordinator and Mary C. Laffey, Assistant Secretary, on their attendance at the Fall Conference-Great Cities Research Council, held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Nov. 18 to 20, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Louis R. Welch, Associate Superintendent, on his attendance at the Annual Meeting of College Entrance Examination Board Committee, held in New York City, Oct. 25-26, 1966.

Placed on file.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Manpower Development Training Classes:

American Dental Association. Instructor's Special Copy. Certification Study Course-9th Edition. American Dental Association. c1965. List Price $2.00 f.o.b. publisher.

American Dental Association. Certification Study Course, 9th Edition. c1965. American Dental Association. List Price $2.00 f.o.b. publisher.

Schwarzrock and Schwarzrock. Effective Dental Assisting, 1st Edition. c1958. William C. Brown Company. List Price $8.50 f.o.b. publisher.

U. S. Government Printing Office. Dental Technician, General. U. S. Government Printing Office. c1965. List Price $3.00 f.o.b. publisher.

Peterson, Shailer, Ed., The Dentist and His Assistant, 2nd Edition. c1967. C. V. Mosby Company. List Price $8.75.

Laid over.

The following was offered:

ORDERED, The following named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Industrial Arts Classes:

Glenn, Harold T. Chas. A. Bennett Company, c1962. Exploring Power Mechanics, Grade IX. net price $2.85.

Workbook for Exploring Power Mechanics. net price .60. f. o. b. publisher.

Feirer and Tatro. Machine Tool Metal Workings: Principles and Practice. c1961. Grade IX. McGraw Hill Publishing Company, net price $3.75. f.o.b. publisher.

Delpit and Johnson. Chas. A. Bennett Company. c1966. Electronics In Action. Grade IX. net price $4.47.

Workbook for Electronics in Action. net price .60. f.o.b. publisher.

Laid over.

—

SHERIDAN-KENNEDY DISTRICT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the name of the Emerson District be changed to the Sheridan-Kennedy District, to take effect Jan. 1, 1967.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

LABOR RELATIONS CONSULTANT

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the services of James Spencer Tobin, 73 Tremont Street, Boston, be continued as Labor Relations Consultant, from Feb. 1, 1967 through Jan. 31, 1968, at a fee of $15.000 per year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

PAYMENT TO SPECIAL ASSISTANT COPORATION COUNSEL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be, and he hereby is, authorized and

directed to do all things necessary to effectuate the payment of fourteen thousand, two hundred ninety-two and 73/100 dollars to John W. White, 50 Congress Street, Boston, for services as Special Assistant Corporation Counsel.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0.

—

INSTRUCTION IN INDUSTRIAL ARTS AT STATE COLLEGE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 531 of the Acts of 1954, an Act authorizing the City of Boston to continue to provide training and instruction in Industrial Arts for certain students at State College at Boston, the use of the necessary shops at Boston Trade High School between 3:00 p. m. and 7:00 p. m. by the State College at Boston for the purpose of training prospective Industrial Arts Teachers is hereby authorized, for the period January 16, 1967 through May 17, 1967.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Alice D. Lynch, M. D., School Physician, be granted a continued leave of absence, without pay, from January 1, 1967 through April 30, 1967.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

PROMOTIONS, TRANSFERS, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Nancy C. Caruso, Head Clerk and Secretary, Department of Planning and Engineering, be promoted to the position of Head Administrative Clerk, to take effect December 1, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Eileen E. Cunniff, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Charlestown High School, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Office of Personnel Relations Coordinator, to take effect December 8, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the person and department concerned, Laurence J. Baker, Public Works Laborer and Temporary Motor Equipment Operator and Public Works Laborer (when assigned), be transferred to the position of Stores Delivery Man, Supply Room, to take effect January 4, 1967.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Sally

Kritzman, Clerk and Typist, Office of the Secretary, be paid additional compensation at the rate of two dollars ($2) per day for each day she shall serve as Administrative Secretary in place of Mary M. Croke, on temporary transfer to Secretary to Assistant Superintendent, to take effect December 5, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to pay the following-named employees in the Board of Examiners additional compensation on a time and one-half basis for overtime Special Examinations held on December 10, 1966:

Elizabeth D. Duffy, Secretary to Board of Examiners—8 hours.

Elvera Colwell, Temporary Senior Clerk and Typist —8 hours.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0

—

SUPERVISOR OF ATHLETIC ACTIVITIES

Mr. O'Connor offered the following:

ORDERED, That Frederick Cronin, Supervisor of Athletic Acitivities at White Stadium, be paid overtime at the rate of time and a half for all time worked in excess of eight (8) hours in one day or forty (40) hours in a week, according to Section 4 Article II of the new Collective Bargaining Contract for custodians, to take effect as of Jan. 1, 1967.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0

CUSTODIANS, APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, that the following-named persons who stand at the head of the promotional list be appointed senior building custodians, to take effect Dec. 21, 1966.

Walter P. Host
Joseph D. McLoed

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the certification of the Division of Civil Service, the appointment of the following-named persons who stand at the head of the list, and wha have been approved by the Medical Director, Workmen's Compensation Service, City of Boston, as junior building custodians, to take effect Dec. 20, 1966.

Robert E. O'Keefe
Peter Mattina
James K. MacKenzie, Jr.
William J. Frieburger

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS, CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 20, 1966, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that

the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect December 14, 1966.

George L. Smith, from Thomas A. Edison Junior High to William Barton Rogers Junior High School

John J. Quigg, from William Bacon to Donald McKay School.

Harold W. Knight, from Charles C. Perkins to Samuel Adams School

Robert F. Gabriel, from Mary Hemenway to Roger Clap School

Edward M. Glennon, from Thomas J. Kenny (temporary) to Mary Lyon School

Thomas F. Healey, from Administration Building Annex to Eliot School

Joseph E. Cavanaugh, from Farragut to Thomas J. Kenny School

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the temporary transfer of Philip J. Clifford, Permanent Intermittent Senior Building Custodian, to the position of Supervisor of School Buildings Alterations and Repairs, be terminated December 20, 1966, and that he be granted a temporary transfer to the position of Supervisor of School Buildings Heating and Ventilating, to take effect December 21, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt.—5.

NAYS—0.

EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That James E. Cawley, Senior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from December 21, 1966.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That Joseph A. Mullen, Junior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from January 4, 1967.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

—

CHANGE IN CLASS GRADE OF SCHOOL

The following was offered:

ORDERED, That the class grades of the following-named schools be changed as indicated, for custodial purposes, to take effect December 21, 1966:

Robert Treat Paine—#19 to #21

Thomas N. Hart—#19 to #21

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt—5

NAYS—0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of Dec. 5, 1966, were taken up and passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Mrs. Hicks, Messrs. Lee, McDonough, O'Connor and Eisenstadt —5.

NAYS—0.

The Committe adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER,
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Dec. 22, 1966

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 12:30 p. m., and adjourned at 12:45 p. m.

Present all members.

—

An executive session began at 1:07 p. m., and adjourned at 1:38 p. m.

—

Chairman: The meeting will come to order.

Yesterday, December 21st, the Superior Court for Suffolk County rendered a decree on the School Committee's petition for judicial review.

The Court ordered that the State Board of Education's determination to disapprove the School Committee's revised plan be set aside and that the "matters" be remanded to the State Board for further action.

Immediately after this decision I on behalf of the School Committee requested counsel for the School Committee to seek an injunction against state authorities enjoining them from distributing the moneys being withheld from the City of Boston to anyone other than the City of Boston.

I am happy to announce that this morning Judge Ford issued a temporary injunction enjoining the state from distributing the money to any other city or town.

Mrs. Hicks: Mr. Chairman, will you state the purpose of this meeting?

Chairman: The purpose of this meeting is to determine as a result of consultation with our counsel just what should be the course of action of the School Committee, who should be the moving party; is the onus of going forward now on the state by virtue of the Court's decision that the matter be remanded to them, or do we have any burden of going forward?

I think we are all interested in expediting the matter and in not perpetuating any further impasse, and I think a momentous decision such as the one rendered yesterday deserves our attention and official attention; and the only way we can offer official attention is in public meeting assembled.

Mrs. Hicks: Mr. Chairman, I feel that the order is very clear, but I do feel also that this matter should be handled by our counsel, and I would like to know whether or not they feel that this should be discussed in public meeting because I feel that very definitely there is an attorney-client relationship here, and I wish that we would ask this question of our attorneys who are here present.

Mr. O'Connor: Well, Mr. Chairman, if I might add this, Mrs. Hicks, I don't see that we have any problem as far as we are concerned.

Here it is on the top of the Globe: The order of the judge was to the State Board of Education to consult with us, not for us to consult with them, which means that when they get around to it they are to call our own staff up to go over the problem of the report that we had sent back.

As you perhaps well recall, in the decision as the judge gave it he was very clear, and the basis—in fact I might give this statement:

"The key to the judge's decision is the petition for judicial review prepared by the State Board of Education to the failure of the State Board of Education to consult with the Boston School Committee after the State Board voted last July to disapprove the School Committee's plan aimed at ending imbalance in the schools."

In other words, they were at fault. They failed to perform their duty which by law they have to perform and therefore he ruled that their rejection of the report

was illegal because of the fact they hadn't done their duty.

Now we did our part according to the way the judge interpreted it. So I would say that as far as we as a committee are concerned or the Superintendent and his staff are concerned, we just have to wait it out and wait until the State Board of Education does what the judge told them they had to do by law.

So I don't think at the moment there is anything we can do.

Mrs. Hicks: There is question in my mind either, Mr. O'Connor, that the judge remanded it just to the State Board of Education and he didn't mean to remand the plan to the School Committee, and the State Board of Education, and there is nothing in the order that would force the school committee to sit down at this time and go to the State Board of Education or to file another plan.

But I feel that if we are going to go into this opinion or discuss this decision, very definitely we should first hear from our attorney whether or not in any way he feels that it should or should not be discussed in public.

Chairman: It was not the intention of the Chairman to ask any questions of counsel which would prejudice the committee in any of its future actions.

However, I thought that the committee should be given the opportunity to at least generally discuss the decision. We have all waited a long time for it to come.

There are certain matters that I think have to be resolved. Perhaps they should be resolved in executive session.

For example, does the Court decision have the effect of automatically reviving the school committee's revised plan or must we go through the formalities?

And apparently on the basis of this decision formalities can be very, very important. Indeed, they seem to have been the very things that caused the decision to go against the State Board.

Or must we, as I was saying, foregoe the formality of resubmitting our revised plan? These are very real questions and I think we should resolve them today either publicly or in executive session.

Mrs. Hicks: That is why I have asked you to speak with the attorney and let us find out from him exactly how he wishes us to proceed.

We have placed the matter in the hands of our attorney, and certainly as clients we should listen to his advice.

Mr. O'Connor: I think at a later date, and I don't see any immediate hurry, Mr. Chairman, we can resolve these questions.

This is the Christmas season. This has been a long time in process, and I don't think that there is any urgency to it particularly on our part; and I certainly would say maybe some time next week or after the Christmas season is over at the convenience of our attorneys we can call a little executive conference if he wants it to discuss it or he could tell us what in his opinion is what we should do.

I think that would be better, but for us to go on and discuss the legal decision is wasting our time, and I don't think it's in order. Let me put it that way.

However, Mr. Chairman, I do have a few notes, but I won't bother with them at the moment, on my reactions originally to this last July conference.

But let us settle what we are going to do first.

Chairman: Mr. Lee?

Mr. Lee: Mr. Chairman, underscoring what Mr. O'Connor and Mrs. Hicks have said, I'd like to read from the judge's decision.

It says: "Ordered, the matters are hereby remanded to the State Board of Education for further action."

That is on his summary on the first page.

There is the word "ordered," and then some further language, and then his final mandate which is what I read:

"Ordered, that the matters are hereby remanded to the State Board of Education for further action."

Then he signs his name.

Chairman: What matters are they, Mr. Lee?

Mr. Lee: The whole order reads:

"Ordered, that said determination of recommendations submitted by the State Board of Education to the School Committee of Boston and its disapproval and determination of the revised plan submitted by the School Committee to the State Board of Education, be and they hereby are set aside and the matters are remanded to the State Board of Education for further action."

So I presume the matters are the determination of recommendations and the disapproval determination—that those are the matters that were under adjudication—those matters are remanded to the State Board of Education for further action.

It does not say remanded to the Boston School Committee. It says remanded to the State Board of Education for further action.

Chairman: Is it the feeling of the School Committee that the State Board of Education should proceed forthwith to review whatever it is they are to review—probably our revised plan—as soon as possible in order that we can have this thing resolved and know where we are going and whether or not the funds will be forthcoming and whether or not the assistance commission will approve state aid for our school building construction program or shall we be content with sitting back and forebearing from prodding the state?

These are things I think we should know. We should have some sense of direction.

Mr. Lee: Mr. Chairman, not speaking to the legal points here because I am not a lawyer and we have able counsel, but speaking more along your own lines, I certainly—and I think the other members of the Committee are also—am intent on helping our Boston school children and in this case particularly on helping our Negro pupils.

And there is no doubt that we have been opposed and obstructed all along by Commissioner Kiernan. There is an element of vindictiveness in the State Board now keeping matters up in the air by referral or appeal to the Supreme Court.

Why does he so begrudge the money we need to educate our prosperous or less prosperous pupils? I am talking now not at all legally, simply as a citizen and a member of the School Committee.

I can express the emotional wish that he would stop trying to hurt the schools and start trying to help them.

You'd think the Commissioner would have been delighted going back to 1963 when we adopted all the recommendations of the NAACP. I think he would have been delighted by our letter of September 1965 when we asked him what did he think about moving the excess Negro youngsters out to the suburbs so as to eliminate imbalance.

You'd think he would have been welcoming all that we have tried to do so hard, all the millions upon millions we spend in this direction.

Actually the top leadership of the schools above the rank of principal spends nine times as much of their effort on the Negro pupil as on the white pupil because we spend about three-quarters of our effort, I would say—I spend about seven-eighths and the Superintendent has informally said about three quarters of the attention of his administrative staff goes to the racial problem—and yet the Negro is only one out of four pupils in our schools.

So surely I can certainly share your anxiety, and I am sure we all do, to try to keep the schools going and be as heedful as we

ever have been. and every day the more so in trying to help the youngster who may be having the most difficulties.

Now whether we can educate Commissioner Kiernan to this now I don't know, whether talking up here and hoping he learns about it will soften his heart or incline him to be helpful and not obstructive, I don't know.

I certainly can wish that he wouldn't take revenge on the Negro youngsters. Obviously the State Board doesn't like him. Obviously they don't like the Boston schools because we educate and teach Negro youngsters.

Obviously they don't live around here. If we could soften his heart a little bit by talking I'd talk for 10 hours.

Mr. O'Connor: Well, Mr. Chairman again, of course, I go along with Mr. Lee. I mean the implication is there that we are going to sit down and do nothing.

I don't think we have any choice in this particular case.

First of all, as I read a few moments ago, what the court said to the State Board of Education was this, and, like Mr. Lee, I am not a lawyer but I do feel that Commissioner Kiernan according to the latest papers has appealed this to the Supreme Court and there again it would appear that they don't intend to move until their appeal is heard.

It seems to me that that has been the practice during the process of a trial or a future trial.

You don't act to just wait and see what the Supreme Court decision may be, and certainly I think if we took any action at all it would look as though we were trying to tell the State Board what to do because we can't do anything of ourselves unless he does it.

I do think that there is a certain law and order and procedure in this business. I may be wrong, but I am willing to take the advice of you three who are in the legal profession whether or not they feel that Commissioner Kiernan would do anything towards consulting us if they had appealed the thing to another higher court. I could be wrong.

Mrs. Hicks: Mr. Chairman, I would again ask this Committee to go into executive session in regard to these matters, and I also would move that the entire decree of Justice Macaulay be placed into our official record.

Mr. O'Connor: I agree with that.

Chairman: Spread that decree on the record. Attorneys Arnold and Cotter are here and the Chair and other members, I am sure, have some very pertinent questions to ask them and are very eager to get the answers thereto.

So we are going to go into executive session and adjourn immediately from executive session.

—

DECREE OF COURT
ON RACIAL
IMBALANCE PLAN
COMMONWEALTH OF
MASSACHUSETTS

Suffolk, ss. Superior Court
No. 85853 Eq.

THE SCHOOL
COMMITTEE OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON
vs.
THE (STATE) BOARD
OF EDUCATION
DECREE ON PETITION
FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW

This case came on to be heard on a petition for judicial review under the provisions of General Laws Chapter 15, section 1J, as inserted by section 2 of the Acts of 1965, Chapter 641, and was argued by counsel, and, thereupon, upon consideration thereof

The court finds and rules that the determination by the State Board of Education of the recommendations submitted by it to the School Committee of Boston and its determination of disapproval of the revised plan submitted by the School Committee to the Board are based on error of law, were arbitrary and otherwise not in accordance with law, and it is

ORDERED that said determination of recommendations submitted by the State Board of Education to the School Committee of Boston and its disapproval determination of the revised plan submitted by the School Committee to said Board of Education be and they are hereby set aside and the matters are hereby remanded to the State Board of Education for further action.

DONALD M. MACAULAY
Justice of the Superior Court

Entered: December 21, 1966

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Suffolk, ss. Superior Court No. 85853 Eq.

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON
vs
THE (STATE) BOARD OF EDUCATION

FINDINGS, RULINGS AND ORDER FOR DECREE ON PETITION FOR JUDICIAL REVIEW

1. All the individuals comprising and acting in their capacities as members of the School Committee of Boston have brought this petition for judicial review against the State Board of Education and the individual members thereof seeking (under the provisions of Section 1J of G.L. c. 15 as inserted by St. 1965, c 641) to have a determination made by the respondent board disapproving the petitioner's plan for the prevention and elimination of racial imbalance in the city's public schools set aside and to have the matter remanded back to the state board for further action. The respondents pray the Court to affirm the determination of the State Board of Education in rejecting the Boston School Committee's plan, affirm the validity of the recommendations made by the State Board, and order compliance with their recommendations by appropriate decree.

2. An emergency law was passed by St. 1965, c. 641 on August 18, 1965 (hereinafter called the Racial Imbalance Law) declaring that it is "the policy of the Commonwealth to encourage all school committees to adopt as educational objectives the promotion of racial balance and the correction of existing racial imbalance in the public schools" and "that the prevention or elimination of racial imbalance shall be an objective in all decisions involving the drawing or altering of school attendance lines and the selection of new school sites." (Emphasis supplied.) It is to be noted in view of some interpretations made of this statute that it does not require the prevention of elimination of racial imbalance to be the sole objective but it must be an objective in redistricting school areas and in selecting new school sites.

3. The Racial Imbalance Law in a section now comprising G. L. c. 71, s 37D, requires that school committees of all cities, towns and districts shall annually submit on forms determined by the State Commissioner of Education Statistics sufficient to enable a determination to be made of the per cent of the non-white pupils in all public schools and in each school under the jurisdiction of the respective school committees. (See School Committee of New Bedford vs. Commissioner of Education, 349 Mass. 410.) Section 37D then proceeds (with the portions most applicable to this case emphasized by underlining):

"Whenever the state board of education finds that racial imbalance exists in a public school it shall notify in writing the school committee . . . having jurisdiction over such school that such finding has been made. The school committee shall thereupon prepare a plan to eliminate such racial imbalance and file a copy of such plan with the board. The term 'racial imbalance' refers to a ratio between non-white and other students in the public schools which is sharply out of balance with the racial composition of the society in which non-white children

study, serve and work For the purpose of this section, racial imbalance shall be deemed to exist when the per cent of non-white students in any public school is in excess of fifty per cent of the total number of students in such school.

"Said plan shall detail the changes in existing school attendance districts, the location of proposed school sites, the proposed additions to existing school buildings, and other methods for the elimination of racial imbalance. Said plan shall also include projections of the expected ratio composition of all public schools. Any plan to detail changes in existing school attendance districts, the locations of proposed new school sites and proposed additions to existing school sites and proposed additions to existing school buildings with the intention of reducing or eliminating racial imbalance, must take into consideration on an equal basis with the above-mentioned intention, the safety of the children involved in traveling from home to school and school to home. Said plan may provide for the voluntary co-operation by other cities and towns in rendering assistance and in making available facilities to effectuate said plan . . .

"No school committee . . . shall be required as part of its plan to transport any pupil to any school outside its jurisdiction or to any school outside the school district established for his neighborhood, if the parents or guardian of such pupil files written objection thereto with such school committee.

"Said board may, from time to time, require each school committee to submit to the board a report on the progress of the plan and its implementation."

4. Section 2 of the Racial Imbalance Law, which is now G. L. c 15, s. 11, requires the State Board of Education to provide technical and other assistance in the formulation and execution of plans for the elimination of racial imbalance made pursuant to the statutes set forth in section 3 of this report. Section 11 also provides that when the state board determines that a school committee has failed to file a plan in conformance with such statutes, the state board shall "consult with and make specific recommendations for a plan for such school committee." Said section 11 then provides:

"If following receipt of notification from the board of education that racial imbalance, as defined in section thirty-seven D of chapter seventy-one, exists, a school committee . . . does not show progress within a reasonable time in eliminating racial imbalance in its schools the commissioner of education shall not certify the amount of state aid for such city or town . . . as required by section 9 of chapter 70, and the school assistance commission upon receipt of notice from said board that racial imbalance exists shall not approve any project for school construction for such city . . . (under St. 1948, c. 645, as amended) . . . and the commissioner of education may notify the commissioner of corporations and taxation and the comptroller to hold such funds as have been so certified under section 9 but have not been disbursed . . ."

5. The Racial Imbalance Law also provides in what is now G. L. c 15, s 1J as follows: "Within thirty days after (1) a school committee . . . declines to accept the recommendations submitted to it by the board or (2) the board disapproves a revised plan submitted to it by a school committee . . . said committee may file a petition for judicial review in the superior court for the county in which it is located or in the supreme judicial court for Suffolk County. The court may affirm the board's determination of the recommendations submitted by it, or, its determination of disapproval of a revised plan submitted to it, and order compliance with the recommendations of the board by

appropriate decree, or if it finds and rules that the determination by the board is (a) in excess of statutory authority or jurisdiction of the board, or (b) based upon error of law, or (c) arbitrary and capricious, an abuse of discretion, or otherwise not in accordance with law, then it may set aside such determination by the board and remand the matter to it for further action."

6. It was quite apparent that the passage of the Racial Imbalance Act placed upon the State Board of Education and the Boston School Committee onerous and difficult responsibilities for the attainment of objectives which some leaders in the community prophesied could never be achieved without extensive mass transportation of students at all grade levels. These leaders asserted that there could not be any enduring solution. But be that as it may, the evidence in this case shows that the members, the staff and the administrative personnel of both the State Board of Education and the School Committee exerted great efforts and expended uncounted hours of time in endeavoring to formulate a plan that would comply with the Act. Statistics were furnished by the city school department to the Commissioner of Education as required by G. L. c. 71, s. 37D and the respondents in 1965 notified the petitioners that racial imbalance as defined by the Act existed. The School Committee asked the State Board for technical and other assistance under the provisions of G. L. c. 15, s. 11 in the preparation of a plan that would eliminate or reduce racial imbalance and that assistance was forthcoming. As part of that assistance, the State Board created an organization known as the Task Force on Racial Imbalance consisting of members of the state department's staff, educators and research personnel connected with the Joint Center for Urban Studies at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology and Harvard University. Months of work were spent not only by the members of the task force but also by all the principal members of the administrative staff of the School Committee in endeavors to formulate a plan. All the files, records, statistics and information in its possession were made avialable to the task force by the city school department. A number of joint conferences were held and it is apparent from the evidence that full cooperation was given by the administrative staff of the Boston School Department to the State Department of Education, its task force unit, and its representatives.

7. On May 31, 1966, Owen B. Kiernan as Commissioner of Education submitted to William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Boston's public schools, a report of the technical assistance team relating to the location of the proposed school sites, proposed additions to existing school buildings, changes in school attendance districts with redistricting alternatives for elementary and junior high schools, and school population projections. Commissioner Kiernan made it plain in his letter of transmittal accompanying the twenty-six page report (Exhibit 1) that it was "imperative" that the submitted report should not be regarded as "the plan" for Boston and he added, "The decision to utilize any of these approaches or to introduce others is, of course, the responsibility of the Boston School Committee."

8. On June 13, 1966, the Boston School Committee submitted its plan, (Exhibit 2) delineating on forty-five pages proposals to comply with the law "by every method that is feasible, practical, defensible in conscience and within our province to implement." The committee informed the state board that the redistricting plans of the Task Force were thoroughly considered but could not be accepted for the proposed redistricting would endanger the safety of many young

children by requiring crossings of numerous dangerous intersections and thoroughfares and the proposed redistricting could not be defended on educational grounds. The School Committee's Plan was well prepared. It describes proposals for both new school construction and additions to existing schools, it defines the area limits of probable new-school sites; it gives projections of expected racial composition of the schools involved; it explains the plan and objectives of the Metropolitan Council for Educational Opportunities (Metco); it explains Boston's open-seat enrollment policy, it reports its school enrichment program currently operating in thirty-eight schools in sixteen districts and designed to increase the academic achievement of students, to raise the occupational and aspirational levels of children and provide special assistance to low achievers and retain likely "dropouts" to remain in school. The School Committee's construction plans were divided into two parts — Part 1, where bond issue funds totalling $55,535,807 were avialable for specific proposed projects and Part II for building projects for which funds are yet to be authorized totalling $52,-925,000. In form, it was a complete and comprehensive plan (Exhibit 2).

9. On June 28, 1966, the State Board of Education met and members of the Task Force presented a detailed analysis of the Plan of the Boston School Committee. Following a two to three hour discussion, the report of the Task Force was accepted without change and was made a part of the board's "specific recommendations" to Boston for compliance both on a short and long range basis. The State Board passed the following votes:

On motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: Unanimously, to reject the revised plan of the Boston School Committee as submitted on June 13, 1966 as not being in compliance with the provisions of the Racial Imbalance Law (Chapter 641, Acts of 1965).

On motion duly made and seconded it was

VOTED: to instruct the Commissioner to forward immediately to the Boston School Committee the 35 page appended report as constituting the Board's specific recommendations for compliance, both on a short and long range basis, with Chapter 641.

On motion duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: that said Boston School Committee be notified that failure to file a revised plan consistent with the Board's recommendations within 30 days of this date shall be deemed to mean that the Boston School Committee has declined to accept said recommendations and in effect does not intend to comply with the Commonwealth's Racial Imbalance Act.

10. In the transmittal letter accompanying the notice of June 28, 1966 report, the State Board notified the School Committee "that the Board and its Task Force stand ready to render technical assistance in the formulation of an acceptable plan." By this time, dissensions had arisen between the Task Force leaders and the School Department's staff. The School Department's construction administrators believed from what was said by the Task Force members, and reported to the School Committee before the city plan was presented, that the proposals of the School Committee made for the Agassiz-Ellis Mendell School District were acceptable to the State Department Task Force and yet the Task Force recommended its rejection and substituted its own. Other projects which the city's administrators considered acceptable to the Task Force from conversations had between them were likewise rejected in the Board's plan (Exhibit 3). The head of the task force testified that they had never agreed to such proposals. Another feature of the State Board's

suggested plan related to the Prince and Martin Milmore District which was never discussed with the officials of the School Department. Coupled with these circumstances was the fact that Thomas J. Curtin, Deputy Commissioner of Education and designated by the Commissioner and the Board of Education as the overall chairman of the Task Force, told the School Department officials several times by quoting from the Imbalance Act, that if the School Committee did not alter its school construction program, that they would not or could not receive state aid. The city school administrative officials had definite and clear objections to these proposals made by the Task Force, largely from the standpoint of safety of children and in part because it would continue racial imbalance and not diminish it, as will hereinafter be reported. Consequently, the statement in the transmittal letter of June 28, 1966 that the Board and its Task Force stood "ready to render technical assistance in the formulation of an acceptable plan" was not a suggestion, it can be inferred, that the School Committee officials welcomed. Because the School Committee had serious objections to the recommendations and suggestions of the Task Force which were adopted in toto by the State Board and submitted by the Board to the School Committee, the School Committee considered its plan the better one, it re-submitted on July 7 its original plan of June 13. It has never been approved. An impasse resulted resulting in the present litigation.

11. In the June 28, 1966 transmittal letter to the School Committee, the State Board advised: "You will note further . . . that failure to file a revised plan consistent with the Board's recommendations within thirty days of this date shall be deemed to mean that the Boston School Committee has declined to accept said recommendations and in effect does not intend to comply with the Commonwealth's Racial Imbalance Law." At another place in its June 28 recommendation plan (Page 18A of Exhibit 3), after setting forth the same language, the State Board declared by the adoption of the Task Force report: "A revised plan consistent with the recommendations contained in this determination would be in full compliance with Chapter 641 until such time as an additional or supplementary plan is required by changed circumstances. In any case, these shall be deemed to exist no later than the date of filing of the 1966 annual racial census required by Section 37D of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, which would indicate the need for a new review of Boston's plans as a basis for continued state aid in the calendar year 1967."

12. It is quite apparent from the foregoing that the measure of coercion taken first by the Task Force and adopted later by the State Board of Education is evidence of arbitrary action, particularly in view of the knowledge of the Task Force members of the objections to certain of their recommended projects based on grounds of student safety and, in part, because they would not diminish racial imbalance. The language used in the communications could well be understood by the School Committee members not to be "specific recommendations" but orders to submit and accept as a package the proposals made in June 28, 1966 documents. It does not follow that the failure of the Boston School Committee to file a revised plan within thirty days should constitute a declination to accept nor that it meant that the School Committee did not intend to comply with the Commonwealth's Racial Imbalance Act. In fact, failure to accept the State Board's recommendations in at least one instance would be in compliance with and not in conflict with the Imbalance Act.

13. The State Board proposed (Exhibit 3, Page 17 2D) an educational park to combine Hyde School (white 3, non-white 324), Everett School (white 3, non-white 256), Prince School (white 191, non-white 100), Perkins School (white 12, non-white 183), Milmore School (white 100, non-white 36), and Sherwin School (white 0, non-white 285). If the statutory formula for determination of an imbalanced school were used and this project were carried in effect, two balanced schools (Milmore and Prince) would be eliminated and the combined school with 369 white and 1184 non-white would be imbalanced. Furthermore, 136 non-white students would be transferred from balanced schools to imbalanced schools. The city, in regard to three of these schools (Hyde, Everett, and Sherwin) has been cooperating with the Boston Redevelopment Authority on a plan to construct an elementary school adjacent to the Carter playground on Columbus Avenue. Such a project would be less costly for the city for the Redevelopment Authority plans to take for the school department five acres of vacant land. The city's proposed new school could also accommodate not only the students of these three schools named but also those of the Asa Gray School—a school in the direct line of the Inner Belt route and which will be taken for highway purposes.

14. The State Board (Exhibit 3, Page 16-2A) recommended the construction of an educational park type of school for the Agassiz-Ellis Mendell District which would replace the Margaret Fuller, the old Agassiz, Bowditch, Wyman, and Mary E. Curley Schools and provide accommodations for pupils attending the Academy High School for a total of 2350 students. The School Committee definitely does not approve of this plan for the following reasons. The Metropolitan Planning Council has approved the construction of a southeast artery, a main artery connecting with the Southeast Expressway which, when constructed, will require students from some areas to travel one and three quarters miles by underpasses or overpasses from one side to another and will require other students to cross over the busiest traffic intersections on Columbus Avenue. The School Committee considers this plan impractical because of the size of the school, the distances that pupils will be required to go, because the district will be traversed by the expressway and because the path of the general trend of migration would make the school imbalanced in the matter of a few years. The safety factor is the predominant factor in the School Committee's objections and the Racial Imbalance Act provides that the safety of children going back and forth to schools must be given equal weight with racial imbalance considerations in planning future school developments. The city's plan is for the construction of three schools in this area. The objections of the city were made at various times with the task force members from December 1965 to May 30, 1966 and the task force personnel did not seem to object to the city's plans. But the city's plans were rejected and the present course of the State Education Board is to require the city to adopt its plan for the District. In its judgment, the School Committee cannot do so.

15. Another recommendation submitted by the State Board to which the city school department had objections on the basis of safety of the children was the Task Force districting plan for the Jefferson-Bulfinch-Farragut Schools. This recommended district would be bordered by heavily traveled highways including Heath Street and Huntington Avenue. The adoption of the state recommendation would require sixteen persons to supervise school student traffic in the area,

whereas the city's plan requires but three. It is not necessary to recount all of the city's objections based on grounds of safety of the children—or to other site proposals—or to other redistricting proposals in the state board's recommendations recounted in the evidence. But there were others. And the city School Committee had grounds for other types of objections to the Task Force proposals adopted by the State Board, such as, for example, the assumption by the Task Force that the Florence Nightingale School (1966 census 214 white, 91 non-white) and the Roosevelt School would become imbalanced in October, 1966. These schools did not, in fact, do so and the census and other statistics which the city furnished provided no basis for the projections the Task Force made. Another example of the School Committee's objections relates to another Task Force proposal concerning the Gibson, Dickerman and Atherton Schools. The state recommendation would make the three schools just as imbalanced as before or more so than they were in 1966; and the children who presently go to these three schools would by their transfer to the Mather School be removed from educational programs where additional afternoon remedial and enrichment services are provided under the educational enrichment projects. These projects are funded by the federal government. The Mather School does not comply with the criteria for the acquisition of funds under the Elementary-Secondary Educational Act. The income ($2,000 or less) of the parents in the district where children attend a particular school is one of the requisites in the determination of such federal funds.

16. The state's proposal for the Endicott - Marshall School (Exhibit 2, page 17-2B) designed to accommodate 1200 to 2000 students will result in a racially imbalanced school in the judgment of the city's school administration staff. And the state plan requiring twenty to twenty-five acres of land would in the judgment of these officials cost $7,500,000 in contrast with the city's development plan for this district requiring but five acres and a cost of $1,900,000.

17. The Court finds on the basis of the foregoing facts that the Boston School Committee had valid and substantial objections based on facts, honest reasoning and deliberate judgments. It is contended by the petitioners that they as a school committee had the right to be heard by the State Board of Education on these objections. The Legislature has provided that the state board must "consult with" the school committee after the rejection of a plan for non-compliance with the act. The evident purpose of such a consultation is to furnish a means whereby objections can be presented by the school committee and considered by the State Board of Education.

18. The statute, G. L. c. 15, s. 11, provides that when a state board determines that a school committee has failed to file a plan in compliance with the Racial Imbalance Act, "it" (meaning the State Board) "shall consult with and make specific recommendations for a plan by such school committee" (emphasis supplied). The words "consult with" become of great importance in this case. It is clear that the consultation is a duty which the state board must perform after it has determined that the plan filed by the School Committee is not in compliance with the Act. This may have been a device that the Legislature employed to avoid constitutional questions relative to rights to hearing which has become an issue in the companion case between the same petitioners and the same respondents (Suffolk County 86080 Eq.) and yet to be decided.

19. The vote or determination of the State Board that the plan of the Boston

School Committee be "rejected" as "not being in compliance with the provisions of the Racial Imbalance Law" was made on June 28, 1966. It does not matter whether it was a revised plan or not. It was a plan which the State Board determined not to be in compliance with the Act. It then became the duty of the State Board to "consult with" the School Committee. The Board's vote was "to instruct the commissioner to forward immediately the 35 page appended report as constituting the Board's specific recommendations for compliance, both on a short and long range basis, with Chapter 641." No provisions were made in the votes made on June 28, 1966 "to consult with . . . the school committee." The two written communications, with appended documents, of June 28, 1966 sent by the Commissioner of Education at the direction of the Board to the Chairman of the School Committee can well be considered as the "making" of specific recommendations for a plan but not as making an offer to "consult with" the committee. The language in the two written communications warning that failure "to file a revised plan consistent with the Board's recommendations within thirty days . . . shall be deemed to mean that the Boston School Committee has declined to accept said recommendations and in effect does not intend to comply with the Commonwealth's Racial Imbalance Act" is quite foreign to the ordinary conception of a consultation. It is within the commonly accepted understanding that to "consult with" someone is to communicate with another person under circumstances where the other participates in asking questions, giving answers or making statements of one kind or another relating to a subject both are interested in. Under the statute, the School Committee had the right "to be consulted." And it was the Board's duty to "consult with" the Committee. The offer in the June 28, 1966 letter to furnish further technical assistance is not enough. The School Committee is entitled to a meeting with the Board to confer and deliberate on the plan to satisfy the statutory requirement to "consult with."

20. Further questions arise whether the recommendations made by the State Board were "specific recommendations." In reference to some of the projects advanced by the School Committee the actions taken by the State Board were marked: "Hold for reexamination and reconsideration," "Hold for further study and reconsideration," "Approvable as part of an overall plan," or "Disapproved until revised as part of plan consistent with the above," or "Approvable as part of an overall plan." It is not necessary to determine the meanings of these various expressions applicable to various projects. They could have been explained had a consultation of the two governmental agencies been had.

21. The respondents maintain that their actions in resorting to experts in the fields of education, sociology, demography, and other professions and pursuits is the exact antithesis of any arbitrary or capricious conduct on their part. Of course, it is commendable that the State Board of Education did employ expert assistance. However, the responsibility of determining whether or not a school committee has failed to file a plan in compliance with the provisions of the Racial Imbalance Act and the duty, after such a determination of failure to do so, to make recommendations for the plan and consult with the School Committee rests upon the State Board. Defects in recommendations that are not in compliance with the Racial Imbalance Act are not in accordance with law even if suggested to the Board by agencies such as the Task Force. In this case there are findings that recommendations made by the

Task Force would increase racial imbalance in some instances rather than diminish it, and thus they would not be lawful.

22. Under the provisions of G. L. c. 15, s. 1J, the Court finds and rules:

That the determination by the State Board of Education of the recomendations submitted by it to the School Committee of Boston and its determination of disapproval of the revised plan submitted by the School Committee to the Board, were based upon error of law, were arbitrary and otherwise not in accordance with law.

It is ORDERED that said determination of the recommendations submitted by the State Board of Education to the School Committee of Boston and its disapproval determination of the revised plan submitted by said School Committee to said Board be set aside and the matters are hereby remanded to the State Board of Education for further action.
(Signed)
DONALD M. MACAULAY
Justice of the Superior Court
Entered: December 21, 1966.
Placed on file.

—

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

INDEX

TO

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1966

Abbott, Joseph P., assignment..... 45, 277
Abrams, Fay P., leave of absence..... 180
leave of absence terminated.... 327
Academy Hill School, change in class grade..... 438
Ackley, Virginia A., appointment..... 243
play teacher..... 458
Adams, Charlotte L., retirement..... 240
James N., leave of absence..... 154, 179
Robert N., appointment..... 168
assignment..... 169
Theodore R., appointment..... 147
Winslow P., appointment..... 31
Adamson, Thelma G., death..... 40
Administrative Assistants to Committeemen, establishment of salary grade..... 235–236
Administrative Guild, collective bargaining contract..... 360
Administrative Offices:
appointments, promotions, transfers, and reclassifications..... 49, 63
64, 135–136, 161, 185–186, 191
202–203, 260–261, 340, 359, 465
amendment..... 93
Adoption of proposed educational programs under Title 1..... 281
Adult Education, Economic Opportunity Act of 1964, appointments..... 298
Adult Educational and Recreational Activities:
evening schools:
appointments, principals..... 348
establishment of..... 326–327
assistants.....12, 27, 56, 68, 178, 197
349, 350, 381–382, 402, 417
first assistants..... 348
supervisors..... 324
toolkeepers.....12, 27, 382
extended use:
establishment of school centers..... 250
assignments, club leaders *et al*.....12, 27, 270, 350
382–383, 402, 403, 417, 443, 458
summer review schools:
admission of pupils..... 189
appointments.....188, 248, 249, 270, 298
emergency appointments..... 189
establishment of..... 188
Title 11B, basic education, EOA:
clerks.....151, 324, 383
coordinating supervisor..... 151, 324
first assistants..... 348
guidance counselors.....151, 249, 324, 383
instructional aides.....151, 324, 383, 402
teachers.....151, 178, 249, 270, 324, 383, 402, 417
teacher aides.....178, 249–250, 270
salaries..... 348
Agathopoulos, Thomas J., appointment..... 244
withdrawal of appointment..... 296
Ahern, Joan E., appointment..... 414
Mary A., promotion..... 191
appointment..... 359
Rebecca M., designation..... 391
Aikins, Louise Freda, leave of absence..... 328
All-city music groups, assignments..... 403
Allen, Marilyn R., appointment..... 401
Paul M., appointment..... 413
Allman, Maureen, resignation..... 239
Allocation of funds for school construction..... 193, 195
Alston, Roberta Moody, leave of absence....328–329, 444
Alward, Lillian Condos, appointment..... 413
Amendolare, Ann Marie, leave of absence..... 273
Ames, Elizabeth B., resignation..... 316
Amlaw, Mary P., appointment..... 167
amendment..... 316
Andrews, Madeline Dugger, transfer..... 274, 352
assignment..... 461
Angelo, Mary Maglione, report of marriage..... 279, 334
Anglin, Rose M., appointment..... 304
Annual Statistics, 1964–1965..... 61
Annuities, purchase of..... 359
Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes:
appointments:
instructors.....56–57, 68, 94, 151, 383, 418, 443
first assistants..... 383–385
Appropriations:
alterations and repairs..... 88–91
annual appropriations, land and building, general school purposes.....88–91, 141–144
Arcadipane, Andrew A., leave of absence..... 328
John, leave of absence..... 198
Arcikowski, Joyce A., appointment..... 416
Armorer, salary grade of..... 64
Arnold, Virginia M., promotion..... 241
Aronson, Jacob, leave of absence..... 179, 272
Jane A., appointment..... 165
appointment withdrawn..... 175
Artick, Elvira Vecchione, appointment..... 166
Ashur, Arthur G., designation..... 61
Asmien, Rhoda E., appointment..... 416
Aspire Program, assignments..... 389–390
Assistant Superintendents, establishment of salary 235
election of..... 237
Assmus, Joseph J., retirement..... 241
Associate Superintendent, establishment of salary 235
acceptance of office... 454
Atkinson, Patricia A., appointment..... 149
withdrawal of appointment 267
Auerbach, Carol J., appointment..... 416
Ault, Jean, leave of absence..... 154
Avellino, Anna M., transfer and appointment.... 36
provisional promotion..... 49
temporary transfer..... 437
Linda, temporary transfer..... 437
Avery, Charles K., participation in exchange program..... 386

Bage, Joseph A., assignment..... 331
Baggeroer, Carol A., resignation..... 379
Bailet, Jeanett R., appointment..... 148
Baker, Alice H., retirement..... 196
Laurence J., transfer..... 465
Susan F., appointment..... 150
Banks, Robin LaTorraca, transfer..... 274
Barakat, Marguerite Finn, appointment..... 414
Barden, Ann M., leave of absence..... 199
resignation..... 379
Barke, Richard G., resignation..... 195
Barlow, Ethel M., appointment..... 414
Barr, John I., promotion..... 242
Sidney, leave of absence..... 160
Barrett, Judith, leave of absence..... 58
William L., designation..... 46, 60
Barron, Margaret L., appointment..... 413
Barry, Carol Ferrant, appointment..... 415
Catherine F., extension of sick leave..... 186
retirement..... 295
Helen L., retirement..... 412
Jacqueline A., appointment..... 456
Bartlett, John L., transfer..... 439
Bartog, John A., resignation..... 294
Bartolomi, Lois Ruggiero, leave of absence..... 272, 445
Bassett, Amahid Aghjayan, appointment..... 246
Basso, Alphonse, retirement..... 196
Bateman, Kitty Belsky, appointment..... 320
Battaglia, Thomas A., appointment..... 456
Battista, Margaret M., resignation..... 316
Marie A., appointment..... 246
withdrawal of appointment.. 318
Baublis, Elizabeth V., appointment..... 245

Baumgart, Carol Cassidy, appointment..... 269
Beahan, Florence G., promotion..... 26
leave of absence..... 352
Beaton, Archibald E., designation..... 354
Beaver, Judith, leave of absence..... 44
Bechler, Audrey Auclair, appointment..... 417
Beck, Anna E., designation..... 354
Becker, Adelaide R., retirement..... 241
Harriet, resignation..... 146
Beckett, Agnes E., extension of sick leave..... 161
retirement..... 296
Bedugnis, Benjamin, transfer..... 395
Beethoven School, authorization to acquire land in rear of..... 18
Begin, Nora Jackson, appointment..... 246
Belanger, Margaret Clark, resignation..... 67
Bellew, Patricia C., appointment..... 167
leave of absence..... 404
Belliveau, Charles J., transfer..... 395
Bench, John P., temporary teacher..... 457
Bene, Isabelle Dinery, appointment..... 11
Benham, John E., appointment..... 55
Benjamin, Jackelyn Schmerin, appointment..... 177
Benker, Abbie M., retirement..... 295
Bennett, Mary Saya, resignation..... 9
Rosemary M., appointment..... 148
Sarah Murphy, appointment..... 416–417
appointment admened.. 441
Benson, Margaret Gleason, leave of absence..... 387
assignment..... 446
Mary Donohue, resignation..... 317
Nelson T., resignation..... 295
Bere, Suzanne J., leave of absence..... 153
Bergen, William B., promotion..... 442
Berger, Mark, appointment..... 456
assignment..... 460
Bergeron, Lorraine M., appointment..... 148
Bergman, Janet P., appointment..... 246
Berkowitz, Ralph H., designation..... 35
promotion..... 319
Berlo, Robert F., appointment..... 443
appointment withdrawn..... 456
Berman, Frederick K., appointment..... 197
Rosalyn Greenberg, resignation..... 9
Berrigan, Michael J., designation..... 391
Berry, Gloria D., appointment..... 401
Best, John F., assignment..... 389
Beth-El School, advertising and appraising..... 345
Bianci, Louis J., appointment..... 176
Bickford, Gail, leave of absence..... 58
Biggs, Florence Rowlands, appointment..... 149
Bingel, Gertrude M., leave of absence..... 305
Bird, Kathleen M., appointment..... 63, 359
Block, Esther Baker, transfer..... 430
Bloom, Robert M., transfer..... 254
Bloomfield, Beverly E., appointment..... 176
withdrawal of appointment..... 267
Bluestone, Max, Dr., contract for professional services..... 312–313
Bluhm, Virginia F., leave of absence..... 273
Boden, Anne V., appointment..... 188
Bogan, Margaret, leave of absence..... 254
Bogis, Manuel, appointment..... 187
withdrawal of appointment..... 267
Bond issue..... 39
Bonetzky, Walter J., retirement..... 267
Bono, Jean A., leave of absence..... 329
Books, list of authorized text.....47, 65, 100–134, 162, 202, 260, 279, 303, 335, 356, 393, 429
Boomhover, Janet M., R.N., resignation..... 295
Borggard, Margaret Bowe, appointment..... 177
Bornstein, Milton, promotion..... 319, 320
Boston *Record-American*, commendation of..... 195
Boston Latin School, class suspended for entrance examinations..... 446
Boston Teachers Union, Negotiating Team granted leave of absence..... 135
Boston Technical High School, class suspended for entrance examinations..... 446
Boston Trade High School, use of shops, State College at Boston..... 465
Boston Vocational Technical Institute, temporary instructors..... 326
Botelho, Jeremiah J., promotion..... 268
assignment..... 277
amendment..... 316
designation..... 332
Bourget, Joanne M., appointment..... 42
assignment..... 96
Bowen, Ann Branch, appointment..... 148
Paul E., appointment..... 167
Bowens, Gloria Furr, appointment..... 416
Bowers, Kevin J., promotion..... 297
Bowes, Mary L., assignment..... 331
designation..... 354
Patricia C., appointment..... 161
provisional promotion..... 341
Bowler, Ellen G., appointment..... 166
Boylan, Marie L., resignation..... 295
Bradley, Francis, transfer..... 20
John J., promotion..... 320
designation..... 391
Brady, Claire M. Hagerty, report of marriage... 279
Helen F., appointment..... 135
Bragna, Joseph, leave of absence..... 69
Brassil, Dorothy M., appointment..... 244
Braxton, Joan E., leave of absence..... 328
Breen, John P., promotion..... 164
change in rank..... 457
Brennan, Claire E., appointment..... 166, 269
withdrawal of appointment.. 267, 296
Kathleen A., appointment..... 176
Mary K., resignation..... 346
Brenner, Jeanne M., designation..... 156
Brett, Mary Lee, appointment..... 414
Brickley, Edward F., transfer..... 254
Brigante, Augustus J., appointment..... 18
Broder, Anne T., appointment..... 147
Broderick, Francis E., promotion..... 19
transfer..... 162
Marie C., appointment..... 148
Brodie, Walter S., resignation..... 295
Brody, Florence Cohn, transfer..... 330
Bronski, William D., appointment..... 417
Brooks, Esther M., contract for professional services..... 447
Brose, Marianne Noonan, leave of absence..... 352
report on marriage.... 355
Brougham, Patricia T., assignment..... 277
Brow, Francis V., change in title..... 55
attendance at convention...61, 191, 276
Brown, Emma Mitchell, appointment..... 177
appointment withdrawn 346
Frederick E., Jr., transfer..... 395
Frederick S., M.D., appointment..... 340
Margaret Warren, appointment..... 416
Warren I., assignment..... 300
William J., appointment..... 10
Bruno, Julia Woolhouse, appointment..... 320
Bryan, Ann Lindsey, appointment..... 401
Bryant, Winifred T., leave of absence..... 179
Bucci, John E., appointment..... 413
Buck, Robert F., attendance at convention..... 74
report on convention..... 171
Buckley, Frances E., appointment and assignment 435
Francis E., designation..... 29
James J., promotion..... 268
James L., leave of absence..... 179
Budak, Virginia, leave of absence..... 153
Budd, Frances, appointment and assignment.... 435
Bukon, Fannie P., resignation..... 9
Bulletins, Superintendent's, printing of..... 159
Burke, Anna T., assignment..... 181, 277
Leo J., attendance at convention..98–99, 140, 182, 336, 392
report on attendance..... 463
Mary, leave of absence..... 459
Mary C., leave of absence..... 301
promotion..... 456
Mary J., retirement..... 240
Phyllis A. Camia, assignment..... 446, 455
amendment..... 455
marriage..... 462
Burns, Catherine T., retirement..... 241
Geraldine A., resignation..... 164
Helen F., promotion..... 268
Noreen Manning, report on marriage..... 15
leave of absence..... 328
Sara J., appointment..... 236
Burr, Linda F., retirement..... 10
Burrell, Laurentina, leave of absence..... 35
transfer..... 96
Burrons, Lorraine, temporary teacher..... 457
Burrows, Dorothy Jones, transfer..... 154
Buscanera, Janet K., appointment..... 167
withdrawal of appointment 297
Bushlow, Robert W., designation..... 333, 391

Business Manager:
acceptance of summarized requisitions by any member of School Committee ... 1
delegation of authority ... 2
acceptance of contracts by chairman ... 2
acknowledgement of assistance given by Sealer of Weights and Measures ... 2
expenditures to February ,1966 ... 159
expenditures to March, 1966 ... 184
expenditures to April, 1966 ... 194
establishment of salary ... 235
Business Manager's Office, additional compensation—overtime ... 408, 466
Busing ... 62, 139
Butler, Anna L., appointment ... 304
Lottie, leave of absence discontinued ... 13
Mary C., retirement ... 240
Byrne, Antonette M., appointment ... 342
Charles L., appointment ... 303
appointment amended ... 315
Kenneth R., appointment ... 10
resignation ... 67
Ruth I., retirement ... 240
Byron, Barbara Byrne, report on marriage ... 15

Cacciola, Salvatore J., appointment ... 41
leave of absence ... 327, 328
Cadigan, Angela M., assignment ... 179
leave of absence ... 180
Cady, Lorraine Bergeron, report on marriage ... 333
Cafeteria attendants, temporary, establishment of hourly rate ... 237
Cahill, Alice M., resignation ... 295
Caldwell, Grace Dungee, appointment ... 197
Phyllis Prehan, appointment ... 456
Callaghan, Albert J., retirement ... 412
Margaret A., appointment ... 11
Callahan, Catherine R., appointment ... 176
Dorothea T., transfer ... 254
Elizabeth A., appointment ... 176
John J., transfer ... 136, 186
Joseph F., attendance at convention ... 30
report on attendance ... 75
promotion ... 242
Kathryn Yager, resignation ... 267
Margaret M., assignment ... 59, 277
attendance at convention ... 61, 462, 463
Ruth P., appointment ... 135
William G., designation ... 332, 333
Callender, Barbara T., appointment ... 242
Cameron, Florence, temporary transfer ... 437
Helen A., appointment ... 320
Kathryn M., temporary transfer ... 305
Campana, Vincent G., appointment ... 150
Campbell, Carol MacDonald, report of marriage ... 15
leave of absence ... 154
Claire C., leave of absence ... 95
Emma Kinsella, assignment ... 258
Kenneth S., resignation ... 317
Mary C., retirement ... 455
Canavan, Richard F., promotion ... 41
Cangemi, Grace P., appointment ... 359
Cann, Edna S., designation ... 333
Cannata, Genevieve M., extention of sick leave ... 14, 69
Lois A., appointment ... 167
appointment amended ... 293
Canning, Anne M., appointment ... 413
Cannon, William L., election of assistant superintendent ... 237
Canty, John M., death ... 25, 26
tribute to ... 23, 25
John M., Jr., leave of absence ... 179
Capernaros, Philip Drake, change of rank ... 320–321
Capobianco, Arnold, change in rank ... 42
Caponigro, Paul, appointment ... 55, 387
assignment ... 388
Cappuccio, Paula, transfer ... 436
Capulli, Daniel P., transfer ... 430
Cardarelli, Mary E., appointment ... 55
transfer ... 299
Carey, Joseph F., attendance at convention ... 61, 191
assignment ... 276
report on convention ... 171
Carleton, John J., transfer ... 438
Carlevale, Edward S., transfer ... 274
Carlson, Muriel, transfer ... 274
appointment ... 320
assignment ... 331
Carmichael, Francis G., designation ... 391
Carnegie, Marion L., retirement ... 10
Carnes, Ann E., retirement ... 240
Carney, Marguerite L., retirement ... 241
Carpenito, Alfred F., appointment ... 267
Carroll, Annette T., leave of absence ... 327
Arthur J., resignation ... 195
Francis P., retirement ... 10
John P., appointment ... 18
Margaret C., transfer ... 254
Robert P., designation ... 354
Carry, Florence R., retirement ... 240
Carton, Lonnie, Dr., contract for professional service ... 394
Carty, Margaret Finneran, appointment ... 55
transfer ... 273
Caruso, Constance A., resignation ... 317
Nancy C., promotion ... 465
Casey, Alice P., election as assistant superintendent ... 237
Anne M., leave of absence ... 154
Barbara Sutton, transfer ... 274
Joseph T., designation ... 354
Mary Deely, retirement ... 317
Paula, leave of absence ... 68
Paula Antanelis, report of marriage ... 15
Cassidy, Eileen M., transfer ... 352
amendment ... 441
Catalano, Rosaleen, resignation ... 266
Catinella, Angelina M., appointment ... 150
appointment withdrawn ... 175
Catone, Constance Leone, report on marriage ... 156
Caulfield, Gail F., temporary teacher ... 457
Cavallo, Ann Kirvan, appointment ... 298
Cavanaugh, Joseph E., transfer ... 467
Thomas F., promotion ... 379
Cawley, James E., extension of sick leave ... 467
Celeste, James S., designation ... 73, 333
Cerullo, Ottavio, acting division head ... 461
Chabot, Alfred L., appointment ... 400
Chaffee, Arnold W., leave of absence ... 19
amendment of leave of absence ... 305
Walter E., transfer ... 19, 136
Chapman, Anna J., retirement ... 240
Mary L., transfer ... 494
Charlestown Free School Fund ... 159
Charney, Janice, appointment ... 417
Chvany, Peter J., contract for professional services 313, 314
Chiampa, Virginia C., appointment ... 176
Chiango, Patricia Memolo, report of marriage ... 279
Chief Structural Engineer, establishment of salary 235
Chikowski, Frank P., transfer ... 20, 136, 395
Chilton, Isabelle G., retirement ... 240
Chizauskas, Helen F., appointment ... 409
Christie, Roy P., retirement ... 318
Christmas, Cynthia M., appointment ... 166
Churchill, Mary D., leave of absence discontinued 251
transfer ... 274
Ciccolo, Paul J., appointment ... 305
Cirame, Charles J., extension of sick leave ... 153, 181
City of Boston Finance Commission, report on portable schools, Norcross District ... 451
Civil rights hearing, commendation of Superintendent ... 377
Civil Service employees, additional compensation 236
Clark, Elizabeth Bennett, appointment ... 413
Helen M., appointment ... 320
appointment withdrawn ... 347
Maureen S., appointment ... 245
Peter, assignment ... 444
Clarke, Alan, leave of absence ... 328
Christina D., appointment ... 243
Kathleen M., appointment ... 304
Mary Hernon, appointment ... 188
Clarkson, Marion A., retirement ... 241
Class grades, establishment of, for custodial purposes ... 196
Clausmeyer, Mildred, extension of sick leave ... 181, 198
Clauson, Baird, leave of absence ... 28
Cleary, Harold J., retirement ... 146
Mary C., extension of sick leave ... 153, 181
retirement ... 240
Timothy F., promotion ... 135
Clifford, Philip J., appointment ... 305
transfer ... 306, 467
Clinchy, Evans, attendance at convention ... 61, 191
Clougherty, Mark J., transfer ... 162
extension of sick leave ... 375
Coady, Marilyn Kennedy, marriage ... 15
Coakley, Robert J., temporary teacher ... 457
Coffey, William E., appointment ... 149, 413
Cohen, Sandra Glassman, appointment ... 244
withdrawal of appointment ... 318

Colbert, Pauline V., leave of absence..... 153
Rosemary A., leave of absence..... 13
Cole, Jeanne T., transfer..... 409
Nancy, resignation..... 294
Collective Bargaining..... 205–227
Collective Bargaining Contracts, Administrative Guild..... 360–369
School building custodians.. 369–374
Collective Bargaining Teams, time off at no loss of pay..... 38a
Colleran, Edward M., transfer..... 395
Jean M., appointment..... 188
Collicott, Irene E., designation..... 432
Collins, Agnes L., appointment..... 305
Anne C., appointment..... 259
James P., promotion..... 41
Marjorie Pistorino, leave of absence..... 28
marriage..... 182
Mary Mullen, transfer..... 430–431
Thomas J., promotion..... 268
William J., promotion..... 268
Collis, Carol L., appointment..... 413
Colton, Jean M., appointment..... 177
resignation..... 412
Colwell, Elvera E., appointment..... 161
provisional promotion..... 341
overtime..... 466
Comeau, Elizabeth S., designation..... 354
Commenator, George Edward, temporary teacher 457
Compensatory Services, Department of, position as Assistant Director established..... 37
Computer operator, establishment of position.... 37
authorization, part time.... 48
Computer programmer, establishment of position 36
Computer systems analyst..... 135
Concannon, Josephine Sister, contract for professional services..... 394
Condon, Ann Tremble, transfer..... 431
Catherine, extension of sick leave..... 160, 261, 263–264
Francis A., transfer..... 162
Mary Barry, appointment..... 148
Cone, Gertrude, M.D., leave of absence.....27, 407–408
Conley, Anna P., acting head master..... 461
Walter W., appointment..... 18
appointment rescinded..... 30–31
Conneely, Martin, temporary teacher..... 457
Connell, James E., transfer..... 274
Connelly, Alice E., retirement..... 318
Kathleen Kelly, report of marriage.... 334
leave of absence..... 444
Kathleen M., appointment..... 197
amendment..... 239
Connerney, Mary Shelvey, appointment..... 246
Conners, Patricia Burns, appointment..... 245
Vincent P., attendance at convention... 140, 391
report on attendance..... 202
Connolley, Paul D., assignment..... 461
Connolly, Ann M., appointment..... 243
amendment..... 346
Barbara L., appointment..... 148
Daniel J., appointment..... 245
Eileen E., attendance at convention... 98, 406
report on attendance at convention..... 183
assignment..... 388
attendance at convention rescinded..... 432–433
Florence E., assignment..... 60
Gertrude M., extension of sick leave... 153
John J., appointment..... 147
Lawrence J., appointment..... 148
Mary E., resignation..... 67
Paul A., designation..... 73
Connor, Mary L., resignation..... 317
Teresa K., assignment..... 277–278
Connors, Eileen M., appointment..... 166
Margaret A., appointment..... 304
Vincent P., Dr., consultant..... 427
Consalvo, Robert W., leave of absence..... 253–254
Consodine, Mary A., assignment..... 156
promotion..... 241
Conti, Helen M., transfer..... 185
Contracts for professional services...47–48, 312, 313, 314, 338, 339, 394, 435, 447
Conventions, amendment.....53, 145, 263, 446
Conventions, attendance at:
Brow, Francis V.....66, 191, 276
Buck, Robert F..... 74
Burke, Leo J.....98–99, 140, 392
Callahan, Joseph F..... 30
Margaret M..... 61
Carey, Joseph P..... 61, 191
Clinchy, Evans..... 61, 191
Conners, Vincent P..... 140, 391
Connolly, Eileen E.....98, 406, 432, 433
Cooney, Elizabeth..... 391
Cotter, Helen Farady..... 61, 434
Cunningham, William J..... 183, 302
Dailey, James W..... 139, 446
DeGiacomo, Louis L..... 335, 463
Dever, Robert C..... 74
Donahue, Robert E..... 61, 99
Dooley, John S..... 98, 391
Downey, Maurice J..... 74
Doyle, Mary M..... 263
Eisenstadt, Thomas S..... 391
Feeney, Martin J..... 51, 99
Foley, James J..... 52
Forsell, Herbert G..... 405–406
Fox, John P.....158, 407, 432
Galarneaux, Alexander F..... 336, 433
Galeota, Anthony L..... 98
Gorman, Dr. Richard J..... 335
William..... 140, 182
Hambelton, Herbert C..... 311
Hamrock, Teresa A..... 433
Harrington, Francis E..... 16
Heffernan, Thomas C..... 29
Hicks, Louise Day..... 392
Holthaus, Louise S..... 16
Hunt, Martin H.....74, 336, 392
Johnson, Ronald F.....29, 201, 258
Keating, Jeffrey J..... 183
Kenney, James..... 69
Kiely, Marilyn R..... 61
Laffey, Mary C..... 393
Lavin, Thomas B..... 433
Leach, Edward B..... 75, 404
Learson, Margaret A..... 183
McCabe, Robert V..... 462
McCaffrey, Edwin G.....99, 144, 182
McCarthy, William E..... 434
McDonough, James B..... 433
John J..... 392, 432
McInnis, Victor A.....99, 100, 258, 336
McKenney, Joseph.....52, 170, 183, 391, 464
McLeod, Katherine H..... 406
Miller, William T..... 69
Moran, Helen M..... 52, 433
Murphy, George E..... 279
Murray, Robert L..... 74, 99
O'Connor, William E..... 391
Ohrenberger, William H. 16, 51–52, 98, 145, 156, 159, 302, 334, 391
Richards, Priscilla M.....335, 336, 463
Roche, Thomas R.....140, 170, 406, 433, 434
Sanford, Alice..... 434
Scannell, Elizabeth F..... 201
Schroeder, Charles E..... 158, 406
Seasholes, Nancy.....48, 61, 447
Shulman, Bernard H..... 61
Sullivan, Arthur J..... 30, 69
Marguerite G.....52, 74, 183
Sweeney, Walter L..... 100
Task Force..... 170
Tobin, James Spencer..... 170
William G.....29, 39–40, 61, 74, 201, 391, 463
Trongone, Joseph A..... 52
Tyrell, John A..... 74, 407
Vaughan, Mary E..... 434
Welch, Louis R.....170, 336, 406, 407
Wellings, Agnes T..... 99
Whittaker, Grace R..... 61, 99
Zintz, Evelyn H..... 434
Conventions, report on attendance:
Buck, Robert F..... 171
Burke, Leo J..... 463
Callahan, Joseph F..... 75
Carey, Joseph F., *et al*..... 171
Conners, Vincent P..... 202
Connolly, Eileen E..... 183
Dailey, James W..... 392
DeGiacomo, Louis L..... 463
Donahue, Robert E..... 392
Dooley, John S..... 202
Downey, Maurice J..... 170
Doyle, Mary M..... 355
Feeney, Martin J., *et al*..... 171
Foley, James J..... 183
Galeota, Anthony L..... 355, 356
Keating, Jeffrey J..... 463
Laffey, Mary C..... 464
Learson, Margaret A..... 463
McInnis, Victor A..... 392

Moran, Helen M. 258, 355
Murray, Robert L. 202
O'Connor, William E. 464
Ohrenberger, William H. 30, 463
et al. 176, 392, 463
Roche, Thomas A. 47
Scannell, Elizabeth F. 356
Schroeder, Charles E. 36
Sullivan, Arthur J. 75
Marguerite G. 393
Tobin, William G. 171
Trongone, Joseph A. 171
Tyrell, John A. 170, 171, 407
Welch, Louis R. 464
Wellings, Agnes T. 392
Whittaker, Grace R. 392
Conway, Clare B., designation 432
John J., designation 201
Leo V., designation 354
Robert T., appointment 165
transfer 330
Cook, Elizabeth A., appointment 413
Cooney, Elizabeth, attendance at convention 391
Cooper, Leo E., appointment, MDTA 168
Copell, James J., transfer 85
Coppinger, Patricia M., appointment 148
Corbett, Max R., play teacher 458
Corcoran, Brenda E., appointment 400
Cormican, John P., Jr., leave of absence 306
Corporation Counsel, special assistant 283-284
Correnti, Edna, appointment 304
Corrigan, Paul R., appointment 166
Corsetti, William J., appointment 413
Corsini, Louis S., resignation 455
Corwin, Faith, appointment 148
Costello, William F., appointment 306
Cotter, Helen Farady, assignment 28, 277
amendment 40
attendance at convention 61, 434
Margaret C., retirement 10
Cotty, Henry J., designation 156
Coughlan, Dorothy F., retirement 455
Florence L., provisional promotion 49
temporary transfer 340
Coughlin, Daniel S., promotion 26
Elizabeth A., appointment 443
Ellen A., resignation 267
Mary, assignment 96
Phyllis M., appointment 415
appointment amended 441
Courses of Study:
Curriculum Guide—Elementary Education, Grades I, II, III, adopted 280
Pamphlet—Education in Disadvantaged Urban Areas, Part II, adopted 17
Physical Education, printing of 47
"Engineering Graphics,II adopted 159
Coutts, Judith Foote, leave of absence 302
report on marriage 334
Coyle, Mary M., appointment 269
amendment 293, 346
Coyne, William J., promotion 146
Craffey, John J., appointment 68
Craig, Elizabeth Hughes, report of marriage 279
Craven, Elizabeth, leave of absence 35
Crawford, Bradley B., appointment 149
Jean M., transfer 274
leave of absence 328
Creedon, John A., appointment 147
Cremen, Walter A., death 163
resolutions 173
Cribbie, Ronald J., transfer 395
Crimmins, Anne Centola, resignation 40
Bessie F., retirement 240
Croke, Agnes M., transfer 14
Mary M., temporary transfer 437
Cronin, Anne Quinlan, appointment 176
Cornelia, transfer 353
Frederick N., salary 64
change in title 342
overtime 466
Marguerite, leave of absence 69
Crosby, Elizabeth R., appointment 150
Cross, Ann D., appointment 305
Crouse, Mary R., retirement 240
Crowley, Agnes H., transfer 161
provisional promotion 408
Catherine Brady, appointment 148
Francis J., transfer 439
Jane Moore, appointment 443
Joseph A., appointment, junior master 456
Kathleen M., appointment 63
Cultural Exchange Program, permission to apply for 432
Cummings, Janet A., appointment 244
Thomas, leave of absence 301
Cuneo, Christine F., appointment 176
Cunniff, Eileen E., appointment 135
temporary transfer 437
promotion 465
Cunningham, Florence C., retirement 240
James A., transfer 136
John A., appointment 400
Mary M., temporary transfer 437
William J., attendance at convention 183, 302
Curadossi, Muriel C., appointment and assignment 435
Curley, James M., transfer 186
Marguerite L., appointment 149
Curran, J. Stanley, transfer 254-255
Kathleen, leave of absence 154
Curtin, Jane E., appointment 342
Cushwa, Nancy J., appointment 416
Custodians:
additional day off
appointments 18-19, 30-31, 64, 161, 162, 305, 306, 375, 394, 466
appointments by promotion 466
appointments rescinded 64, 136
changes in class grades 137, 306, 342, 376, 467
collective bargaining 360-369
extension of sick leave 37, 186, 373, 467
leave of absence without loss of pay 19, 65, 238, 261, 438, 467
leave of absence without pay 65, 191, 301, 342, 447
new collective bargaining 466
resignation 37, 64, 136
retirements 9, 64, 196, 241, 296, 346, 412
transfers 19, 20, 136, 162, 186, 306, 395, 438, 447, 481, 466, 467

Dabrowski, Sandra E., appointment 269
Dacey, Elaine, leave of absence 13
Dailey, James W., attendance at convention 139, 446
report on attendance at convention 392
Daley, Gertrude V., retirement 295
Daly, Elizabeth Buckley, report on marriage 156
James F., transfer 431
James M., appointment 149
Joanna T., retirement 239
honorary title 278
Patricia M., appointment 176
D'Amico, Carolann H., appointment 177
Daner, Marjorie Lennon, appointment 197
resignation 317
Dankmyer, Jane, appointment 269
withdrawal of appointment 296
Dargan, M. Margaret, promotion 242
Data Processing Center, establishment of position of Assistant Director 37
amendment of title 160
D'Avella, Joseph V., designation 332
Davis, John R., appointment 341
Kathleen E. Curran, report of marriage 182
Dawes, Alanson O., retirement 456
Dawn, Sherrie Teplitz, report of marriage 15
transfer 275
Day, Barbara Mulkerrin, appointment 167
amendment 187, 346
Day School for Immigrants, assignments 150, 351, 403, 428
DeCourcey, Dorothy M., leave of absence 154, 180
retirement 318
DeForest, Caroline Q., temporary teacher 457
DeGiacomo, Louis L., attendance at convention 335
report on attendance at convention 463
DeGregorio, Joseph, transfer 20
DeGruttola, Raffael, participation in Exchange Program 386
Deignan, Mary N., leave of absence 460
Delaney, Janet A., leave of absence 273
Mary F. Barrett, appointment and report of marriage 54, 334
Patrick J., extension of sick leave 37, 136-137, 186, 238
retirement 296
DeLuca, Sandra, transfer 404
DeMoulpied, Victoria Glendenin, appointment 177
Demountable schools, appropriation for 315
Deninger, Charles P., leave of absence 254
Dennison, Margaret M., appointment 246

Denvir, Robert F., retirement 240
Department of Speech and Hearing, change of name 447
Departmental Equipment Loan 315
Deputy Business Manager, establishment of salary 236
Deputy Superintendent of Schools, establishment of salary 235
salary of 264
Deraney, Georgette B., appointment 400
assignment 405
DeSesa, Loretta J., transfer 275
Deveney, Alice Campbell, retirement 53
Mary F., leave of absence 252
Dever, Mary C., assignment 59–60
Robert C., assignment 70, 277
attendance at convention 74
amendment 145
Rose R., appointment 161
William P., appointment 176
withdrawal of appointment 318
Devine, John, death 266
Devlin, Joseph F., appointment 297
Devore, William, transfer 275
Diggs, Millicent A., appointment 176
Dillon, Alice M., appointment 148
DiMase, Richard A., resignation 294
DiMattia, Angelo A., transfer 255
Ralph M., promotion 242
Dinn, Elizabeth C., appointment 147
Dirksmeyer, Susan A., transfer 299
resignation 411
DiSarcina, Marie F., leave of absence 43
leave of absence discontinued 152
transfer 154
Distributive Education, classes in, appointments 324
Diver, Mary Flynn, transfer 299
Dixon, Edward W., retirement 240
Dodge, Florence M., appointment 245
Doherty, Alice I., appointment 246
Eleanor T., appointment 244
Frances R., appointment 148
James Joseph, leave of absence 179
transfer 431, 445
Joan M., appointment 41
John J., appointment 64
John X., appointment 413
Philip P., transfer 136
Dolan, James B., designation 354
Joseph A., junior building custodian, extension of leave of absence 447
Mary F., temporary transfer 340
Donaghue, Patricia Holmes, appointment 347
appointment amended 378
Donahue, Catherine G., appointment 135
Eugene J., emergency appointment 348
Mary F., appointment 167
Robert E., assignment 28
amendment 40
attendance at convention 61, 99
report on attendance of convention 392
Donald, William H., appointment 375
Donlan, Susan Mulvanity, resignation 346
Donnellan, Diane M., resignation 266
Donnelly, Helen V., designation 354
Thomas J., promotion 19
transfer 186
Donoghue, Alice C., appointment and assignment 435
Barbara M., appointment 148
Dolores Cashman, transfer 275
leave of absence 302
Edith McKenney, appointment 41
John S., appointment 415
amendment 455
Robert E., assignment 169
Donovan, Anne R., appointment 400
Donna M., appointment 457
Edward P., appointment 375
appointment rescinded 394
Gerard F., appointment 148–149
appointment amended 293
James D., promotion 267
Linda, leave of absence 251
Marilyn H., leave of absence 198
Nancy Sheldon, appointment 414
Paul M., designation 73
transfer 275
Sheila T., appointment 165
Dooley, E. Marie, retirement 241
John S., attendance at convention 98, 391
report on attendance at convention 202
M. Louise, acting Assistant Head Master 461
Dorgan, Frederick L., appointment 149
Dougherty, Knowles, contract 170
Dowd, Bernard L., jr., transfer 162, 395
Ruth B., promotion 242
Dowgiallo, Dorothy A., appointment 166
Downberg, Marilyn M., resignation 316
Downey, Maurice J., attendance at convention 74
report on convention 170
Downing, Eileen T., resignation 316
Doyle, Anna I., leave of absence 161
Bertha R., retirement 241
Edmund F., transfer 275
Mary M., attendance at convention 263
report on attendance at convention 359
Mildred Thomas, appointment 246
Draisen, Samuel, promotion 242
Dratch, Helayne R., leave of absence 43
Drew, Elaine M., appointment 148
Herbert A., resignation 146
Drews, Genevieve M., provisional promotion 49
temporary transfer 437
Drinkwater, Mary J., appointment 245
Driscoll, Mary A., designation 47
Julia A., retirement 93
Mary Ann, leave of absence 253
leave of absence rescinded 327
Drives for 1966–67 339
Druker, Jean, appointment 63
provisional promotion 341
assignment 436
Duca, Frances R., appointment 304
Dudley-Hyde-Everett District, combined 184
Duff, Thomas F., retirement 412
Duffy, Charles E., retirement 346
Elizabeth D., overtime 466
John T., appointment 18
Mary E., appointment 135
Dullahan, Patricia A., appointment 149
Dunlay, Madeleine Bernier, appointment 243
Dunn, Francis B., appointment 147
Gordon F., change in rank 269
Mary, leave of absence 180
Dunton, Frances Conley, transfer 275
Durickas, Rita, resignation 316
Dushku, Philip R., appointment 244
Dwyer, Daniel J., appointment 375
Donald C., resignation 317

Eagan, James L., assignment 277
East, Margaret M., appointment 305
Eastern States Track Meet 48
Eckler, Helen, temporary transfer 305
Edelman, Marsha L., appointment 167
Edlund, Elinor G., transfer 353
Educational Consultant, employment of 48
Edwards, Bertram H., temporary teacher 457
Evelyn, assignment 96
Ego, Marion J., appointment 54
transfer 330
Eich, Joseph M., temporary transfer 437
Eiler, John, consultant:
The Joseph P. Kennedy, Jr., Foundation 427
Eisenstadt, Thomas S., School Committee accomplishments 449
election as chairman 1
communication from 311
attendance at convention 391, 432
statement of accomplishments of the School Committee for 1966 449
Eldridge, Gail Buckley, resignation 146
John Monroe, appointment 414
Election of Assistant Superintendents 237
Eligible lists 75–81, 157–158, 356–359
Ellis, Eugene R., assignment 405
Patricia L., temporary teacher 457
Ells, Harriet E., scholarship fund 157
English High School track team to participate in relay games 139
Engrossing diplomas and certificates, authorization 48
Erlandson, Virginia Rollins, appointment 269
Escoe, Adrienne Nuch, appointment 414
Esposito, Frank W., appointment 305
Essery, Gladys Tennyson, appointment 166–167
Esterhill, Lorraine A., appointment 242

Ettinger, Merle L., appointment 305
Eunson, Margaret H., provisional promotion 49
temporary transfer 340
Evanson, Isabel E., retirement 240
Every, George J., appointment 149

Faerber, Lorena Brigham, report of marriage 73
resignation 346
Faherty, Joseph P., transfer 162
Fahey, Marion J., leave of absence 190
promotion 241
Susan K., appointment 166
Fallon, Veronica F., leave of absence 254
Fandel, Rose M., retirement 295
Famiglietti, Michael A., retirement 241
Famolare, Charles B., appointment 444
Fannon, Jane D., appointment 149
withdrawal of appointment 319
Farley, Nancy A., appointment 11
Farrell, James, temporary transfer 341
Farren, John J., retirement 295
Farrenkopf, James J., appointment 443
Fasanello, Patrick J., appointment 167
Fay, Marie F., temporary transfer 437
Feathers, Carol A., appointment 177
Feeley, James A., transfer 19
Feely, Joseph J., designation 201
Feeney, Martin J., attendance at convention 51, 99
report on convention *et al.* 171
Feigen, Judith Segel, report on marriage 15
Feldman, Carole R., appointment 177
Eva, termination of service 40
Margery H., appointment 244
assignment 431
Fellman, Gordon, Dr., contract for professional services 313
Feltman, Alicia M., transfer 275
Fenton, Edward E., additional compensation 375
Joanne Collins, report on marriage 15
Mary C., resignation 266
Ferrara, Katherine N., assignment 278
Ferraro, Alexander R., transfer 275
Ferry, Charlotte A., retirement 240
Field, Harold J., transfer 186
Fielding, Louise, designation 46
Filippone, Joseph F., promotion 379
Mary A., transfer 274
Finance Commission, City of Boston, portable schools 451
Fink, Jane, appointment 166
Finn, Julius G., permission to remain after seventieth birthday 356
Finneran, Thomas P., appointment 167
Fischer, Florence M., retirement 240
Fitzgerald, Carol Scarpitti, resignation 146
David I., transfer 438
Jane B., assignment 97, 277
Joseph W., transfer 19
Mildred M., change in rank 298
Thomas J., promotion 185
Fitzpatrick, Elizabeth Teaffe, appointment 243
Marguerite Paton, report on marriage 355
Martin E., acting assistant principal 15, 461
Flaherty, Carol A., appointment 244
appointment amended 265
George W., appointment 18
appointment rescinded 64
Mary T., temporary teacher 457
Patrick F., promotion 438
leave of absence 438
Flamm, Martha S., resignation 239
Flannelly, Marie C., retirement 240
Flavin, Robert F., transfer 20
Fleming, Jane F., appointment 168
Janet E., appointment 148
withdrawal of appointment 346
Maryellen, appointment 400
Flemming, John F., appointment 306
Fodale, Rose M., leave of absence 95
Fogarty, Mary McGarry, appointment 414
Foley, Conal C., appointment 150
Edward A., leave of absence 190
Eileen M., appointment 242, 243
appointment amended 265
James J., attendance at convention 52
report on attendance at convention 183
Lillian Bistany, transfer 275
Patrick J., leave of absence 301
Fontaine, Ann M., appointment 177
amendment 239
Roland N., transfer 275
Fontes, Margo A., appointment 165
Ford, Henry L., retirement 379
honorary title 434
John B., appointment 176
John J., temporary teacher 457
Joseph F., transfer 274, 353
assignment 461
Leo F., promotion 442
Mary L., appointment 269
Fordham, Sarah H., assignment 156
Fornaro, Anthony E., transfer 19
Forsberg, Edward J., emergency appointment 348
Forsell, Herbert G., designation 15
assignment 300
attendance at convention 405, 406
Fortey, Frederick P., assignment 444
Foster, Caroline A., appointment 63
provisional appointment 341
Richard H., appointment 347
Fox, John F., assignment 59, 331
attendance at convention 158, 407, 432
Francis, Barbara Doyle, leave of absence 198
report on marriage 334
Franco, Salvatore, M., promotion 347
Frank, Thomas M.D., contract for professional services 435
Fraser, Margaret L., resignation 317
Frederick, Lisa, contract for professional services 257
Freeman, Theresa E., appointment 304
French, Benjamin H., designation 354
Blanche E., appointment 63
Friary, Catherine Sullivan, report on marriage 15
assignment 404, 405
Frieburger, William J., appointment 466
Fried, Elaine Gribben, appointment 415
Friedman, Susan M., appointment 243
Frigulietti, Joanne H., resignation 455
Frost, John P., appointment 414
Funkhouser, Cornelia H., appointment 166
Furlong, Mary, leave of absence 68
Maureen E., temporary teacher 457

Gabaeff, Barbara L., appointment 416
Gabel, Rosalie Gross, appointment 416
appointment amended 441
Gabriel, Robert F., transfer 467
William M., appointment 395
Gaffurt, Ann M., transfer 430
Gagliano, James, appointment 54
appointment amended 93
Gain, David C., temporary teacher 457
Galarneaux, Alexander F., assignment 155, 190, 276
promotion 175
attendance at convention 336, 433
Galeota, Anthony L., attendance at convention 98
report on attendance at convention 355–356
Ellen A., leave of absence 68
Ralph E., appointment 415
amendment 455
Galgon, Catherine Tiernan, resignation 266
Gallagher, Mary E., appointment 401
amendment 454
Gallahue, Alice M., appointment 135
Galluccio, Patricia Anderson, report on marriage. 333
Galt, Mary L., retirement 318
Galvin, James M., appointment 244
Louise C., retirement 53
Gannon, Mary E., retirement 10
Gardening:
appointment 95, 168, 250
authorization 95
Garrity, John J., appointment 167
Paula W., resignation 266
Garry, Ralph, Dr., contract for professional services 312
Gartland, Arthur J., election to Board of Trustees, Teachers Retirement Fund 17
Garvey, Charles J., leave of absence 179
transfer 353
Elise Nolan, appointment 243
Garvin, Catherine Curley, appointment 246
amendment 293
Gately, James F., transfer 19
Gavin, Gertrude L., death 455
Marie A., appointment 176
Gay, Margaret Snyder, report on marriage 462
Gear, Katherine A., provisional promotion 49
Gearin, John J., transfer 44
Geller, Faye, promotion 135

Gemmel, Ethel L., retirement 196
Jeanne M., appointment 243
Raymond J., retirement 240
Gens, Harriet L., resignation 146
Geoghan, Katherine K., resignation 412
George, Peter P., designation 97, 354
Geraghty, Dorothy M., provisional promotion .. 49
Gershman, Mary, promotion 191
Giarraputo, Antonio A., leave of absence 254
Gibbons, Charles H., assignment 461
Kathleen L., resignation 295
Margaret Hayes, retirement 240
Margaret V., resignation 295
Mary T., retirement 241
Gilbert, Frank A., death 93
Gill, Edward J., retirement 241
honorary title 278
Gillen, Mary E., appointment 400
Giller, Pamela Berman, appointment 150
withdrawal of appointment 319
Gillis, Catherine A., appointment 246
Frederick J., promotion 241
John J., promotion 379-380
Gilman, Marion C., extension of sick leave 153, 181
retirement 317
death 346
Gilmore, Elaine F., appointment 54
Girls' Latin School, class suspended for entrance examinations 446
Giuffrida, Frances M., appointment 34
Glardneaux, Alexander F., assignment 190
Glennon, Edward M., appointment 305
transfer 467
Glynn, Kathleen, leave of absence 35
Godoy, Susan, appointment 165
withdrawal of appointment 319
Goff, Mary A., retirement 10
Gold, George, designation 354
Goldberg, Evelyn B., leave of absence 329
Francine J., appointment 167
Golden, Alicia M., appointment 149
Judith T., appointment 304
Goldfarb, Linda Smith, leave of absence 180
Golding, Deena Rice, report on marriage 334
Goldman, Ina P., resignation 317
Goldrick, Louis J., appointment 416
Goltz, Barbara A., appointment 188
Ellen, leave of absence 58
Good, Ralph C., death 455
Goodman, Carole Labins, discharged 462
Goodwin, Bennie E., resignation 295
Thomas W., transfer 186
Goorvich, Harold, promotion 175
Gordon, Aaron, leave of absence 13, 459
Esther, leave of absence 95
transfer 275
Gore, Max, M.D., death 53
Gorman, Doris M., leave of absence 190
John J., assignment 300
Richard J., Dr., attendance at convention 335
William, attendance at convention 140, 182
Gormley, Thomas A., appointment 244
Gorski, Francis J., promotion 185
Gould, Alice L., resignation 53
Cynthia S., resignation 146
Goverman, George I., appointment 243
Grace, Joseph C., appointment 400
Graduating exercises 157
Graham, Eileen McLean, leave of absence 13
Grank, Thomas, Dr., contract for professional services 258
Granstorff, Judith D., resignation 146
Grant, Mary E., appointment 160–161
Gray, Linda M., leave of absence 328
Great Cities Program for School Improvement, membership in 260
Green, Ernest A., appointment 147
Ruth M., appointment 147
Greenberg, Max, appointment 457
Greenblatt, Harriet M., resignation 317
Greenwald, Samuel, appointment 243
withdrawal of appointment .. 296
Greyser, Marris, designation 354
Griffin, Angus, leave of absence 19
Carol Smeraldo, appointment 416
Rosina Piro, leave of absence 180
Walter T., appointment 176
Griffith, Mildred B., leave of absence 328
Mildred Olivia, promotion 297
Grinkevicius, Maryte T., appointment 149
Gross, Joan C., appointment 176
Grosser, Sharon R., appointment 416
Grossman, Betty J., appointment 150
withdrawal of appointment .. 296
Guidance counselors, ratio per pupil 281
Guidance Programs, implementation of 38a
Gulbenhein, Penny Freed, appointment 400
amendment 411
assignment 431
Gunning, Marion F., appointment 401
amendment 411
Guptill, George F., assignment 156
promotion 268
Gustin, Ruth Cox, appointment 177
Gustus, Arthur F., appointment 168
William C., assignment 155

Hackett, Ida, retirement 241
Haddow, Paula K., resignation 164
Hager, Deidre Gavin, appointment 413
Hagerty, Claire M., appointment 245
Lawrence J., appointment 55
transfer 273
Hagins, Milton, transfer 299, 431
Hain, Rosalyn Miller, appointment 443
Haley, Dennis C., death 265
preamble and resolutions 265–266
resolutions in City Council 291
Marilyn Semonian, report on marriage 355
Hall, Alice Richmond, appointment 188
Celestine Manning, appointment 413
Halligan, Edward G., death 346
Halnan, Dorothy, retirement 240
Halperin, Ruth Kupperstein, appointment 457
Halpin, Pauline M., retirement 240
Halpine, Alice L., appointment 10
Hambelton, Herbert C., designation 14, 191
amendment 40
attendance at convention 311
designation 333
Hamilton, Lorraine F., transfer 275
Hammond, Susan Gallagher, report on marriage. 279
resignation 317
Hanrock, Teresa A., assignment 331
attendance at convention 433
Handley, Hugh A., Jr., transfer 136
Hand, Thomas M., transfer 275
Hanigan, Margaret H., retirement 240
Hannon, John W., appointment 197
Hansen, Margaret V., appointment 304
Hanson, Chester M., retirement 10
Olive M., play teacher 458
Harding, Barbara A., appointment 176
appointment teacher High School 456
Hardy, Virginia Noonan, transfer 430
Harriet E. Ells Scholarship Fund 157
Harrington, Birdella M., retirement 412
Brenda Crowley, report on marriage 333
Francis E., attendance at convention 16
transfer 254
Francis P., appointment 65
appointment rescinded 136
James B., appointment 303
Kathleen Carney, assignment 278
Kevin J., leave of absence 328, 404
Harris, Carolyn J., appointment 243
Harris, Eleanor Fenn, appointment 414
Hart, Agnes Wellings, report on marriage 333
Catherine H., death 9
Joseph I., appointment 165
Kathleen McNulty, leave of absence 44
report on marriage 156
resignation 317
Thomas N., change in class grade 467
Harte, Vincent W., appointment 395
Hartnett, Ruth E., appointment 187
assignment withdrawn 300
Harty, Judith A., resignation 266
Hatzis, Joanne, appointment 166
Haverty, Michael F., leave of absence 19
promotion 19, 65
Hawkins, Florence M., election as Assistant Superintendent 238
Haydu, Leslie R., appointment 401
amendment 441
Hayes, Eileen Donovan, appointment 188
amendment 239
Florence Moody, appointment 242
assignment terminated. 255
Robert E., change in rank 298
Head account clerks, salary of 280

Healey, Thomas F., transfer..... 162, 467
Health services, schools:
assignment of physicians to Certificating Office 62, 63
assignments, summer schools..... 258
assignments, nurses, Certificating Office..... 258, 259
Hartquest, Frances, leave of absence 329
Heffernan, Thomas C., attendance at convention 29
Heinegg, Peter D., temporary teacher..... 457
Heneberry, Diane Schnabel, report on marriage.. 334
Hennessey, Helen C., leave of absence..... 387
John P., appointment..... 245
William F., promotion..... 242
Henry, Ann Kelly, marriage..... 15
Hermiston, George J., leave of absence..... 190
Hern, Madeleine A., appointment..... 401
Mary T., leave of absence..... 153, 386
Hetherington, Anna Genter, appointment..... 416
Heyward, Geraldine Tisdale, appointment..... 34
Heywood, Joan S., resignation..... 164
Hicks, Louise Day, commendation of Boston *Record-American*..... 195
attendance at convention 392
Patricia G., appointment..... 297
appointment withdrawn..... 347
Higgins, Gertrude M., appointment..... 304
Mary E., transfer..... 63
Nancy L., promotion..... 191
temporary transfer..... 437
Hill, Edmumd J., appointment..... 147
Hinckley, Edward J., transfer..... 438
Hingston, Joseph A., temporary transfer and salary..... 236
order rescinded..... 342
Hirshfield, Joanne, appointment..... 150
Hoar, Eleanor, leave of absence..... 13
Hogan, John J., appointment..... 306
John M., appointment..... 244
William T., appointment..... 395
Holland, Cornelius J., designation..... 432
Margaret P., appointment and assignment..... 436
Holman, Mary J., appointment..... 244
Holthaus, Louise S., report on convention..... 16
Homsy, John A., appointment..... 165
amendment..... 316
Hood, Nancy E., appointment..... 148
Hopkins, Alice M., transfer..... 275
Mary P., promotion..... 297
Horace Mann School, salary of escort..... 184
Horan, Marilyn Reid, leave of absence discontinued..... 251
William, leave of absence..... 179
Horgan, Nora T., appointment amended..... 9
transfer..... 59
Horne, Richard L., appointment..... 65
Horvitz, Harvey S., appointment..... 245
Host, Walter P., promotion..... 466
Howard, Eileen O'Neill, leave of absence discontinued..... 152
James R., appointment..... 167
amendment..... 316
Leo M., assignment.....45, 69–70. 277, 331
assignment amended..... 92
assignment terminated..... 330
Howe, Ann B., resignation..... 294
Howell, Jean P., retirement..... 241
Howes, Paul M., appointment..... 245
Howie, Robert E., appointment..... 400
Howland, Rheta R., transfer..... 44
Huggins, Nathan, Professor, lecture..... 446
Hughes, Barbara F., leave of absence..... 180, 428
William L., retirement..... 240
Hulse, Catherine E., transfer..... 275
Hunt, Martin H., assignment..... 45, 277
attendance at convention...74, 336, 392
amendment..... 145
Hunter, Harriet W., temporary teacher..... 457
Hurley, Francis A., assignment..... 255
transfer..... 276
Henry J., promotion..... 268
Katherine E., death..... 174
Hyde Park High School addition, communication from Superintendent of Construction re..... 377
Hyland, Marie Dierkes, transfer..... 276
Hynes, Patrick F., retirement..... 10

Ingeneri, Peter J., assignment..... 45, 190
designation..... 311
Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children:
assignments.....12, 56, 94, 150, 178–179, 271, 403
Interns, appointments..... 351
Iorizzo, John W., assignment..... 256
Ippolito, Joseph L., assignment..... 300
Irons, Gordon F., death..... 293
preamble and resolutions..... 293–294
Irwin, Cecelia V., additional compensation..... 18, 49
temporary transfer..... 49
amendment..... 64
Ivanhoe, Janet C., appointment..... 11
Ivaska, Dalia Skudzinskaite, appointment..... 34

Jackman, Mary E., promotion..... 49
Jackmaugh, Vincent, appointment..... 297
Jackson, Beryl Anderson, resignation..... 9
John M., leave of absence..... 328
Katherine F. Connell, report on marriage..... 73
resignation..... 266
Jacobs, Janice E., resignation..... 295
Jacobson, Ruth Forman, appointment..... 167
leave of absence..... 459
Jaffe, Dorothy MacKnight..... 457
James, Loretta Montgomery, appointment..... 246
Jameson, Eileen M., temporary transfer..... 437
Jastrensky, Carol, resignation..... 316
Jennings, Lois A., resignation..... 317
Jervinis, Janet Hickey, assignment..... 300
Jesso, Rocco A., transfer..... 276
play teacher..... 458
Joffe, Jane C., appointment..... 443
Johnson, Bertha W., retirement..... 240
Carol, temporary teacher..... 457
George R., designation..... 354
Gloria E., temporary transfer..... 36
Mary G., appointment..... 304
Pearl I., retirement..... 267
Ronald P., attendance at convention 29, 201, 258
Stacy T., appointment..... 416
Johnston, Mary McNally, leave of absence..... 253, 272
Jones, Eunice Leavitt, appointment..... 148
Gertrude Rose, appointment..... 168
Shirley High, appointment..... 401
Jordan, Helen Harrington, resignation..... 266
Mary, retirement..... 93
Joseph, Renata Reichalt, appointment..... 177
amendment..... 239
assignment..... 256
Joyal, Sheila M., resignation..... 164
Joyce, Helen D., promotion..... 268
Joseph T., assignment..... 60
Junior High School Remediation and Enrichment Program, afternoon assignments..... 70, 71
Juszkiewicz, Carol A., appointment..... 400

Kadehjian, Elizabeth Comeau, report of marriage 257
Kajunski, Ruth A. Cannon, appointment..... 148
report on marriage.. 334
Kallenberg, Eleanor A., appointment..... 305
Helen M., appointment..... 165
Kanaaneh, Dolores St. Morris, appointment..... 413
Kane, Maureen L., appointment..... 149
Kaner, Charles, promotion..... 242
change in rank..... 457
Kanter, Diane, leave of absence..... 252
Kaplan, Alan, appointment..... 177
Kardon, Cecile M., leave of absence..... 302
Karow, J. Dominic, appointment..... 401
Katz, Barbara Solomon, report on marriage.... 47
resignation..... 317
Kaufman, Charles W., change in rank..... 298
Kean, Peter F., retirement..... 240
Keane, Anne M., appointment..... 188
Barbara M., discharge..... 462
Kathleen M., appointment..... 348
appointment amended..... 378
Paul J., promotion..... 26
Keaney, Michael F., appointment..... 31
Kearns, Daniel E., transfer..... 430
Keating, Jeffrey J., attendance at convention.... 183
report on attendance at convention..... 463
Keefe, J. Edward, resignation..... 316
Mary M., promotion..... 268
Keelon, Charles J., retirement..... 240
honorary title..... 333
John K., assignment.....28, 276–277
Keenan, Edith T., retirement..... 295
James M., leave of absence terminated.. 351
Julia A., retirement..... 318
Mary M., death..... 33
Keesan, Miriam Rothenberg, appointment..... 54
Keeton, Betty Baker, leave of absence..... 180
Kelleher, Frances J., temporary transfer 437

Keller, Rena M., appointment..... 245
Thomas J., appointment..... 400
Kelley, Aurelia N., assignment..... 155
Carolyn M., appointment..... 243
Eleanor Bogan, assignment..... 331
Helen M., designation..... 46
James A., appointment..... 413
assignment..... 431
James A., transfer..... 19, 395
James F., appointment..... 413
Paul V., leave of absence..... 65
extension of leave..... 191, 342
Richard T., Jr., appointment 18
Ruth A., appointment..... 416
Sheila A., appointment..... 415
amendment..... 455
Kelly, Frances A., appointment..... 149
Helen M., designation..... 390
James F., appointment..... 413
Kathleen M., appointment..... 166
Mary T., appointment..... 243
Paul M., appointment..... 147
Kenedy, William J., transfer 274
Kenneally, Hyacinth A., extension of sick leave.. 153
Kennedy, Doris S., retirement..... 240
Jerome L., designation..... 355
Joan F., leave of absence..... 387
Mary H., appointment..... 413
Michael, transfer..... 19
Thomas F., promotion..... 242
Kennedy Grant — physical education, special classes:
appointments..... 35, 458
consultants 427
Kenney, James, attendance at convention..... 69
John H., designation..... 332
Judith Ann, appointment..... 245
withdrawal of appointment 296
Katherine A., retirement..... 412
Kent, Frances R., retirement..... 318
Kerrissey, Thomas J., promotion..... 319
Kiely, Marilyn R., promotion..... 26
attendance at convention.... 61
Kilroy, Jean M., appointment..... 149
withdrawal of appointment..... 319
Kimball, Sarah W., assignment..... 278
Kindergartens, Department of, establishment of position of Assistant Director..... 37
King, Albert O., appointment..... 147
withdrawal of appointment..... 319
Beverly, leave of absence..... 198
Judith A., acting guidance counselor..... 461
Marvin, appointment..... 413
Nancy Bauman, resignation..... 40
Roberta A., designation..... 391
Virginia A., resignation..... 267
Kinsella, Margaret C., appointment..... 147
Kinsey, Thomas J., leave of absence..... 154
Kirchner, William, assignment..... 444
Kirk, James E., appointment..... 176
Kirschenbaum, Susan Schulman, appointment... 245
Klein, Agnes, temporary transfer..... 161
J. Lillian, assignment..... 155, 276
Sara Oginz, designation..... 405
Kleindienst, Alice G., retirement..... 295
Kleinman, Ann S., assignment..... 96
Klimas, Walter E., appointment..... 395
Kline, Ruth Molta, appointment..... 245
report on marriage..... 334
Knight, Harold W., transfer..... 467
Joan W., appointment..... 149
Koffman, Jack E., assignment..... 45, 277
Kolow, Theodore E., appointment..... 177
Konet, Henry W., retirement..... 346
Kowalski, Constance E., resignation..... 146
Kramer, Geraldine Grosberg, report of marriage.. 279
Krasker, Jane, resignation..... 146
Krekorian, Richard A., resignation..... 93
Krim, Joanne M., leave of absence..... 252
Kritzman, Harold, appointment..... 55
Sally, additional compensation..... 466
Krueger, Lawrence R., appointment..... 177
Kuczin, Vincent W., appointment..... 65
Kurjy, Lawrence G., appointment..... 111
Kvitka, Lawrence, appointment..... 134
Kyle, Edmund F., retirement..... 9

LaBarre, Virginia K., retirement..... 412
Labor Relations Consultant..... 17, 464
Lacambria, Luco J., appointment..... 415
LaCava, Robert, promotion..... 320
assignment..... 331
Ruth L. Jasus, appointment..... 165
report on marriage..... 334
Lacey, Dorothy Hanrahan, report on marriage... 462
John F., appointment..... 400
amendment..... 441
Ladrigan, Elizabeth, retirement..... 240
secretary pro tempore..... 2
Laffey, Mary C., attendance at convention..... 393
report of attendance at convention..... 464
Lakey, Diane F., appointment..... 244
Lamkin, Arnold H., promotion..... 54
Lancaster, Gail, report on marriage..... 73
Landers, Howard J., assignment..... 256
Landrigan, Mary L., leave of absence..... 95
Lane, Christopher P., appointment..... 416
Florence McCready, appointment..... 11
Marion G., death..... 53
LaPlante, Walbert J., transfer..... 152
Larson, Olga A., appointment..... 167
appointment amended..... 266
LaSala, Carmila M., appointment..... 342
Latorella, John D., death..... 294
Lattarulo, Francis A., change in rank..... 269
Laubenstein, William D., appointment..... 31
Laura Fisher Taussig Memorial Fund annual report 303
addition of legacy..... 338
Lauro, Carmela F., designation..... 354
Lavery, Agnes C., death..... 294
Lavigne, Mary K., appointment..... 11
resignation..... 295
Lavin, Thomas B., assignment..... 59, 276
attendance at convention.... 433
Lawler, Harold J., retirement..... 241
Lawrence, Robert S., appointment..... 269
Leach, Edward B., report on attendance at convention..... 74, 404
Leary, Natalie E. Lambert, report on marriage.. 257
Raymond E., resignation..... 64
Learson, Margaret A., attendance at convention. 183
report on attendance at convention..... 463
Leaver, Mary V., transfer..... 274
Leber, Bernadette Beatty, appointment..... 244
Lebow, Judith Smith, appointment..... 269
withdrawal of appointment 296
L'Ecuyer, Eleanor C., retirement..... 412
Leddy, Frances Murphy, transfer..... 274
Ledwith, Francis X., promotion..... 442
Lee, Caroline A., appointment..... 166
Irving L., appointment..... 243
Joseph A., appointment..... 147
Joseph, statement — adherence to policy of uniform treatment of pupils in classrooms...307–310
Mary A., R.N., leave of absence..... 423
Patricia A., appointment..... 313, 418
play teacher..... 458
Lehmkruhl, Carlton, Dr., contract for professional services..... 313
Lehrer, Maryanne Leon, resignation..... 34
Lehto, William M., resignation..... 267
Leiter, Max, designation..... 46
promotion..... 399
Lembidakis, Emmanuel, appointment..... 55
Lemkin, Nancy J. Horowitz, appointment..... 167
amendment..... 187
report on marriage. 334
Lenihan, Dorothy, retirement..... 455
Leo, Alma E., assignment..... 331
Leonard, Anne E., appointment..... 243
Anne T., appointment and assignment. 435
Catherine J., appointment..... 161
Elizabeth E., transfer..... 274
play teacher..... 458
Jane E., appointment..... 304
Joan V., resignation..... 412
Joseph F., assignment..... 181
Marguerite L., retirement..... 240
Maureen F., appointment..... 320
Lerra, George J., transfer..... 274
Lescarbeau, Michael P., salary amended..... 53
Levenson, Susan J., resignation..... 317
Leverant, Millie Freedman, appointment..... 298
Levin, Adele D., appointment..... 413
Levine, Albert, M.D., assignment..... 279–280
Mabel R. Nathanson, report of marriage 257
Martin D., appointment..... 177
Sheila, leave of absence..... 429

Levingston, Louise, appointment..... 413
appointment withdrawn..... 456
Levins, Thomas J., resignation..... 317
Levinson, Janet Bergman, report of marriage.... 278 279
Levy, Sarah Brodbine, appointment..... 400
Libby, Charles D., appointment..... 167
Librarian, temporary assistant..... 179
Lief, Ellen L., appointment..... 246
Lindahl, William A., resignation..... 26
Linden, Leilani Marsh, appointment..... 415
Lindsay, June White, leave of absence..... 44
Mary M., retirement..... 295
Linehan, John J., appointment..... 31
Lindsay, June White, leave of absence..... 44
Mary M., retirement..... 295
Linehan, John J., appointment..... 31
Linsay, Jane White, report of marriage..... 47
resignation..... 195
Lipner, Mary I., assignment..... 155, 277
List of authorized text books..47, 65, 100–134, 156–157, 162, 202, 260, 279, 303, 335, 356, 393, 429, 464
Litif, Barbara J., resignation..... 412
Litvin, Sandra S., appointment..... 243
withdrawal of appointment... 296
Lloyd, Howard W., retirement..... 240
Lobur, Karolyn, appointment..... 443
Lochiatto, Mary Sullivan, resignation..... 146
Pasquale, designation..... 60
Locke, Nancy Mellen, report on marriage..... 36
leave of absence..... 180
LoConte, John, appointment..... 197
Loftus, Thomas J., leave of absence..... 179
Logan, John F., appointment..... 168
assignment..... 182
amendment..... 346
Lombardi, Elizabeth C. Dinn, report of marriage 278, 333
Lorusso, Anthony M., appointment..... 176
Loth, Eric C., appointment..... 134
Lowe, Maryellen Snyder, appointment..... 243
Lubar, Nancy Kaplan, resignation..... 164
report of marriage..... 182
Luddy, Eileen Howley, resignation..... 317
Lunch period for junior high schools..... 281
Luongo, Maria A., appointment..... 165
Lutch, Marsha, temporary teacher..... 457
Lydon, Frances T., resignation..... 9
Lynch, Alice D., leave of absence..... 352, 465
Charles W., appointment..... 149
Eleanor Murphy, leave of absence..... 328
Ellen, leave of absence discontinued..... 152
transfer..... 154
Frances D., assignment..... 331
George B., leave of absence..... 95
Helen J., retirement..... 93
Henry J., transfer..... 186
Honora, retirement..... 240
Marjorie I. A., retirement..... 240
Mary E., acting head of department..... 201, 461
Patricia M., transfer..... 49
temporary transfer..... 136
Robert E., designation..... 47
promotion..... 175
Rose R., designation.....60, 191, 332
Lyons, Daniel, leave of absence..... 445
Mary T., appointment and assignment... 435
Lythgoe, Gertrude A., extension of sick leave.... 30

Mabel E. Adams-Hannah T. Osgood Bequest, annual report..... 303
MacDonald, Archie S., promotion..... 41
Frances K., provisional promotion.. 49
temporary transfer..... 340
Norma P., appointment..... 415
MacDougall, Helen J., appointment..... 304
James A., leave of absence..... 179
John J., resignation..... 295
William R., transfer..... 274
appointment..... 416
MacEachern, Frances Thatcher, report of marriage..... 182
MacGibbon, Mary I., retirement..... 241
Machlin, Laura Waitz, appointment..... 246
amendment..... 293
Mack, George M., appointment..... 168
MacKay, Marguerite, retirement..... 455
Walter M., resignation..... 136
MacKenzie, James K., Jr., appointment..... 466
MacLean, Helen C., retirement..... 196
MacPhee, Anna L., appointment..... 135
Maddalena, George M., transfer..... 395
Madden, Albert J., transfer..... 274
Marie A., assignment..... 70
Mary E. Ledwick, appointment..... 42
report on marriage.. 334
leave of absence.... 429
transfer..... 430
Maden, Timothy J., retirement..... 412
Maggiore, Joseph J., designation..... 355
Maglione, Mary B., appointment..... 197
Magno, Vincent, change in rank..... 269
transfer..... 330
Maguire, Emily E., leave of absence..... 180
Margaret M., designation..... 29, 355
Marie E., resignation..... 316
William G., promotion..... 268
Mahoney, Angela Capodilupo, leave of absence terminated..... 351
leave of absence.. 352
Dorothy A., appointment and assignment..... 455
James L., promotion..... 242
John J., appointment..... 297
assignment..... 299
Kathryn F., transfer..... 164
Lois Cannata, report on marriage.... 334
Olive G., retirement..... 455
William F., retirement..... 241
honorary title..... 279
Maier, Laura B., appointment..... 94
Mallen, William J., designation..... 332
Malloy, Mary E., designation..... 256
amendment..... 293
Patricia Connor, appointment..... 242
Phyllis M., leave of absence..... 328
Maloney, Ann F., appointment..... 63
provisional promotion..... 341
Elizabeth F., appointment..... 166
Marie A., appointment..... 305
Maloof, Emil G., appointment..... 134
Philip, appointment..... 444
Manager of Operations, establishment of position 36
Mandill, Francis P., transfer..... 19
Mangino, Frank J., appointment..... 167
Manley, Marianna, transfer..... 436
Mann, Claire, Smith, assignment..... 389
Ralph E., promotion..... 399
Manning, Francis, leave of absence..... 179
Judith C., appointment..... 11
Thomas S., transfer..... 162
Mannis, Robert, leave of absence..... 445
Manpower Development and Training Classes, appointments..13, 43, 57, 151–152, 168, 189, 197–198, 250, 299, 325, 350–351, 385, 418, 444, 458
supervisors, salaries, month of August..... 280
Maraggia, Achille J., transfer..... 136
Marden, Arnold L., appointment..... 400
Margarone, Benedict L., promotion..... 297
Margosis, George C., designation..... 354
Marino, Frank, death..... 266
Marks, Ellen T., appointment..... 416
Marsh, J. Patricia, appointment..... 165
Marshall, Rita Clapp, appointment..... 401
amendment..... 411
Martell, Robert C., appointment..... 320
Martin, Florence R., retirement..... 412
Irene F. Sheehan, report on marriage... 334
James A., appointment..... 34
James M., appointment..... 414
Joy A., appointment..... 243
Mary E., leave of absence..... 190
William D., appointment..... 400
Martindale, Judith Kopecky, appointment..... 269
withdrawal of appointment..... 319
Martinez, Armando, promotion..... 379
Martus, Elise M., resignation..... 67
Martuscello, Lucille M., appointment..... 34
Massachusetts Association of School Committees dues for membership in..... 338
Mathey, Joanne M., appointment..... 147
Mathis, John C., appointment..... 167
withdrawal of appointment.... 319
Matthews, Adeline Reilly, marriage..... 182
Mattina, Peter, appointment..... 466
Matz, Gertrude Cavanagh, retirement..... 10
Mavrelis, Leo T., appointment..... 187
appointment amended..... 266
strike out amendment..... 378
Mazer, Myra, transfer..... 274
Mazzola, Lorraine, leave of absence..... 58
assignment..... 59
McAlice, Eleanor T., appointment..... 305

McArdle, Virginia, leave of absence..... 198
Patricia J., resignation..... 239
McAuley, Anna L., retirement..... 164
McAuliffe, Joan F., promotion..... 10
Thomas B., transfer..... 41
election as Assistant Superintendent..... 238
Thomas E., transfer..... 395
McCabe, Robert V., promotion..... 165
attendance at convention... 462
McCafferty, John J., retirement..... 10
McCaffrey, Edwin G., attendance at convention.. 99, 140, 182
McCann, Edward F., transfer..... 162
William T., assignment.....97, 181, 277
McCarthy, Claire M., appointment..... 177
Donna M., appointment..... 167
Eleanor M., appointment..... 63
provisional promotion... 341
Genevieve O'Neil, resignation..... 295
Kathleen M., appointment..... 176
Mary Aloyse, leave of absence terminated..... 327
leave of absence..... 329
Maureen A., appointment..... 148
Mildred F., promotion..... 456
M. Rita, appointment..... 135
Suzanne Hyland, report on marriage. 334
Theodore C., retirement..... 53–54
William E., designation..... 46
promotion..... 164
consultant..... 427
attendance at convention. 434
McClean, William R., transfer..... 438
McCollem, Patricia Murphy, report of marriage.. 462
McCorkle, Joanne, leave of absence..... 198
McCormack, John P., promotion..... 19
transfer..... 438
McCormick, Lillian M., retirement..... 196
McCoy, Louise M., promotion..... 26, 242
Virginia M., transfer..... 274
McCrane, James, appointment..... 245
McCrone, Harry G., change in rank..... 269
McCue, John W., promotion..... 268
McCusker, Margaret A., appointment..... 414
McDermott, Paul M., acting assistant principal.. 432, 461
McDonald, Janet M., transfer..... 44
Joseph D., promotion..... 185
Margaret M., retirement..... 196
McDonough, Blanche M., appointment..... 67
Donna M., marriage..... 36
James B., attendance at convention 433
John J., Treasurer, election as..... 1
access to safe in vaults.... 159
attendance at convention.. 392, 432
Patrick J., designation..... 60
Phyllis M., promotion..... 191
McDougald, Kathleen W., appointment..... 400
McElroy, Edward A., appointment amended.... 9
Josephine M., temporary transfer..... 437
Kathryn M., leave of absence..... 13
leave of absence discontinued..... 152
McEnamy, Dorothy L., retirement..... 240
honorary title..... 333
McEnery, Delia, resignation..... 317
McEvoy, Helena Sugrue, designation..... 332
McFadries, Mary A., appointment..... 414
McGarry, Joan M., promotion..... 380
McGee, John E., promotion..... 84
McGeough, Ethel M., temporary transfer..... 203
McGilvray, Mary C., transfer..... 303
provisional promotion..... 408
McGivern, Anna E., promotion..... 436
McGonagle, Charles P., appointment: Junior Master..... 456
McGowan, Charles E., appointment..... 456
assignments..... 460
Mary M., appointment..... 148
McGrath, Eileen, appointment..... 269
Gerald E., assignment..... 60
McGrimley, Thomas J., leave of absence..... 96, 329
McGuckian, Jane E., appointment..... 416
McHale, Alice G., appointment and assignment.. 435
McHugh, Julia M., appointment and assignment.. 435
McInnis, Victor A., assignment..... 46, 353
attendance at convention... 99, 100, 258, 277, 336
report on attendance at convention..... 392
McIntire, Sheila A., appointment..... 167
McIntosh, Joanne Hatzis, report on marriage.... 334
McIntyre, Cathleen M., leave of absence..... 153
resignation..... 317
McKelligett, Edythe M., permission to remain after 70th birthday.. 16
retirement..... 240
McKenney, Joseph, promotion..... 34
attendance at convention.. 52, 170, 183, 391, 464
amendment of attendance at convention..... 263
nomination, Associate Superintendent..... 411
amendment of minutes..... 448
acceptance of office..... 454
William J., designation..... 391
McKeon, Barbara A., transfer..... 353
McLaughlin, Dorothy F., transfer..... 96
leave of absence..... 95
James D., leave of absence..... 329
Jerilyn L., appointment..... 166
Joseph P., temporary transfer..... 36, 64
Lorraine Skinner, report on marriage 334
Louise E., extension of sick leave... 181, 252
retirement..... 455
Louise R., assignment..... 331
Margaret Sullivan, resignation..... 317
Martha, leave of absence..... 43
Mary McE., transfer..... 14
Mary Mullaney, leave of absence... 429
Palma Reade, leave of absence discontinued..... 386
leave of absence..... 387
McLean, Margaret P., discharge..... 462
Mary A., promotion..... 297
transfer..... 330
McLeod, Joseph D., promotion..... 466
Katherine H., attendance at convention 406
McMahon, Elizabeth, leave of absence..... 28
resignation..... 317
Mary A., promotion..... 191
additional compensation... 359–360
McNeely, Mary F., resignation..... 295
McNeil, Edward M., appointment..... 306
McNiff, James M., appointment..... 245
McPhee, George A., transfer..... 136
McQuillan, Kathleen, leave of absence..... 429
McSheffrey, Theresa F., temporary transfer..... 36
McWhinnie, Janet T., resignation..... 411, 412
Meagher, Frederick F., assignment..... 182
Thomas F., election as Associate Superintendent..... 33
acceptance of office..... 39
Mealey, Myrtle V., appointment..... 54
Mednicoff, Melvin, change in rank..... 298
Meehan, Paul D., appointment..... 375
Mehrhoff, Ann G., appointment..... 167
Melanson, Joan E., appointment..... 269
Melchionda, Lucille, resignation..... 316
Mellen, Jane R., appointment..... 415
Memmolo, Mary J., appointment..... 243
Menaxopoulos, Sophia, assignment..... 156
Meneely, Harold E., appointment..... 305
Mercier, Maureen White, resignation..... 455
Meredith, Violet I., designation..... 170
Merrigan, Priscilla Engler, appointment..... 416
Merritt, Genevieve Mackey, extension of sick leave..... 69, 153
Milch, Alvin K., designation..... 60
Milgram, Arlene, appointment..... 246
Miller, Arthur G., Dr., consultant..... 427
Hilda Oliphant, appointment..... 416
Jacqueline, appointment..... 244
Patricia A., appointment..... 149
Ruth Shievin, resignation..... 317
William T., attendance at convention.... 69
election as Assistant Supt.... 237
Milling, Robert T., appointment..... 414
Mills, Frances A., resignation..... 379
Marilyn Swanson, resignation..... 317
Minon, Josephine A., temporary transfer..... 305
Minutes, amendment of.....9, 39, 40, 53, 92, 93, 145, 173, 187, 239, 378–379
Mistler, William N., promotion..... 146
Mitchell, Arthur H., resignation..... 317
Everlena Russell, appointment..... 243
withdrawal of appointment..... 412
Lillian McCarthy, transfer..... 275
Mobayed, Patricia, leave of absence..... 43
Model Demonstration Sub-System, contracts..62, 184–185
appointments, teachers, summer program..... 178
assignments..... 190–461
nomination of teachers..... 250–251

Modica, Peter A., promotion 175
Monahan, Jane Brennan, resignation 295
Montana, Gertrude K., assignment 389
Montenigro, Vilma M., report of marriage 73
Mooney, John D., appointment 415
Paul W., salary 237
Moore, Hannah J., leave of absence 387
extension of absence 460
Henry P., designation 354
retirement 456
Patricia Coppinger, report on marriage 334
Moran, Helen M., attendance at convention 52, 433
report on attendance at convention 258, 355
John B., assignment 300
Thomas E., promotion 297
Warren J., promotion 93
Morano, Richard D., assignment 331
Morgan, Katherine S., retirement 164
Marie L., leave of absence 198
Moroney, Mary C., appointment 244
Morris, Judith Kolb, appointment 414
appointment withdrawn 442
Robert T., designation 156, 354
Morrison, John R., designation 278, 301, 354
Morriss, Julia, appointment amended 9
Morrison, Margaret G., retirement 295
Mary M., appointment and assignment 435
Morse, Mary E., transfer 30
Mortimer, George W., appointment 415
Moscatelli, Esther L. A., retirement 241
Moses, Bette S., appointment 188
Elizabeth A., leave of absence 304
Genevieve M., transfer 195
Mossman, Stephanie Wittnebel, resignation 267
Mostyn, Virginia M., resignation 316
Moynihan, Claire B., resignation 164
James M., appointment 306
Josephine Miklasiewicz, appointment. 177
amended 266
Muello, William A., designation 46, 332
Mulcahy, Brian, appointment, MDTA 168
Mulkern, Mark, assignment 70
Mullane, Joan F., transfer 304
provisional promotion 408
Mullaney, Bertram P., designation 60, 355
Mullen, James A., retirement 241
John, assignment 70
promotion 268
Joseph A., extension of sick leave 438, 467
Ruth, appointment, MDTA 168
Mulligan, Joseph H., appointment 320
Mulloy, Henry F., promotion 93
Mary Sullivan, amendment, designation. 293
Mulroy, James W., designation 201
Mulvanity, J. Edward, appointment, MDTA 168
Munafo, Donna L., temporary transfer 340
Murphy, Ann C., appointment 415
Eleanor I., appointment 176
Frances E., resignation 295
George E., assignment 277
attendance at convention 279
Helen T., assignment 278
James C., promotion 146
designation 390
Joan F., appointment 415
assignment 431
Josephine G., appointment 147
Judith M., leave of absence 459
Margaret L., designation 156
Mary Jane T., temporary teacher 457
Maureen F., appointment 414
Richard C., appointment 147
assignment 155
Robert C., designation 354
Robert F., change in rank 298
Vincent J., death 294
Murray, Barbara M., appointment and ..... assignment 435
Ellen J., designation 391
Katherine G., assignment 237
Robert L., assignment 70, 277
attendance at convention 74, 99
amendment 145
report on attendance at convention 202
assignment terminated 388
Virginia M., appointment 167
William J., designation 60
William T., appointment 138
leave of absence 460
Music Education, Department of:
students authorized to attend Music Educators Conference 84
All-City Music Groups, assignments 403
Musgrave, Chester L., retirement 196

Nadler, Joan P., resignation 346
Nagy, Josephine, leave of absence 13
Najarian, George Y., change in rank 197
Nanes, William, change in rank 247
National Teachers Corps Project 311, 359
Naughton, Eileen F., appointment 148
Nauyokas, Ruth A. Neviera, appointment 42
report on marriage 73
Nazzaro, Carmine A., appointment 395
Neal, Virginia D., appointment 149
Neary, Raymond T., appointment 457
Negotiating Team, Boston Teachers Union, granted leave of absence 135
Negrini, Vincent, leave of absence 179
resignation 316
Neilsen, Ralph J., retirement 379
Nelson, Joan M., leave of absence 153
Robert J., appointment 444
Nerino, Louise E., appointment and assignment 435
Neville, Cyril J., retirement 240
New high school, rescinding of order naming 51
Newton, Dorothy E., retirement 240
Nickerson, Ruth A. Hurlburt, appointment 298
report on marriage 355
Nielson, Ralph J., extension of sick leave 14
leave of absence 96
Nolan, Helen M., retirement 240
Patricia, promotion 456
Noonan, Alfred E., appointment 375
Alice M., appointment 269
Judith R., appointment 176
Patricia Murdock, appointment 443
Norcross District, report on portable schools 451
Norton, Catherine Crowley, designation 256
Eileen Norton, appointment 414
Judith, leave of absence 13
Notice to Board of Assessors 143, 144
Noyes, Russell E., custodian, leave of absence 417
Nugent, Arthur F., extension of sick leave 261

Oberstein, Jo-Ann, appointment 244
O'Brien, Annette Ilsley, report on marriage 36
transfer 275
Grace M., extension of sick leave 152
Helen A., retirement 241
Marie Conway, appointment amended 25
Mary Mitchell, report on marriage 334
Nancy, leave of absence 63
Nancy M., appointment 188
Patricia F., appointment 246
William P., transfer 395
O'Bryant, John D., promotion 297
O'Connell, Daniel E., designation 15
leave of absence 190
Julia A., permission to remain after seventieth birthday 405
Margaret A. Lewis, appointment 400
Mary A., retirement 240
O'Connor, Alice L., teacher in charge 46, 462
Gertrude A., appointment and assignment 435
James J., promotion 175
Jane E. Hurley, report on marriage 73
leave of absence 329
John D., appointment 443
Marguerite C., leave of absence 403
Marie P., temporary transfer 136
Mary Ellen Lee, appointment 246
appointment withdrawn 346
Mary P., resignation 266
William E., attendance at convention 391
report of attendance 464
O'Donnell, Catherine M., promotion 161
Gerald F., election as Assistant Superintendent 238
Hugh E., assignment 169
John J., appointment 64
Margaret M., appointment 165
Office of Program Development, salary of Director 260
Ohanasian, Alice, appointment 269
O'Hara, Ruth M., transfer 404, 430
Virginia A., appointment 176
O'Hare, James F., transfer 186
James F., transfer 439

Ohliger, Grace G., appointment 11
Ohrenberger, William H., re-election as Superintendent 87, 88
attendance at conventions 16, 51, 52, 98, 158, 159, 302, 334, 391
acceptance of office 145
report on conventions 30, 463
report on conventions *et al* 171, 392, 463
O'Keefe, James J., result of qualifying examination 407
salary 407
Mary McCarthy, promotion 297
Robert E., appointment 466
O'Leary, Ann Boyle, transfer 430
Cornelius J., designation 332
John A., resignation 266
Josephine L., appointment 305
Linda A., appointment 149
Thomas J., death 9
Oliva, Judith M., permission to remain after seventieth birthday 16
retirement 240
Olson, Constance Lyons, appointment 244
O'Malley, Louise P., permission to remain after seventieth birthday 29
retirement 240
O'Melia, Ruth A., designation 170
transfer 275
O'Neil, Agnes A., assignment 155, 277
Joseph, designation 15
Joseph M., designation 60
appointment 246
Josephine M., retirement 241
Martha Crane, extension of sick leave 27, 69
Mary L., retirement 240
Maureen T., report on marriage 334
Robert F., leave of absence 95
leave of absence rescinded 253
Robert H., transfer 136
Theresa K., appointment 320
O'Neill, Anne L., change in title 55
promotion 242
Catherine Harrington, transfer 275
Ellen F., leave of absence 199
John H., designation 332
O'Regan, Cornelius A., appointment 177
O'Rourke, Mary Johnson, resignation 455
Ortiz de Montellano, Kirby Adams, report of marriage 15
Ory, Carole Feldman, report on marriage 334
Osborne, Margaret, appointment 245
withdrawal of appointment 318
O'Shea, Arthur J., resignation 146
Cecilia A., designation 60
Oshinsky, Maxene P., appointment 416
O'Toole, Elizabeth A., designation 301
Margaret, transfer 408
Paul J., designation 432
Otto, Elizabeth E., appointment 415
Overseas School Project for San Salvador, leaves of absence to participate in 190
Overtime, Business Manager's Office 339
Board of Examiners 466
Supervisors of Athletic Activities 466
Owen, Aloyse M., death 174
Barbara Bruce, resignation 317
Owens, Catherine C., temporary transfer 305
Isabel H., designation 156
Jean E., appointment 177
Ozretich, Martha J., resignation 146

Page, Edward A., Jr., promotion 19
transfer 162, 438
Harold F., transfer 186
retirement 346
Muriel M., retirement 240
Paine, Robert Treat, change in class grade 467
Palisi, Eleanor M. Zaia, leave of absence 28
report of marriage 74
Palma, Rose E., retirement 296
Palmieri, John R., appointment 415
Mary-Ann DeVita, report on marriage 15
resignation 295
Paolini, Ursula Mistretta, appointment 166
amendment 187
Papalia, Roberta A., appointment 167
Pappas, Lambros A., appointment 149, 389
Pardue, Lillian J., appointment 457
Parker, David N., resignation 266
Marlene Newton, resignation 316
Parlon, Grace E., retirement 10
Mary P., appointment 63
provisional promotion 341
Parna, Margaret Alles, resignation 295
Partridge, Virginia S., appointment 298
Pasquale, Eva, leave of absence 154
resignation 317
Pathiakis, Gloria E., appointment 245
Pavlow, Rochelle E., resignation 317
Pearlman, Frances S., leave of absence discontinued 152
Pemberton, Raymond J., designation 60, 355
Pendergast, Patricia F., transfer 275
Pensions, amount of, paid by City of Boston, year ending July 1, 1966 303
Penta, Joan E. Baldini, report on marriage 334
Robert E., appointment 245
Pepe, Dante S., appointment 416
Pepicelli, Jo-Ann Ferrara, report on marriage 279
Perkinson, Nancy Unis, appointment 414
Personnel Relations Coordinator, position and salary established 18
Peters, Gerald T., assignment 41
Peterson, Edmund L., appointment 305
Petitti, Richard W., appointment 36
temporary transfer 36, 64
Petrocelli, Luke A., promotion 242
Petrone, Mary E., appointment 245
Phillips, Eileen C., resignation 266
Physical Education:
Teacher coaches, high schools 57, 58, 247–248
Assistant teacher coaches, high schools 57, 248, 321
Teacher coaches, junior high schools 57–58, 458
Play teachers, high schools 58, 152, 321
Special classes 35
Play teachers, Kennedy Grant 427, 428, 458
Physically Handicapped Children, Instruction of, assignments 444
Pianka, Walter, leave of absence 254
Piantes, Joanna Raftes, appointment 244
assignment 255
Pierce, Rebecca A., appointment 147
appointment withdrawn 175
Pikin, Freda C., resignation 34
Pilkington, Judith N., transfer 154
Piro, Rosina E., appointment 11
Pirrone, Philip, leave of absence 198
Pitcher, Evelyn G., Dr., contract for professional services 257
Pitters, Hazelle D., appointment 244
Pitts, Elaine F., appointment 166
Planning and Engineering, Department of, establishment of 339
Platt, Joan C., appointment 246
Walter, appointment 244
Plovnick, Josephine, appointment 245
appointment amended 441
Podoff, Barbara Feinberg, resignation 146
Popper, Walter J., appointment 413
assignment 431
Portable schools, order on investigation 338, 451
report from Finance Commission 452
Porter, James P., transfer 438
Portman, Anita Sadovitz, appointment 149
Postal, Victoria, resignation 164
Potenza, Jane Hermiston, resignation 195
Poulos, Angelina, appointment 42
Power, Francis G., promotion 268
Prangoulis, Basil, permission to remain after 70th birthday 257
Pratt, Margaret C., appointment 63
promotion 135
Preliminary Estimates, communication from Department of School Buildings 37a
communication to Mayor, City of Boston 38a
Prince, Allen J., designation 60
promotion 268
John T., promotion 242
Probeck, Linda Riddles, appointment 165
amendment 316
Proceedings of School Committee, rates established for reporting and transcribing 236
Program Development, Office of, salary of Director 260
Provo, Eleanor, resignation 266
Pucciarelli, Ruth G., appointment 443
Pupil accident insurance 260
Pyne, Roseleen B., resignation 295

Queeler, Patricia C., temporary teacher..... 457
Queler, Judith F., leave of absence..... 352
Quigg, John J., transfer.....86, 438, 467
Quill, Barbara A., appointment..... 166
withdrawal of appointment... 319
Quinn, Anna Walker, designation..... 446
Dennis P., temporary teacher..... 457
Ellen T., leave of absence..... 273
Frances, leave of absence..... 445
Marilyn LeGoff, appointment..... 414
Patricia C., appointment..... 246
Quint, Mildred Hart, resignation..... 40
Quirk, Mary A., appointment, MDTA..... 168

Rabinovitz, Martin H., appointment..... 166
Stephen G., appointment..... 457
Racial Imbalance:
Order re pupils attending school out of district 202
Resubmission of Racial Plan..... 264
Special Assistant corporation counsel appointment..... 283
Orders re institution, defense of suits, etc., in connection with..... 284
State department letter rejecting Boston Plan 284
Decree of court on racial imbalance..... 469–481
Rackliff, Lillian Tate, appointment..... 244
Rafferty, Marion E., retirement..... 240
Raftery, Leo J., appointment..... 244
Rains, Margaret Moat, appointment..... 400
Raithel, Barbara T., designation..... 47
Raphael, Evelyn Newman, leave of absence..... 44
report of marriage... 74
leave of absence terminated..... 351
Rask, Martha D., retirement..... 53
Rasmussen, Margaret, appointment..... 135
transfer..... 436
Rated list, reevaluation of..... 84–85
Ravenell, Isabella Taylor, designation..... 405
promotion..... 442
Razvad, Gloria E., appointment..... 188
Reamer, Hazel E., leave of absence..... 190
Reardon, Mortimer F., retirement..... 412
Recreational Activities in Elementary Schools, Title I—ESEA, assignments..... 72–73
Reed, Frank M., leave of absence..... 198
Kathleen R., appointment..... 245
Reese, Helen B., temporary teacher..... 457
Regan, Donald A., appointment..... 149
Regele, Charlotte A., designation..... 15
Reid, Florence M., transfer..... 353
James T., appointment..... 297
withdrawal of appointment..... 319
Reilly, J. P. & Co., contract to study accounting procedures..... 338
Thomas M., appointment..... 415
Reiss, Elaine Brody, resignation..... 316
Remedial Enrichment Laboratories, assignments. 28
Remediation and Enrichment Program, junior high school, afternoon assignments..... 70, 71
Renaming of school district..... 464
Rental of space, occupancy of building at 283 Hyde Park Avenue, Jamaica Plain..... 62
Repetto, Frank A., designation..... 390
Reutter, Maurice J., resignation..... 411
Reynolds, Rose K., transfer..... 185
Thomas F., appointment..... 149
appointment withdrawn.. 175
Rhodes, Susan E., appointment..... 188
Ricardo, Vita A., appointment..... 305
Rice, Aileen E., appointment..... 413
Deena G., appointment..... 177
Richards, Marcia R., resignation..... 455
Priscilla M., attendance at convention. 335–336, 463
Richardson, Jacqueline Heim, assignment terminated..... 60
Rita C., temporary transfer..... 340
amendment..... 378
Richman, Elaine L., appointment..... 177
Rickard, Hazel Smith, appointment..... 443
Ricketson, Laura J., appointment..... 414
Ridge, Francis X., appointment..... 245
Ridlon, Edith, retirement..... 241
Judith A., appointment..... 269
Rinella, Rita Scanlon, appointment..... 246
amendment..... 293
Riordan, Anna G., retirement..... 53
Rizzi, Norman J., appointment..... 187
Robilotto, Frank A., change in rank..... 55
Robinson, James U., extension of sick leave..... 438
Jeannette O'Donnell, leave of absence. 199
Roche, Kevin, participation in Exchange Program..... 386
Thomas A., attendance at convention.... 140, 170, 406, 433, 434
report on convention..... 47
Rockwood, Carmel Matthews, leave of absence.. 328
Roddy, Noreen Crowley, appointment..... 67
Rodriques, Audrey Holmes, report on marriage.. 74
Rogers, Joanne B., transfer..... 353
Mary C., transfer..... 275
Mary K., death..... 174
Rose, Edward F., retirement..... 164
Elena N., appointment..... 359
Rosen, Daniel E., appointment..... 147
Rosenfield, Eben, designation..... 354
promotion..... 399
Rosefielde, Susan Geller, appointment..... 244
Rosengard, David E., promotion..... 242
Rosenthal, Ralph, appointment..... 165–166
Ross, Brenda B., appointment..... 443
Lorna M., appointment..... 148
Rossi, Geno R., appointment..... 168
amendment..... 315
Rothfarb, Herbert, resignation..... 317
Rowley, James J., appointment..... 242
Thomas P., promotion..... 379
Rubaszko, Elaine Remillard, appointment..... 243
Rubinovitz, Morris, appointment..... 176
Ruddy, Charles O., death..... 397
resolution..... 397–399
Rudenauer, Edwin J., appointment..... 311
Ruggiero, Bellalma, temporary transfer..... 305
Rules and Regulations:
involving the expenditure of money..... 2
not involving the expenditure of money..... 2
amendment, Section 182, paragraphs 1, 2, 3... 65
adoption of, Section 332..... 144
amendment, Section 182, approved..... 162
Section 325, operation of, suspended..... 228
Section 337, paragraph 1, amendment..... 435
Rusci, Joseph, assignment..... 60, 255
Rusconi, Angelo, emergency appointment..... 380
Russell, Carol J., appointment..... 148
Gladys Reid, appointment..... 414
Marie, retirement..... 240
Robert J., appointment..... 400
Russo, Richard A., appointment..... 176
Ryan, James L., designation..... 354
Katherine C., appointment..... 149
Mabel S., appointment..... 166
withdrawal of appointment.... 267
Marie G. A., promotion..... 242
Mary E., temporary transfer..... 305
Ralph D., appointment..... 456
Robert L., appointment..... 305
Ryce, Frances Harris, appointment..... 320

Sacco, Francis D., appointment..... 197
Sachs, Milton, assignment..... 353
Safran, Marilyn, resignation..... 317
Salamone, Julianne DeFranzo, report on marriage 182
transfer..... 275
leave of absence.. 387
Salanoff, Judith E., resignation..... 195
Salary Committee, establishment of..... 48
abolished..... 434
Salary grade changes..... 236–237
Salary of Superintendent of Construction..... 92
Salary schedule, 1966–1967, adoption..... 134
amendment.....228–237, 337, 236, 259–260, 280
coordinators..... 184
Sale of school property..... 339
Salterio, Paul W., appointment..... 166
Sammartano, Rocco J., designation..... 29, 354
leave of absence..... 179
Samodelov, Patricia Coghlan, assignment..... 460
Samuel Gross Davis Fund..... 184
Sanbar, Helen A., death..... 26
Sandler, Charles, emergency appointment..... 401–402
Sanford, Alice, attendance at convention..... 434
Alice Taylor, assignment..... 300
Maryann E., appointment..... 166
Santamaria, Jacob A., designation..... 29
Santos, Elsie Sylvia, appointment..... 243
Sapienza, Virginia F., resignation..... 295
Saphirstein, Hyman, M.D., retirement..... 295
Sargent, Edgar V., transfer..... 19
Sargon, Marilyn D., appointment..... 166
appointment withdrawn.... 347
Sarro, Joseph J., transfer..... 430
Savage, Ellen Carey, report on marriage..... 47
Savitz, Blanche Buxbaum, transfer..... 299

Sawicz, Genevieve A., appointment 415
Scaduto, Vincent A., appointment 176
Scafati, Angela A., appointment 63
Scalese, James F., appointment 176
Scanlon, Cathleen, resignation 294
Mary A., retirement 241
Scannell, Elizabeth F., attendance at convention. 201
report on attendance at convention 356
Scarsella, Marcello, appointment 147
Schaffer, Frances Pearl, appointment 243
Schefler, Mary Fallon, resignation 379
Schiller, Freda Kushner, appointment 298
amendment 411
Schmitt, John, Dr., contract for professional services 313
Schneeberg, Hannah B., appointment 243
Schneider, Doris McCarthy, report of marriage.. 278
Gail E., resignation 316
Schoener, John T., transfer 136
Scholarship Classes at Museum of Fine Arts 393
School Buildings; allocation of funds for school construction 193, 195
communications from 291–293
School Buildings, Department of, allocation of funds for school construction 193, 195
appropriation for advertising and appraising, Beth-El School 345
School Committee, accomplishments 449
appropriations and expenditures 18, 61
expenditures to February, 1966 159
expenditures to May, 1966 ..... 336, 337
expenditures to June, 1966 337
expenditures to July, 1966 337
expenditures to August, 1966 409
expenditures to September, 1966 447
meetings 1, 3, 23, 33, 37a, 39, 51, 53, 67, 87, 139, 141, 145, 162, 173, 187, 193, 205, 239, 263, 265, 283, 291, 311, 315, 345, 377, 397, 411, 441, 449, 469
members-elect 1
election of chairman 1
election of treasurer 1
notice from City Clerk re members-elect 3
message of chairman 3–9
attendance at convention 100
Chairman pro tempore 311
school health services, appointment of permanent part-time physicians 134, 340
compensation, physicians at Science Fair 135
leave of absence 465
School hours, new schedule of 195
Schoolhouse Custodian, establishment of salary 235
School Lunches, Department of, compensation of temporary cafeteria attendants 160
appointment to 160
salary grade, assistant director 261
salary grade, director 261
cafeteria personnel to attend School Lunch Training course 279
cafeteria managers, salary grades changed 280–281
salary, Head Cafeteria Attendant George Robert White Stadium 393–394
Schreiber, Marily Klorman, appointment 414
Schroeder, Charles E., attendance at convention. 158, 406
promotion 442
report on convention 36
Schwartz, Cynthia Schwartz, appointment 166
Scigliano, Robert E., transfer 275
Scollins, Linda A., resignation 379
Scott, Jacqueline Garner, appointment 245
Laura, leave of absence 43
transfer 44
resignation 317
Scully, Margaret Rosaleen, designation 405
Seasholes, Nancy, employment of 48, 61, 447
attendance at convention 202
contract for professional services 447
Secor, Marjorie M., appointment 246
Secretary to School Committee, establishment of salary 236
Secretary pro tempore 2
Seery, Marie A., appointment 149
Semonian, Marilyn C., assignment 60, 353
Senatore, Eleanor B., appointment 304
Sennott, J. Warren, appointment 176
assignment 181
Sheila M., appointment 165
Sessler, Walter E., designation 46
Shaghalian, Johanna, resignation 67
Shanley, Martha J., appointment 177
Sharkansky, Barbara R., resignation 317
Shaughnessy, Michael P., appointment 375
Walter E., designation 15, 333
Shaw, Annette L., resignation 174
Helen I., retirement 240
Shea, Carol M., appointment 94
withdrawal of appointment 146
Daniel J., appointment 443
retirement 241
George, extension of sick leave 44, 153
retirement 379
Grace M., appointment 244
John J., appointment 305
Maureen M., appointment 415
Pauline F., retirement 240
William G., appointment 415
Sheehan, Doris E., appointment 304
Edith B., resignation 146
Gertrude O'Toole, appointment 167
Jeremiah J., appointment 55
John H., transfer 136
Mary, leave of absence 180
Maryann, appointment 320
Michalia K., transfer 275
Richard A., appointment 415
Sheehy, Catherine A., appointment 305
Dorothy M., appointment 243
Sheeran, Irene M., leave of absence 273
resignation 455
Shehade, Elaine T., appointment 246
Shelton, Ulysses G., Jr., leave of absence 180
Sheridan, Thomas F., transfer 430
Sheridan-Kennedy District, renamed 464
Sherlock, Frances M., appointment 177
Sherry, Rita M., retirement 241
Shields, John F., appointment 149
Shimkus, Vincent J., resignation 317
Shorr, Corinne J., transfer 276
Short, Linda Gannon, report on marriage 355
Shub, Mina Jeanne, resignation 195
Shulman, Bernard H., assignment 28, 277
amendment 40
attendance at convention. 61
Shurtleff, Dorothy H., permission to remain after seventieth birthday 29
retirement 240
Shuster, June G., appointment 245
Shute, Philip C., appointment 414
Sicotte, Virginia, resignation 266
Siegel, Faith I., appointment 414
Sill, David A., transfer 353
Silva, Isabel B., leave of absence discontinued... 152
transfer 276
Silvo, Janet, contract for professional services... 257
Simmons, Lois Jaffie, resignation 146
Simons, Herbert D., contract for professional services 338
Simpson, Eugene F., resignation 37
Linwood E., appointment 152
Shirley E., change in rank 298
Singer, Helen E., appointment and assignment... 435
Sirota, Rosalyn Goldstein, leave of absence 459
Skarrow, Margaret T., appointment 166
resignation 411
Skehan, Ellen M., resignation 195
Skierski, A. Theresa, retirement 240
Skinner, Lorraine A., appointment 244
Slattery, John P., assignment 70, 277
Slavet, Gerald, contract for professional services. 435
Ralph, contract for professional services.. 348
Slyne, Dennis R., appointment 414
Small, Mary C., temporary transfer 305
Smith, Delores Nelson, resignation 295
Dorothy M., appointment 305
George L., transfer 467
Marshall, contract for professional services 312
Philomena Catinella, appointment 243
Smythe, Charlene Haas, appointment 243
Snow, Mary P., transfer 341
Snowden, Gloria Ward, report on marriage 334
Snyder, Margaret M., appointment 67
Paula C., appointment 244
Sobel, Zvi, Dr., contract, Model Demonstration Sub-System 184–185
Soelle, Elsie V., retirement 241
Violo C., retirement 241
Solari, Hugh, assignment 45
salary amended 163
assignment 277
assignment withdrawn 330
James, retirement 9
Solomon, Barbara A. Katz, leave of absence 14
Sosnow, Rhoda, leave of absence 154, 328
leave of absence rescinded 330

Sparks, George A., transfer..... 186
Spaulding, Ruth E., appointment..... 416
Spector, Robert M., resignation..... 316
Speno, Elizabeth A., appointment..... 413
Spillane, Timothy J., promotion..... 164
transfer..... 445
Spina, Carolyn E., appointment..... 269
John A., resignation..... 317
Spinney, Jacqueline Coates, appointment..... 269
Nancy Bushee, report of marriage..... 15
Spognardi, Andrew E., M.D., appointment..... 340
Spracklin, Fred C., promotion..... 347
Sprague, Teresa C., leave of absence..... 253, 302
Stapleton, Mary R., appointment..... 245
Stasio, Georgia Iavicoli, report on marriage..... 182
St. Aubin, Margaret N., transfer..... 305
State College at Boston, use of shops at Boston Trade High School..... 465
Staunton, Mary Gallagher, discharge..... 462
Stearn, Nancy M., assignment..... 45
Step-rate increases..... 61
Stevens, Elaine B., appointment..... 177
Ruth C., appointment..... 63
appointment amended..... 93
assignment..... 436
Stevenson, Claire Sweeney, transfer..... 154
leave of absence..... 253
Stick, Marilyn Meyers, report on marriage..... 333
leave of absence..... 404, 459
Stigas, Lorraine F., appointment..... 167
resignation..... 379
Stohn, Constance Gough, appointment..... 246
amendment..... 293
Stone, Linda J., appointment..... 166
William, appointment..... 320
Stowe, Ralph F., emergency appointment..... 348
Strauss, Evelyn, leave of absence..... 179
Stravin, Charles J., appointment..... 196
Striar, Myles D., leave of absence..... 198
Strong, Pamela H., appointment..... 243
Stroup, Mary H., retirement..... 241
honorary title..... 333
Stroyman, Carol Baskin, appointment..... 150
Struzzieri, Mary J., appointment..... 147
Stuke, Robert E., jr., appointment..... 84
Suhy, Teresa J., appointment..... 165
Sullivan, Ann T., leave of absence..... 273
Arthur J., attendance at convention.... 30, 69
report on attendance..... 75
Barbara A., resignation..... 317
Edward T., leave of absence..... 273
Eleanor Foster, transfer..... 69
Elsie M., assignment..... 278
Frances R., death..... 187
Francis J., assignment..... 300
Gerard G., appointment..... 242
James A., death..... 174
Jeanne A., promotion..... 268
Jeanne Berard, appointment..... 414
Joseph T., assignment..... 353
Lawrence J., death..... 346
Loretta, promotion..... 399
Margaret A., leave of absence..... 69
extension of sick leave.... 181
death..... 346
Margaret M., appointment..... 63
provisional promotion... 185
Marguerite G., attendance at convention.....52, 74, 183
retirement..... 295
report on attendance at convention..... 393
Mary E., transfer..... 186
Mary J., designation..... 333
Nellie F., appointment..... 135
Patricia C., leave of absence..... 68, 180
Patricia E., appointment..... 400
Paul, leave of absence..... 198
Paul J., appointment..... 84
promotion..... 267
designation..... 278
Ruth Waggett, transfer..... 276
William J., appointment..... 303
Summer program involving remediation enrichment, assignments.....169, 199, 201, 256
Superintendent, authorization to make application to Government under PL 874 and PL 88.210..... 17
reelection of..... 87–88
printing of bulletins..... 159
establishment of salary..... 235
Superintendent of Construction, salary..... 92
establishment of salary grade... 236
order rescinded.. 342
Superintendent of Construction, election of..... 345
Supervisor of Athletic Activities..... 466
Supervisors of Attendance, discussion re appointment of..... 82, 84
appointment of..... 84
Supervisor of School Furniture, establishment of salary grade..... 342
Supervisor of Statistical Machine Operators, establishment of..... 37
Suspension of classes, entrance examinations, Boston Latin School, Girls' Latin School, Boston Technical High School..... 446
Swartz, George A., appointment, Junior Master.. 456
Stanley T., appointment..... 320
Sweeney, Evangeline C., retirement..... 240
Gianna Scarano, leave of absence..... 44
John P., retirement..... 241
Judith A., appointment..... 245
Mary T., transfer..... 353
Therese E., leave of absence terminated 327
leave of absence..... 329
Walter L., assignment..... 46, 277
attendance at convention... 100
Sweet, Linwood J., election as Superintendent of Construction..... 345
Symphony Band, transportation of..... 160
Systems Analyst, establishment of position..... 36
order amended, computer systems analyst..... 135
Szarkowski, Geraldine Daloia, report on marriage. 355

Talanian, Marion B., promotion..... 191
Tarallo, Caesar J., promotion..... 297
Tardanico, Salvatore J., transfer..... 136
Tarlin, Louise M., leave of absence..... 251-252
Tarozzi, Evelyn Connor, report on marriage..... 333–334
Task Force, attendance at convention..... 170
Taylor, Carroll A., appointment..... 188
Elyse K., appointment..... 165
assignment..... 169, 446
appointment amended..... 399
transfer..... 446
Teacher Placement, Department of, establishment of position of Assistant Director..... 37
Teachers:
appointments by promotion.....10, 34, 26, 41, 54, 67
93, 146, 164–165, 175, 241, 267–268, 297
319, 347, 379, 399, 442, 456
appointments from the eligible lists.....10–11, 34
41–42, 55, 87, 94, 147–150, 165–168
176–177, 187–188, 196–197, 242–246, 269
297–298, 311, 320, 347–348, 379–380
400–401, 413–417, 442–443, 456–457
appointments withdrawn.....146, 175, 267, 296–297
318–319, 346–347, 412, 441, 456
assignments.....28–29, 44–46, 59–60, 69–73
96–97, 155–156, 169, 181–182, 190
199–201, 255–256, 263, 276–278, 299
301, 331–332, 353–354, 388–390
404–405, 431, 445, 460–461
change in rank.....42, 55, 168, 246, 269, 298, 320–321
contracts.....257–258, 312–314, 394
Day School for Immigrants..... 150
designations..14–15, 29, 35, 46, 60, 73, 97, 156, 163–164
170, 182, 190, 201, 256, 301, 311, 332–333
354, 355, 390–391, 405, 432, 446, 461, 462
deaths.....26, 33, 40, 53, 93, 163, 174
Instruction of physically handicapped children.....56, 94, 150, 179, 271, 443–444
leave of absence.....13–14, 27–28, 35, 43–44, 58, 68–69
95–96, 135, 152–154, 179–181, 190
198–199, 251–254, 272–273, 301–302
327–330, 352, 386–387, 403–404
428–429, 444–445, 447, 459–460, 465
list of teachers not to be employed..... 97–98
permission to remain after seventieth birthday.....16, 256–257, 405
report on married teachers....15–16, 36, 47, 73–74, 156
182, 257, 278–279, 333
334, 355, 429–430, 462
reappointment of teachers..... 418–427
resignations.....9, 26, 34, 40, 67, 93, 145–146
174, 195, 239, 266, 294–295
316–317, 346, 379, 411–412, 455
retirements....9–10, 53, 93, 146, 164, 196, 239–241, 267
295–296, 317–318, 346, 379, 411–412, 455
teachers approved for temporary service..... 11–12
26, 34, 42, 55–56, 247, 271–272, 321–
324, 380–381, 401, 426–427, 457–458

teachers discharged 462
transfers..14, 44, 59, 69, 96, 154, 254–255, 273–276, 299
330, 352–353, 387, 404, 430–431, 445, 460
Teehan, Elizabet McLaughlin, appointment..... 269
Teixeira, Elizabeth C., appointment..... 166
Temkin, Ellen Band, appointment..... 443
Tentoni, Phyllis V., appointment..... 245
Termination of service of janitress..... 30
Eva Feldman..... 40
Terry, Dorothy H., designation..... 73, 182
retirement..... 240
Terzi, Marilyn, appointment..... 246
Thierry, Miriam, leave of absence..... 58
transfer..... 59
Thom, Joan M., appointment..... 147
assignment..... 155
Thomas, Dorothea T., appointment..... 305
Richard A., leave of absence..... 179
Thompson, Albert A., designation..... 257
Doris Jones, appointment..... 246
Mary M., transfer..... 408
Thomsen, Mary J., leave of absence..... 27
Thornton, Elizabeth M., extension of sick leave.. 181
retirement..... 455
Tight, Anne Cronin, appointment..... 197
Tingey, Susan Major, report on marriage..... 156
Title I, ESEA Project, Enrichment Program, assignments..... 332, 388
Title I, ESEA, Work Study Program, assignments 71, 72
Title I, Summer Creative Arts Program, assignments..... 263
Tobin, David, transfer..... 19
Francis, retirement..... 9
James Spencer, labor relations consultant. 17, 464
attendance at convention. 170
Margaret A., retirement..... 295
Margaret-Mary, appointment..... 415
Phyllis A. Silverman, report on marriage. 156
assignment..... 277
William G., attendance at convention...29, 39–40
61, 74, 201, 391, 463
election as Associate Superintendent..... 92
acceptance of office..... 145
election as Deputy Superintendent..... 318
statement of Mr. O'Connor, re 318, 377–378
appointment amended..... 378
report on convention..... 171
Todd, George C., retirement..... 241
Toland, Charity M., retirement..... 241
Frank J., transfer..... 276
Tomasello, Katherine Glynn, appointment..... 42
Toolkeepers.....58, 68, 272, 326, 386, 428
Toomey, Elizabeth A., resignation..... 164
Topalian, Edward G., appointment..... 149
Tortora, Elaine A., appointment..... 197
Tosney, Christopher J., designation..... 46
Sarah A., appointment..... 167
Toupouzis, M. Gregory, designation..... 60
promotion..... 268
Trainor, Dorothy M., appointment..... 304
Edward J., designation..... 73, 301
Transfer of appropriations..... 454
Transportation of Symphony Band..... 160
Treacy, Janet M., leave of absence..... 329
Treatment of pupils in classrooms (Mr. Lee).... 307, 310
Tregenza, Margaret Lafferty, appointment..... 245
Tretter, Anna R., resignation..... 174
Trongone, Joseph A., attendance at convention.. 52
report on convention..... 171
Tuition rates, 1966–1967..... 201
Tulysewski, Michael E., assignment..... 97, 276
Turley, Lillian M., appointment..... 135
transfer..... 304
Turner, Linda M., appointment..... 147
appointment withdrawn..... 175
Tutela, Alfred D., designation..... 182
Tuttle, Donna McKillar, report on marriage.... 334
Tyrell, John A., leave of absence..... 14, 190
attendance at convention..... 74, 407
report on attendance.....170, 171, 407
transfer..... 448

Urich, Katherine, extension of sick leave..... 181
retirement..... 240
Use of school property..... 281

Vacca, Ralph V., appointment..... 18
Vallancourt, Mary Murray, report on marriage.. 355
Valorosi, Alma M., transfer..... 276
Vangel, Louis A., leave of absence..... 14, 386
Van Han, Louis A., permission to remain after seventieth birthday..... 16
retirement..... 240
Varrell, Martha Walsh, report on marriage..... 73
leave of absence..... 328
Vaughan, Mary E., election as Associate Superintendent..... 139
acceptance of office..... 163
attendance at convention.... 434
Michael J., transfer..... 299
promotion..... 26
amendment..... 40
Veal, Millicent Diggs, report on marriage..... 334
Velardo, Stephen, death..... 163
resolutions..... 173–174
Venditti, Helen E., temporary transfer..... 305
Veneziano, Vincent, designation..... 201
Ventre, Marilyn F., leave of absence..... 199
Ventura, America B., retirement..... 10
Verre, Nancy M., resignation..... 316
Verrochi, Mary F., appointment..... 304
Vertullo, Nicholas C., transfer..... 276
Vincent, Therese, temporary teacher..... 457
Virmastu, Urve, appointment..... 245
withdrawal of appointment..... 296
Viscarello, Richard R., designation..... 354
Vitale, Mary S., appointment..... 304
Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, Department of, appointments..... 457
assignments, agricultural projects..... 190
emergency appointments, salaries..... 325–326
attendance..... 463
Vogel, Karen L., temporary teacher..... 457

Wahl, Martha Y., appointment..... 166
Waldron, John P., promotion..... 379
Walker, David W., appointment..... 167
withdrawal of appointment.. 319
Florence Wise, appointment..... 443
amendment..... 454
Wall, Anne M., termination of service..... 30
Thomas H., appointment..... 268
Wallace, Karen C., appointment..... 414
Linda L., appointment..... 400
amendment..... 411
Marguerite Russell, leave of absence.... 198
report of marriage.. 279
Wallas, Eugenie S. . contract for professional services..... 312
Walsh, Archie J., designation..... 14
amendment..... 40
Cornelius J., transfer..... 20
Edward J., appointment..... 31
James F., appointment..... 243
appointment amended..... 265
Joseph F., promotion..... 10
Julianne, leave of absence..... 28, 251
Martha A., report on marriage..... 73
Mary C., retirement..... 241
Mary Fallen, leave of absence..... 329
Matthew F., appointment..... 162
Thomas J., appointment..... 65
William A., transfer..... 136
Walter, Ann Curie, resignation..... 317
Warde, Susan Baker, report of marriage..... 279, 334
Warren, Benton S., appointment..... 147
Mary E., appointment..... 409
Watkins, William R., appointment..... 166
withdrawal of appointment 319
Waurin, Lawrence Walter, temporary teacher... 457
Webb, Mary, leave of absence..... 13
Webber, Laorraine, appointment..... 167
amendment..... 316
Webster, Brenda C., appointment..... 244
Harry M., death..... 174
Lucy Delmuto, appointment, MDTA.. 168
Weckbacher, Joseph G., appointment..... 375
Weeks, Clifford M., appointment..... 168
amendment..... 316
Weidner, Walter H., appointment..... 54
Weinberg, Ruth P., appointment..... 243
Weinberger, Estelle Rubin, transfer..... 276
Weiner, Laurence R., transfer..... 44
Weinstein, Frani, temporary teacher..... 457

Welch, Catherine E., leave of absence..... 153
Edward A., promotion..... 379
Louis R., attendance at convention..... 170, 336, 406, 407
report of attendance at convention..... 464
Welgoss, Joan Knight, report on marriage..... 462
Wellings, Agnes T., assignment..... 45
attendance at convention.... 99
transfer..... 276
report on attendance at convention..... 392
Wells, Fred S., Jr., appointment..... 444
Wenners, Vincent, temporary teacher..... 457
West, Margaret M., appointment..... 416
Westcott, Gretchen Hanlon, report on marriage.. 15
leave of absence.... 68
Wetherby, Ruth Sterling, transfer..... 276
leave of absence..... 352
Wexler, Nancy Bernstein, appointment..... 188
Whalen, John P., retirement..... 164
Josephine, retirement..... 241
Wheeler, Nora J., temporary transfer..... 305
Phyllis McCarron, appointment..... 167
withdrawal of appointment..... 319
Wheelock, Susan H., temporary teacher..... 457
White, Anna R., temporary transfer..... 305
Joanne A., temporary teacher..... 457
John W., appointment, special counsel... 283–284
payment for services..... 464
Kathleen M., appointment..... 148
Mildred Silverman, transfer..... 274
report on marriage... 334
Samuel, transfer..... 276
Virginia M., promotion..... 297
Whitehouse, Robert A., resignation..... 295
Whitney, Richard M., contract, Model Demonstration Sub-System..... 185
Whittaker, Grace R., assignment..... 28, 276
amendment..... 40
attendance at convention.. 61, 99
report on attendance at convention..... 392
Whittington, Ernestine Brazand, appointment... 41
Wickberg, Ann W., resignation..... 295
report on marriage..... 334
Wiggins, Edna Madison, appointment..... 400
amendment..... 411
Wiles, Marguerite, designation..... 29
retirement..... 240
Willard, George E., promotion..... 242
Willens, Carol Falck, appointment..... 400
Williams, Ada F., appointment, MDTA..... 168
Bertha Harris, appointment..... 176
Gertrude Sheehan, report of marriage.. 47
leave of absence.... 13
Gwendolyn, temporary teacher..... 457
Peggy J., assignment..... 70
Ruth Vincent, appointment..... 443
Willis, Helen Kallenberg, report of marriage..... 279
Wilson, Marilyn, leave of absence..... 252
Wittaker, Joan Gross, leave of absence..... 428
Wolf, Edward, appointment..... 54
appointment amended..... 93
Wolk, Benjamin, resignation..... 354
Wong, Joyce S., appointment..... 177
Wood, Elaine H., designation..... 301
Gladys S., promotion..... 242
Joan R., retirement..... 296
Marion, retirement..... 295
Workman, Arthur J., appointment..... 177
assignment..... 182, 278
Worrell, Ruthanna Winchell, appointment..... 443
Wright, Alma E., appointment..... 197
Elizabeth S., appointment..... 400
William W., promotion..... 319
Wyatt, Beatrice Hall, appointment..... 416

Yasi, Richard F., resignation..... 316
Young, John A., leave of absence..... 253
Linda A., resignation..... 195
Yurewicz, John R., transfer..... 154
amendment..... 173

Zayotti, Paul E., resignation..... 317
Zbinski, Nora M., appointment..... 304
Zeytoonjian, Betty A., resignation..... 164
Zicherman, Ina D., appointment..... 401
assignment..... 96
Zintz, Evelyn H., assignment..... 155
assignment terminated..... 155
assignment..... 276
attendance at convention..... 434
Zitomersky, Joseph G., leave of absence..... 179
resignation..... 316
Zoll, Herbert, leave of absence..... 43
Zubkov, Carol S., appointment..... 415

CITY OF BOSTON PRINTING SECTION